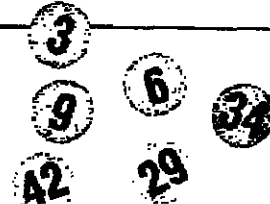




**Win £10,000 playing F1 Fantasy Drive**

CAR 96, PAGE 5  
Win a Renault Clio  
Details and token 1,  
WEEKEND, P8



Simon Jenkins on  
the Government's  
gambling fever  
PAGE 20



Win tickets to the  
Toy Story premiere

**Why we are  
addicted  
to dogs**

PLUS  
32 pages  
of summer  
fashion

Corner turned at last, say analysts

## Mortgage cut boost for house sales

By MARIANNE CURPHEY, RACHEL KELLY AND NICHOLAS WOOD

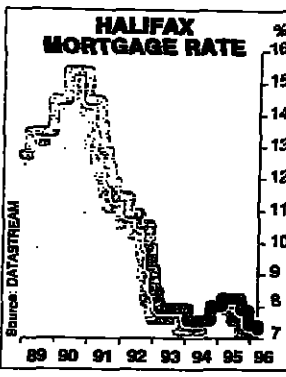
THE mortgage price war intensified yesterday after the Chancellor announced his third base rate cut in four months.

High Street lenders led by the Halifax, the biggest building society, immediately shaved a quarter of a percentage point off their home loan rates to about 7.25 per cent. But the Bradford & Bingley promised to undercut the Halifax and reduced one of its variable rates to 6 per cent.

Two weeks ago, the Nationwide jumped the gun with a cut to 6.99 per cent to prove to customers the benefits of sticking with an old-fashioned building society as rivals rushed to merge or become banks. That cut takes effect next month and the society said yesterday that it was considering whether a further reduction was in order.

The latest move, combined with other mortgage incentives and next month's tax cuts, is expected to leave the average family about £450 a year better off, and analysts predicted that it could prove the turning point for the housing market. Ciaran Barr, UK economist with Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, thought that house sales might rise by 10 per cent to 1.29 million this year — half the 1988 figure — and that prices would go up by 25 per cent. "All the factors are right for improvement."

Already glimmers of recovery have been detected and the



Halifax has reported slight increases in prices for seven consecutive months. Last month they were up by 0.9 per cent and the society expects prices overall to rise by 2 per cent this year.

Estate agents and builders cautiously welcomed yesterday's news. Hugh Dunsmore-Hardy, chief executive of the National Association of Estate Agents, said the mortgage rate reduction was another prop to support the housing market recovery, but Roger Humber of the Housebuilders' Federation said there was still scope for deeper cuts.

Kenneth Clarke also hinted at further cuts as he expressed confidence that consumers would soon begin to enjoy "the fruits of Tory economic management". He said: "I think 1996 is going to be a very good year for the British economy, getting stronger as it goes on."

Conservative MPs desper-

ate for a "feelgood factor" before the general election welcomed the Chancellor's recognition that rates could be cut again — they believe that the base rate must fall to 5.5 per cent by the autumn if the Government is to have any chance of reelection — but Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, saw the cut as a sign of weakness rather than strength in the economy. Malcolm Bruce of the Liberal Democrats said the cut would help industry, but he believed rates would have to rise again as the "inevitable" pre-election boom fuelled inflation.

Financial markets barely reacted when the cut was announced because it had been widely anticipated, but the FT-SE 100 Index later fell by nearly 50 points after heavy falls in America where hopes of lower rates were dashed by figures showing that the economy was growing much more strongly than expected.

Ian Amstad, economist at Bankers Trust, said: "Ken Clarke got his rate cut in with just a few hours to spare. It could have caused a bloodbath if it had happened after the US data. The US and UK economies are closely synchronised and this is an indication that UK growth may already be poised to strengthen without the help of cheaper money."

Best deals, page 2  
Leading article, page 21  
Wall St slump, page 25  
Weekend Money, page 29



Tourists duck as pigeons that have survived the poacher cause a flutter swooping down on nuts and berries in Trafalgar Square yesterday

## Pigeon fancier finds oven-ready market

By ROBIN YOUNG

A DEARTH of woodpigeons before Christmas is likely to have triggered the theft of feral birds from Trafalgar Square. Police hunting a man who is believed to have trapped and carried away 4,000 of the square's birds were told yesterday the urban poacher may have found a ready market.

Last year's hot summer and mild autumn produced a bumper crop of nuts and berries, which kept flocks of wild pigeons in the woods and safely under cover until well after the pheasant shooting season had begun.

"You simply could not get woodpigeon," said Chris Driver, pigeon purchaser for Cutty Catering, Specialists in south-east London, a firm which supplies London restau-

rants. "Usually game dealers get plenty from country estates, but before Christmas supplies simply vanished. Birds are still very difficult to get. That is why the pigeon thief is likely to have spotted a gap in the market."

Roger Hicks, a game dealer in the Cotswolds, agreed. He said: "The pigeons are still on the nuts and berries now. When they do not move out on to the crops in the fields they do not get shot. Supplies are very short."

Feral pigeons from Trafalgar Square, once plucked, would be smaller and thinner but otherwise difficult to distinguish from woodpigeon. They would also taste similar, although because they are not regularly culled their average age is likely to be higher, and the meat tougher. Opinion yesterday was unanimous that nobody

would knowingly want to eat a pigeon from Trafalgar Square, but experts were doubtful that even a trained palate would be able to tell the difference. Michel Roux, junior, Michelin-starred chef at Le Gavroche in Mayfair, said: "I suppose if it was minced and seasoned it would be possible to mask any bad flavours, but I would expect the birds to be terribly tough and ropey."

Supermarkets sell thousands of woodpigeon. At Sainsbury's the price is £2.45 for oven-ready birds. A spokeswoman said: "Trafalgar Square birds would never pass our quality controls."

The birds used for roasting or grilling in top London restaurants are squab, or baby pigeons, usually no more than four weeks old and fed on

nothing but "pigeon's milk", predigested food regurgitated by the mother. Squabs are costly, most coming from France, particularly the Bresse region.

Michel Roux has squab on the menu at Le Gavroche, with fresh truffle, cream and foie gras, at £38.60. At the Savoy Grill, stuffed with truffles and served with shiitake mushrooms and celeriac, French pigeon is £19.25. Greek restaurants last night denied that they might be purchasers for feral birds. "Pigeons are certainly a delicacy in Greece," said Alex, manager of Kalamaras, a taverna in west London, "but we do not have to pay anyone to catch them. If we wanted we could catch them ourselves."

Perch in history, page 5  
Leading article, page 21

## Old enemies meet on the Bangalore pitch

By CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN DELHI AND TUNKU VARADARAJAN

ALMOST one billion Indians and Pakistanis — a fifth of the world population today — will turn their attention today on the city of Bangalore where the two countries will meet in the World Cup cricket competition. It will be their first match

on Indian territory since 1987. Decades of enmity from three wars on the sub-continent will be channelled into this contest. Hindu extremists have told Pakistanis not to set foot on Indian soil and have vowed to disrupt the game.

Thousands of troops and police have been deployed in the southern city and supporters of both countries have been banned from flying national flags. The Pakistani players are being guarded as if each were a president.

The extremist Shiv Sena has demanded "years in the eyes of every Indian Muslim" should India lose.

Leading article, page 21  
World Cup, pages 46, 48

## Blair delays introduction of power to raise 'tartan tax'

By JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR will block a new Scottish Parliament from raising taxes during its first term as part of a startling policy shift designed to reassure voters north of the border.

The move comes amid increasing unease among the Labour leadership over the apparent success of the Tory Tartan Tax campaign mounted by Michael Forsyth against Labour's tax plans for a devolved Scottish parliament.

Under the existing proposals a Scottish parliament has been promised powers to raise or lower the basic rate of tax by 3p. But, in a clear sign that Tony Blair has been rattled by the Tory campaign, the Labour leadership will shortly make clear that the Scottish

Labour Party will go into the next election with a manifesto pledge not to raise taxes for its first four-year term. This will mean that the new parliament will be prevented from using its tax powers until at least 2002, assuming Labour has a majority.

Yesterday Mr Blair made little reference to the Scottish Parliament when he addressed the Scottish Labour Party conference in Edinburgh. In a robust defence of New Labour, he warned his Shadow Cabinet colleagues that he would not sanction any spending commitments. In a clear signal that a Labour Government will be tough on public spending, he revealed that he had told his Shadow

Cabinet to draw up a blueprint for a Labour manifesto where any new programmes were funded by better use of existing resources.

Mr Blair also gave a strong defence of Gordon Brown's policy to withdraw benefits from the Under-25s who fail to take up offers of a job or training. In a reference to several critical motions tabled against Mr Brown's proposals, Mr Blair said: "When I hear people in our party refer to our plans to get the young unemployed into work as 'an attack on the young' I rage at their stupidity just as I rage at the waste of young lives spent on the dole." The proposals would get people back to work.

## Palestinian fund accounts frozen

The Charity Commissioners have frozen the bank accounts of a Palestinian fund-raising organisation after allegations of possible links to Hamas militants.

Bankers for the Palestinians Relief and Development Fund, also known as Interpal, have been told not to release any money. The spokeswoman said the action was protective and temporary. Page 13

## Turkish Cypriot airliner hijacked

A Turkish Cypriot Boeing 727 with at least 100 passengers on board was hijacked on its way from Nicosia to Istanbul and was reported to be heading for Sofia.

An airline official said the passengers included Russians, Iranians, Bulgarians and Turks.

## Beer on the house in heavy-drinker survey

By RUSSELL JENKINS

ACADEMICS at Birmingham University are to carry out a long-term study into the benefits as well as the harmful effects of heavy drinking with the help of a £433,278 grant from the Government.

Researchers are recruiting 500 hardened drinkers through the Campaign for Real Ale to take part in the ten-year project funded by the Department of Health.

Male guinea-pigs will have to drink at least 50 units a week, the equivalent of 25 pints, and females 20 units, equal to 35 glasses of wine. The Government's recommended limit is 30 units for men and 20 for women.

Volunteers will receive £20 every time they are interviewed and will be regularly

questioned to make sure they are drinking enough.

Professor Jim Orford, director of the project, said the main objective was to look at the different ways alcohol affects people. "I would be surprised if there weren't a lot of things said about the benefits," Professor Orford said. "We want to get away from the doom and gloom idea that is in the usual health approach."

Warren Hawksley, MP for Halesowen and Stourbridge, said: "It sounds to me like these academics are spending money for the sake of it."

A Department of Health spokesman said: "This study is looking at a whole range of people and whether or not they are in contact with medical services over ten years."

The Times on the Internet  
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$10.00, Belgium 8.00, Canada \$12.00, Denmark 12.00, France 14.00, Germany 14.00, Greece 14.00, Hong Kong 14.00, India 14.00, Italy 14.00, Japan 14.00, Korea 14.00, Luxembourg 14.00, Malaysia 14.00, Mexico 14.00, Netherlands 14.00, New Zealand 14.00, Norway 14.00, Portugal 14.00, Singapore 14.00, South Africa 14.00, Spain 14.00, Sweden 14.00, Switzerland 14.00, Taiwan 14.00, Thailand 14.00, USA 14.00, UK 14.00, West Germany 14.00, Yugoslavia 14.00



WEATHER.....	24	LETTERS.....	21	BUSINESS NEWS.....	25-28	GARDENING: WEEKEND.....	4
CROSSWORD.....	24	OBITUARIES.....	23	WEEKEND MONEY.....	29-40	BOOKS: WEEKEND.....	6, 7
COURT & SOCIAL.....	22	SIMON JENKINS.....	20	SPORT.....	43-48	TRAVEL: WEEKEND.....	16-23

THE MEN FROM TRADE DESCRIPTIONS CAME TO INVESTIGATE VIRGIN'S LEGENDARY SEAT WIDTH...

IT'S A SOFA!

UpperClass For a seat which is 6 1/2 inches wider\* than the average business class seat, try ours for size. Call 01293 747 500 or see your travel agent.

virgin atlantic

## THE TIMES ON MONDAY



**12 PAGES OF TIMES SPORT**

### WIZARD IN OZ?

Oliver Holt on Damon Hill in the Australian Grand Prix

### WHO ARE THE GREATEST?

Pick Britain's 20th century sports stars and win tickets to Euro 96

PLUS: Leeds v Liverpool: Rob Hughes reports from Elland Road



### THE TIMES CLASSICAL COLLECTION

On Monday, how to get the first of our three complimentary CDs

EVERY WEEK DAY COLLECT TOKENS TO WIN A RENAULT Clio

## Cost of mortgages cheapest since 1960s

By CAROLINE MERRELL

THE cut in mortgage rates by most main lenders will make buying a house the cheapest it has been since the 1960s. As well as being able to benefit from variable rates at a record low, new borrowers have an array of discounts, fixed rates and cashback schemes to choose from.

Many societies are also offering to refund legal expenses and surveyors' costs. The cheapest variable rate will continue to be offered by the direct arm of Bradford & Bingley Building Society, which is planning to cut its rate from 6.25 to 6 per cent.

Other offers include a one-year 0.5 per cent fix from the Hinckley & Rugby Building Society. The monthly repayments on a £50,000 mortgage under the scheme would be about £18 a month. However, at the end of the one-year offer period, borrowers will have to move to the society's variable rate, currently 7.49 per cent, or take out another

offer. Other cheap mortgages include a 3.75 per cent fixed rate from the Skipton and a 5.99 per cent fixed rate from the Yorkshire. Again, at the end of the fixed-rate offer, borrowers could face a big increase in mortgage payments.

Other societies are offering competitive "capped-rate" loans. The rates on these loans will not rise above the cap but can fall if base rates fall. Among the more competitive is one from Barclays, which will cap the interest rate at 3.65 per cent for one year.

Other societies are taking the sting out of moving house by offering cash incentives for those wishing to borrow. Anyone taking out a mortgage with Northern Rock can benefit from a cashback scheme of up to £9,000. Other societies making cash handouts to borrowers include the Bradford & Bingley, the Cheshire and the National & Provincial. These will pay borrowers between

£6,500 and £10,000. The size of the cashback depends on the amount borrowed. The downside of many of these special deals is that they carry high redemption penalties.

Borrowers could be tied with the lender for many years after the special offer has ended. The redemption penalties could be as much as six months' interest.

There was another unexpected fillip on the back of the interest rate cut. Credit card companies also started announcing lower rates. For example, the RBS Advanta Visa card, which is designed to move its rates in tandem with base-rate movements, will have an annual percentage rate (APR) of 15.6 per cent from April 1, down from 15.9 per cent. Barclaycard plans to cut its APR to 22.3 per cent from 22.6 per cent.

Mortgage war, page 1  
Leading article, page 21  
Weekend Money, page 29

### BEST DEALS AVAILABLE

FIXED RATES		
LENDER	% RATE	EARLY REDEMPTION PENALTY
Hinckley & Rugby to Feb 97	0.50	Difference between fixed and standard variable rate must be repaid
Skipton to May 96	3.75	5% of original loan if redeemed before 31/03/01
Yorkshire three years	5.99	6% of original loan in first year, declining gradually thereafter
Coverity March, 2001	6.79	None
Bristol & West March, 2001	6.99	6 months of mortgage payments if redeemed before 28/02/2002
VARIABLE/DISCOUNT RATES		
LENDER	% RATE	% DISCOUNT
Scarborough	7.49	6.1% for 12 months = 1.39%
John Charcol Election Dealer	7.24	3% for 12 months = 4.24% and 3% cashback
Hallifax	7.24	3.5% to 30/04/98 = 3.74%
Northern Rock	7.24	2.75% to 1/05/99 = 4.49%
National Counties	7.49	1.5% for 5 years = 5.99%
CAPPED RATES		
LENDER	% RATE	EARLY REDEMPTION PENALTY
Barclays Bank	3.75	3.5% of total loan if redeemed before 30/04/2000
The Mortgage Business	5.95	8 months interest if redeemed in first 5 years
Birmingham Midshires MSL	7.59	3 months of mortgage payments if redeemed in first year, declining gradually thereafter

Rates may change as base rate cuts take effect  
Source: John Charcol

### NEWS IN BRIEF

## Marriage perk ended for women in Forces

An exclusive privilege for women in the Services which allowed them to leave if they wanted to get married was withdrawn from yesterday on grounds of sex discrimination against men. Women who joined the Forces were previously able to give six months' notice to end their careers if they wanted to marry.

The Ministry of Defence became aware of the anomaly when a male squadron leader applied to leave the RAF to get married. Sqn Ldr George Findlay won £6,500 in an out-of-court settlement after the MoD denied him the same right as women.

## Prince for Hong Kong handover

The Prince of Wales is expected to represent Britain in Hong Kong next June at ceremonies to mark its handover to China. Although a senior minister will also be present, the Prime Minister is understood to believe that a senior member of the Royal Family rather than himself should head the British team.

## Adopted children offered lifeline

Thousands of Irish people sent to America for adoption because of the shame of being born out of wedlock are to be given government help to trace their natural mothers. Over 1,000 files discovered at Dublin's National Archive show that 110 children a year were sent to America between 1948 and 1962.

## Most teenagers victims of crime

Most teenagers have been victims of crime, according to a survey published by the children's charity Barnardo's. An overwhelming 82 per cent had been victims and most alter their way of life to avoid it. Theft and vandalism were the commonest crimes they encountered.

## Mad March hare a dying breed

A major survey of Britain's brown hare population by the Joint Nature Conservation Committee has found that numbers have slumped from around four million at the turn of the century to an estimated 820,000. The decline is blamed on changes in agricultural practices.

## AC Cars calls in the receivers

AC Cars, the Surrey-based sports car manufacturer, has gone into receivership. It was announced yesterday. Price Waterhouse, the receivers, said none of the 90 staff had been laid off. Production was continuing and it was confident of finding a buyer for the company, formed in 1901.

## Adams given cold shoulder by angry allies in US

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

SENATOR Edward Kennedy, the leading Irish-American politician, has refused to see Gerry Adams when the Sinn Féin president arrives in Washington next week for St Patrick's Day celebrations. Mr Kennedy, one of the first to campaign for a United States visa for Mr Adams at the start of 1994, has decided he will not grant him his usual audience on Capitol Hill.

"If the ceasefire is resumed before Gerry Adams comes to town, I am sure that Senator Kennedy will see Mr Adams," a spokesman for Mr Kennedy said. His reluctance reflects increasing frustration among members of the Clinton Administration in the failure of Mr Adams to deliver peace in Northern Ireland.

American support for the Sinn Féin leader has weakened because of the London bombings and the increasingly bellicose language of IRA hardliners. The White House, which last week renewed Mr Adams's three-month visa, has said he may not raise funds and will not have formal meetings with any government departments.

Mr Adams has not received an invitation to the St Patrick's Day party at the White House next Friday, in contrast to last year when he was greeted as a statesman and welcomed personally by President Clinton. Mr Adams will have travelled on to Pennsylvania when the party starts.

However, David Trimble, the Ulster Unionist leader, has been invited and will attend. He will also hold talks at the

White House with Anthony Lake, the National Security Adviser.

Any discussions with the Sinn Féin president are expected to be conducted at a distance. But he is still likely to meet Christopher Dodd, influential chairman of the Democratic Party and the strongest advocate on Capitol Hill of continued contact with Sinn Féin.

Sinn Féin was the only political party in Northern Ireland excluded when the British and Irish Governments sent out last night separate discussion papers outlining options for the Province's forthcoming elections. □ Sir Patrick Mayhew yesterday sacked two leading members of the Northern Ireland Police Authority who have led calls to reform the Royal Ulster Constabulary to make it more acceptable to nationalists.

David Cook, the chairman, and Chris Ryder, his closest ally on the body, have been removed by the Northern Ireland Secretary after the authority passed motions of no confidence in them last month. Sir Patrick asked the two men to resign during separate meetings at Stormont Castle yesterday. When they refused he terminated their appointments.

Sir Patrick said: "It was clear that the authority could not function effectively and efficiently under Mr Cook's continued chairmanship, nor with Mr Ryder as a member." Pat Armstrong, the vice-chairman, will become chairman.



Sir Alexander Fleming and the spore of mould, which was expected to fetch £10,000

## Fleming's penicillin spore auctioned for £23,000

By JOHN SHAW

A SPORE of the original mould which led Sir Alexander Fleming to discover penicillin was sold for £23,000 at Sotheby's in London yesterday. The minute sample of *Penicillium notatum* is mounted on a 2in diameter slide. A handwritten inscription on the back reads: "The mould that makes penicillin. Alexander Fleming."

The original glass plate is preserved in Fleming's laboratory in St Mary's Hospital, London, but the scientist gave two tiny specimens to his assistant Dan Strafford, one of which he passed on to his secretary, Diane Huntingford, 49, of Tonbridge, Kent, who is now a schools administrator.

Mrs Huntingford, who decided to sell the example and invest the proceeds for her two children, attended the

sale with Paul, 15, and Zoë, 13, who are at Sevenoaks School. Mrs Huntingford said: "I'm delighted and very pleased it did so well. The children are at private school and this will provide for their future. They want to go on the stage and drama school is so expensive."

Asked if she had any regrets about selling the souvenir, she said: "Yes, I have slight regrets. It's an historic thing with a wonderful background but it's something I could never display. You had to treat it very carefully and that's why I kept it in a hat box. It was there for years. The children will have some money behind them now. I think that's the important thing."

The buyer was Pfizer of Sandwich, Kent, a branch of the international pharmaceu-

tical company based in New York. A spokeswoman said the specimen was bought ahead of the company's 150th anniversary in 1999. Pfizer helped Fleming with his ground-breaking work, which saved thousands of lives during World War II. The bacteriologist shared the Nobel prize for his discovery in 1945 and died in 1955.

The underbidder was Eric Turner, who was acting for The Powerhouse Museum in Sydney, which is building up its collection of scientific items. He said the museum was interested in the specimen because Lord Florey, who came from Adelaide, helped in the development of penicillin with Fleming.

A spokeswoman for Pfizer said the company discovered how to mass produce penicillin.

## National Savings

## Virtual Shop

today's offer

WIN A  
**£1 MILLION**  
EVERY MONTH  
OR YOUR MONEY  
BACK

### BUYERS' GUIDE

#### Premium Bonds

Every month you have the chance to win £1 Million without losing your original stake.

As well as this Premium Bonds are a good investment, because with a total prize fund of 4.75% pa from 1 May, you have the chance to win one or more of the 350,000 tax-free prizes each month.

#### sales desk

To buy off the page, simply turn to 'Weekend Money' for an application form. There will be information on investments and seasonal opportunities from National Savings in this space every week. For a copy of the full terms and conditions of today's offer, or for a free copy of our Virtual Shop Guide, covering all National Savings' unique investment opportunities, you can call us free anytime on 0500 500 000

Call free anytime on  
0500 500 000

New prize structure from  
1 May guarantees 350,000  
prizes every month

### Key Plus Points

£1 million monthly jackpot

Money back at any time

All prizes are tax-free

You can invest  
£100 to £20,000

Unique Investment Opportunities from HM Treasury

NATIONAL  
SAVINGS

هكذا من الأصا



Woman who tried to smuggle child's body on flight was suffering acute psychosis, says professor

## 'Devil voices' may have led Beale to kill baby

By BILL FROST

CAROLINE BEALE may have believed she was possessed by the devil when she killed her baby in New York, said her psychiatrist as the 32-year-old civil servant arrived back in Britain yesterday.

Miss Beale, who was sent home from the United States to serve five years' probation for killing her newborn baby girl, was suffering from an acute psychosis at the time of the child's death, said Channi Kumar, Professor of Perinatal Psychiatry at the Maudsley Hospital in southeast London, where her treatment began last night.

Professor Kumar said Miss Beale may have heard voices in her head instructing her to kill the baby as a result of the post-partum psychosis she had developed. He said Miss Beale's ordeal had left her "exhausted and very vulnerable. She is still in a state of shock. I have visited the prison where she was held and it gave me nightmares."

She was said to be "safe, well, and resting" and likely to remain an in-patient for up to three weeks at the hospital while her condition was assessed. She is also receiving medication and an intensive course of psychotherapy is planned.

Miss Beale, who while staying at a New York hotel killed her child by placing her in a

plastic bag, arrived at Garwick yesterday morning after a flight from New York. She went through immigration and customs procedures, avoiding public areas, before being driven away.

Her return marks the end of an 18-month ordeal which started when she was arrested at John F. Kennedy airport in September 1994, and charged with murder after the body of her baby — called Olivia Ann — was found hidden in a plastic bag under her coat.

Miss Beale admitted manslaughter of the child on Monday in a plea bargain. She was sentenced to the eight months she had already spent on remand at Riker's Island Prison in New York. She was also ordered to undergo psychiatric care in Britain for at least a year.

The numerous court appearances led her parents Peter and Daphne, from Chingford, Essex, bitterly to criticise the US judicial system. Under US law, taking the life of an infant is murder. But under British law the crime is regarded as manslaughter.

Mr and Mrs Beale — who claim that their daughter's baby was stillborn and that she was driven to conceal the death as a result of post-natal depression — said Caroline's prosecution was barbaric and medieval. Their comments in-



Hanophy attacked Mr Beale as a big mouth

furiated New York State Supreme Court Judge Robert Hanophy, who said Mr Beale had "a big mouth" and that the couple's remarks "got under my skin". He ordered that deeds to two houses which Mr Beale put up as bail surety for his daughter should be held until her probation period was up.

Judge Hanophy, an American of Irish descent, has 36 years experience at the Bar and is one of a select number of judges allowed to pass New York State's newly-legalised death sentence. It was never an option in the case of Miss Beale, who was only ever charged with second degree murder and, later, manslaughter. Professor Kumar

said yesterday that post-partum psychosis was "an acute and severe condition which leads to alienation from reality and the patient can hear voices ordering her to kill her child. She might also believe she was possessed by the devil," he explained.

He said that Miss Beale convinced herself her daughter was already dead when she was born. She had also refused to acknowledge that she was ever pregnant.

However, Professor Kumar said that, given time, there was no reason why Miss Beale should not make a good recovery.

"This ordeal has left scars on her — a post-traumatic stress disorder. She is depressed and anxious after what was a very unpleasant experience."

Michael Dowd, Miss Beale's US lawyer, who travelled to London with her, said the pressure on his client had been intense. "It was quite unimaginable — Caroline used to shake uncontrollably in court, her legs couldn't support her."

"I marvel at her courage. She has now discovered a level of strength she did not know she possessed."

Miss Beale's last night family set about making plans for the return of her baby's body to Britain for a proper burial. The child was interred in a pauper's grave in New York.



Caroline Beale arrives at the Maudsley Hospital to begin psychiatric treatment

## Newborn accorded greater rights in US

By RICHARD FORD  
HOME CORRESPONDENT

IF Caroline Beale had been arrested in Britain, as a native she would have been treated as a woman suffering from a mental disorder. She would have been given a medical examination at the police station and, as a baby had died, senior officers would probably have asked that she be seen by a psychiatrist.

The majority of police officers in Britain would assume that a woman in Miss Beale's position needed medical help and sympathetic treatment. "It is almost axiomatic for police to consider that a woman who has killed a newborn baby may be suffering from a psychiatric disorder," Graham Sandell, head of the mental health division at the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders, said.

However, a foreign national caught with a dead baby in a plastic bag, as Miss Beale had been in America, would be treated differently from an English national and would probably be held in custody.

Mr Sandell said: "We make an assumption that a woman who kills a baby of less than 12 months will be suffering from some kind of mental health problem. In the US they act on the basis that the unborn and just born have more rights than we would accord them."

## Jail for sex abuse canon who kept job

By TIM JONES

THE Church of England allowed a senior clergyman to continue his ministry while knowing he was alleged to have abused young boys, a court was told yesterday. Canon Terence Knight, 57, a former member of the General Synod, who assaulted seven boys, remained in his post for ten years after mothers first complained to his superiors.

Mrs Justice Ebsworth, jailing him yesterday for 3½ years, told him: "It is apparent that the Church took the view with knowledge of these events that you could still properly serve the Church and community. But I have to consider a wider aspect and that is the public perception of the abuse of the trust of the children. It is a tragedy for the Anglican Church and for the congregations who have respected and loved you for your work."

Winchester Crown Court was told that Mr Knight, who became a priest at St Saviour's in Stanham, Portsmouth in 1975, preyed on boys after encouraging them to stay at his home. Charles Cochand, for the prosecution, said an 11-year-old was asked to do stretching exercises naked on the bed and a 12-year-old was encouraged to have a bath while Mr Knight washed him.

A group of mothers confronted him about the allegations in 1985 but decided not to take the complaints to the police after his superiors were informed.

Canon Howard Barker, spokesman for the Portsmouth diocese, said last night: "I can only assume that the full facts weren't made clear to the Church because this is a very serious, unfortunate and horrible set of circumstances."



Gibson: praised by Foreign Secretary

## Diplomat dies after Nairobi shooting

By EMMA WILKINS

A BRITISH diplomat left paralysed after being shot on duty in Nairobi died yesterday. Graeme Gibson, 43, was recuperating at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Buckinghamshire, when his condition deteriorated unexpectedly.

His injuries had left him paralysed from the chest down but with some movement in his shoulders.

Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, paid tribute to Mr Gibson: "All who saw Graeme after the dreadful shooting incident were impressed by the courage and cheerfulness with which he had faced up to his injuries."

"He was an officer in the best traditions of the diplomatic service. It is small comfort at this time, but we can all be proud of him."

Mr Gibson's wife Pamela, 39, had been at his bedside since the shooting in November. He had two daughters from a previous marriage.

The National Spinal Injuries Centre said that despite full resuscitation treatment, Mr Gibson died shortly after midday. A post-mortem examination is to be carried out.

## £15,000 for sacked cancer victim

By A STAFF REPORTER

A FIRM that sacked an accountant after she was diagnosed as having cancer during her pregnancy acted with "appalling disregard" for her plight, an industrial tribunal ruled yesterday.

Carole Coe, 30, of Hyde, Greater Manchester, arrived home from hospital after chemotherapy and radiotherapy treatment for cervical cancer to find a letter telling her she was dismissed from her £23,000-a-year job. She was awarded £15,000 in compensation for hurt feelings and aggravated damages from Tee Gee Snacks, of Leeds.

Miss Coe, who now lives on benefits, must wait for a decision on whether her claim for more than £100,000 in lost future earnings has been successful. The tribunal, which last month ruled in favour of Miss Coe's claim that she was the victim of sex discrimination, had heard that the firm wrongly believed she was not automatically entitled to return to work after maternity leave because she had worked there for less than two years.

But at the Manchester hearing to decide the amount of compensation yesterday, tribunal chairman Jill Barshaw said: "The circumstances have simply taken our breath away. How anyone could have behaved in such a manner is beyond our understanding."

She added: "The circumstances in which she learned of her dismissal were aggravated, we believe, by the appalling disregard the respondents had for her medical condition. This was an injury to her feelings that would not have been short-lived."

No one was available for comment at Tee Gee Snacks last night.



If you'd like to know more about our unique whiskey, write to us for a free booklet at the Jack Daniel Distillery, Lynchburg, Tennessee, USA.

AT JACK DANIEL'S DISTILLERY, men make whiskey in ways handed down from one generation to the next.

Here in the hills and hollows of Tennessee, the tradition of sippin' whiskey was born. And here it continues to thrive, as older men pass their knowledge to newer hands coming along. That's been the system for seven generations at Jack Daniel's. A sip, we believe, and you'll agree it's still running smoothly.

JACK DANIEL'S TENNESSEE WHISKEY



## Head warns career mothers to avoid 'opulent neglect'

By DAVID CHARTER  
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

WORKING mothers risk damaging their children's emotional lives if they return to their careers without carefully considering the consequences, a leading headmaster warned yesterday.

Roy Chapman, head of Malvern College in Worcestershire, said it was possible for women to pursue high-flying careers without harming their children but should only do so after a great deal of thought.

The Headmasters' and Headmistresses' Conference, which represents 240 leading independent schools, backed Mr Chapman by warning against the dangers of "opulent neglect" afflicting young

sters whose working parents are too busy to see them.

Mr Chapman, a former conference chairman, said that he was not opposed to women holding top jobs but he had seen too many children damaged by the neglect of their career mothers.

In an article called *Working Mothers*, Mr Chapman said: "It is possible for families to have a working mother and to have children whose emotional development is not stunted. But it does not happen without a great deal of thought... I would not wish to deprive mothers of the opportunity to go back to work. But it is those who have to make compromises who lose out by getting the worst of both worlds."

Mr Chapman said: "If there is any moral in all this, it must be that mothers who choose to return to work should do so without any pangs of guilt."

Tony Evans, the conference's current chairman, said that there were three great dangers to the fabric of society: absent fathers; the frequency of divorce; and working mothers who neglect their children.

He said working mothers needed to realise they could not regiment their lives so they planned a limited amount of quality time with their children. "I am very sceptical about this quality time. Children just need time and you cannot legislate for when they will need it," he said.

THE SUNDAY TIMES

## Robert Harris on Balliolitis



When Chris Patten told journalists in Hong Kong that he "certainly" wanted to return to British politics, one could hear the authentic tone of Balliol ambition at a range of 8,000 miles...

Patten's circumstances strangely echo those of Lord Curzon, who returned in 1906 from being viceroy of India. Robert Harris, in *News Review* — *The Sunday Times* tomorrow

## Father and friend give part of lung to save girl

BY JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

TWO people have given part of their lungs to save a dying girl in the first operation in Britain involving living lung donors. The father of Clare Wildman, who has the lung disease cystic fibrosis, and her mother's best friend each donated a lobe of their lungs.

The operation, performed by Sir Magdi Yacoub, is believed to be the first in the world involving an unrelated living lung donor. Clare, from Mill Hill, north London, can now breathe almost normally after needing oxygen continually for the past two years.

Jude Harris, for 30 years a friend of Clare's mother, Averil, agreed to become a donor after doctors said Mrs Wildman she was not a good match for Clare and neither were Clare's uncles or aunts. Similar operations have been

performed in America but these have involved relatives.

Adult lungs have five lobes. Donors who give up a single lobe lose about 20 per cent of their lung capacity but can still lead normal lives.

Once transplanted into the recipient, the air sacs in the lobe expand to fill the space in the chest cavity and function like a complete lung. Patients with cystic fibrosis, in which the lungs become congested with mucus and progressively damaged, do not need a full-size adult lung since they tend to be small because of their illness. Clare is aged 20.

Dr Margaret Hodson, head of the department of cystic fibrosis at the Royal Brompton Hospital, west London, who cared for the Wildmans, said: "You won't be able to run a four-minute mile after donat-



Clare Wildman with her father, Graham, and Jude Harris, who each gave a lobe of their lungs for transplant

ing a lobe but you can do all the normal things like housework and gardening."

Dr Hodson said donors had to pass a series of physical tests. They were also interviewed by a psychiatrist to ensure they had considered all the implications. She said 95 per cent of cystic fibrosis sufferers died of lung disease.

"When you reach end-stage respiratory failure and you have had maximal medical treatment with physiotherapy and antibiotics your only

chance is a transplant. But the options are limited because of the shortage of organs."

Details of the operation, carried out at Harefield Hospital, west London, last July, were disclosed yesterday after a dinner for Sir Magdi given by the businessman Mohamed Al Fayed to raise money for research. It emerged that Clare has suffered a rare neurological side-effect of the drugs used to control rejection of the organs which has left her paralysed

from the waist down. Dr Hodson said: "Any transplant surgery has risks: the most common are infection and rejection. This is a very rare side-effect, not related to the surgery. It is very unfortunate."

Clare has to do breathing exercises and is on powerful anti-rejection drugs but her quality of life has improved and she is planning to go to college and to travel.

Clare's mother approached the Royal Brompton having read of parents in America

giving part of their lungs to their children.

Mrs Harris said: "At first it was easy just saying yes. I was very frightened as the operation got closer but there was no way I wasn't going to do it."

They wanted to be sure we understood what we were doing and that there was no pressure on us. I just didn't want Clare to die." Clare's father, Graham, said: "They told me I would lose 20 per cent of my lung capacity but it would mean Clare would live."

NEWS IN BRIEF

## Princess's stalker committed to hospital

A German doctor who has been following the Princess of Wales has been committed to a mental hospital for 28 days. The prosecution at Horseferry Road Magistrates' Court, central London, dropped charges of breach of the peace and obstructing police against Dr Klaus Wagner, 37.

Wagner had been led away by police from a charity function at which the Princess appeared last night. Nazir Afzal, for the prosecution, told the court: "He is deluded, he requires urgent treatment, he is a danger both to himself and the public."

## 309 forced out by Services gay ban

A total of 309 people left the Services between 1990 and 1994 because of their sexual orientation. Nicholas Soames, the Armed Forces Minister, said yesterday in a Commons written reply. The disclosure comes after publication of a review of policy on homosexuals in the forces, which found that an overwhelming majority supported the current ban. Mr Soames pledged this week to "fight every inch of the way" to keep the ban.

## Temazepam ban ruled lawful

A government decision to stop GPs prescribing gel-filled capsules of the drug temazepam on the NHS has been upheld in the High Court. Justice Judge rejected an appeal by the pharmaceutical company R.P. Scherer that the Health Secretary, Stephen Dorrell, had erred in law when he decided to ban its product from being prescribed to NHS patients after the capsules were linked to deaths and injury in drug addicts.

## Navy drugs haul

The Royal Navy frigate HMS *Brave* has seized almost half a tonne of cocaine with a street value of £10 to £15 million in a joint operation with the US Coastguard in the Caribbean. It was the warship's third big drugs haul.

## History protest

Archaeologists will join protesters today against the Newbury bypass, which threatens the remains of ancient settlements. Rob Young, of the British Archaeological Trust, said: "Unless we act our past will never be understood."

## Breath test plea

A chef who drove to a police station demanding to be breathalysed was four times over the limit, magistrates at Cirencester, Gloucestershire, were told. Douglas Sinton, 37, pleaded guilty to drink-driving. He will be sentenced later.

## Farmers' leader

Sandy Mole, from Reston, Borders, has been elected president of the National Farmers' Union of Scotland. Mr Mole, formerly vice-president, is also vice-chairman of the Scottish Agricultural and Rural Development Board.

## Less of a blow

A man jailed for three months for blowing a raspberry at magistrates in Darlington had his sentence reduced on appeal. Troy Donahue, of Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, who denied contempt, will serve one month.

## Jobseeker waits for his ship to come in

BY PAUL WILKINSON

A DESCENDANT of the founder of the shipbuilder Swan Hunter is one of thousands hoping to win back their jobs at the yard.

David Swan, 57, great-grandson of Sir Charles Swan, who started his yard in Wallsend in 1873, has applied for his old position in the quality assurance department. He is one of 4,000 Tynesiders who have sought work at Swan this week after details of a big order were released by its new owner, THC, of The Netherlands.

About 1,200 jobs are being created by a £50 million contract to convert the 127,500-tonne oilfield pipelayer *Solitaire* for a Swiss firm. Swan, which built some of Britain's most famous ocean-going liners and warships, went into receivership in May 1993, when it employed 2,400 people. Until recently only 200 have remained, working on care and maintenance.

Mr Swan, a widowed father of two, from Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, was made redundant in the final round of job losses in May 1994. He described that moment as the "worst in my family's history".

He said: "I am hoping and waiting. There are a lot of skilled men out there just waiting to work. If I get my job back it will be strange to walk through those gates."



David Swan: hopes to get his old job back

For more information, call into your local branch or call us free on

**0800 80 80 80**

QUOTING CODE 1491,  
7 days a week, 8am to 8pm.

T/9.3.96/MCF5

**N&P**

No-one's busier on your behalf

Rate quoted only available to first-time buyers, customers moving house or re-mortgaging to N&P from another lender. Loans available up to 90% of the purchase price or valuation, whichever is the lower. A charge will be made if the account is repaid in full or in part, or transferred during the first 72 months of the mortgage term. Typical example: 6.99% fixed rate until 31 January 2000, thereafter a variable rate, currently 7.54%, will be charged APR 7.3%. 300 monthly payments of £232.42 net of MIRS. Total amount payable £122,739.15. Example assumes the following: Interest Only mortgage of £44,400 (the amount of the mortgage must be repaid in one lump sum at the end of the term). Purchase price £60,000, 25 year term. Mortgage completes on 9 February 1996, variable interest charged from expiry of fixed rate period until the end of the term is identical to the discounted rate. Reservation fee £250. Valuation fee £165. Sealing & Vacating fee £50. Land Registry fee £80 (England & Wales) and solicitor's charges will be payable. A Security Guarantee is required for loans exceeding the Society's basic lending. This is in the form of Insurance Cover arranged by the Society for its benefit. Written quotations available on request. A charge over your property is required. Mortgages subject to status and satisfactory valuation. Applicants must be 18 or over. National & Provincial Building Society which represents only the N&P Marketing Group, is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life assurance, pensions and unit trust business.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

**NatWest**

National Westminster Bank  
announces that  
with effect from  
8 March 1996  
its Base Rate  
is reduced from  
6.25% to 6.00% per annum.

All facilities (including regulated consumer credit agreements) with a rate of interest linked to NatWest Base Rate will be varied accordingly.

National Westminster Bank Plc  
41 Leadenhall, London EC3A 3BP

مكتبة من الأصل



Feral pest that survived the Great Fire and the cooking pot falls foul of thief with cardboard trap

## Pigeons occupy prominent perch in London history

By MICHAEL HORNSBY  
COUNTRYSIDE  
CORRESPONDENT

TRAFALGAR SQUARE, scene of the theft of up to 4,000 pigeons, has been a traditional rendezvous for the birds since Nelson's Column was erected in 1841. But they have been residents of the city for centuries, and considered a pest for almost as long.

In the late 14th century the Bishop of London complained that people throwing stones at pigeons were breaking the windows of St Paul's Cathedral. In his diary entry for September 2, 1666, during the Great Fire of London, Samuel Pepys wrote: "The poor pigeons were loath to leave their houses but hovered about the windows and balconies till some of them burned their wings and fell down."

The denizens of Trafalgar Square, known as feral pigeons, are motley-hued mongrels which have interbred with racing pigeons, pouters, fantails and other fancies that have escaped from domestic lofts. They are all descended from the wild rock dove whose Latin name, *Columba livia*, they share.

Rock doves are now rare, confined to coastal cliffs on Orkney, the Shetland Islands and the Hebrides. Mike Everett, of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, said: "Even feral pigeons are quite thin on the ground in the countryside because of loss of habitat and weedy fields in which to find seed."

In city centres, pigeons nest on roofs, parapets, bridges and window ledges and in stairwells and lofts, the nearest equivalent of their



Pepys wrote of birds' plight in Great Fire

ancestral cliffs. Pigeons have flocked to the capital in growing numbers in recent decades because of the plentiful food supply, from fast-food scraps to bread put out by birdlovers. A government-licensed seed vendor has been stationed in Trafalgar Square for 50 years. The food supply is so good that a pair of birds is able to breed up to seven times a year, each brood averaging 1.2 young.

Pigeon droppings have become a menace, the acid content eating away at buildings and even the steelwork on bridges. The National Heritage Department spends £100,000 a year on washing Trafalgar Square each morning and removing up to a ton of pigeon faeces annually from Nelson's Column.

The official population of feral pigeons is put at 200,000 but Rentokil, the pest control company, says there are at least 1.5 million in London alone.

Britain's most numerous pigeon is the woodpigeon, *Columba palumbus*, which is half as big again as its town cousin with a grey back, pink

breast, white collar and white wing stripes. There are 25 million breeding pairs, which are joined in winter by thousands of migrants from the Continent.

Woodpigeons make excellent eating and tens of thousands are shot every year, mainly by farmers who are licensed to treat the birds as crop pests.

The three other native pigeons are the stock dove (*Columba oena*), the turtle dove (*Streptopelia turtur*) and the collared dove (*Streptopelia decaocto*).

Racing pigeons are of the same species as rock doves and feral pigeons but are the product of years of breeding to select those with the best homing instincts. Pigeon breeding is known to have been practised as long ago as 3000 BC in Ancient Egypt.

The Sultan of Baghdad established a pigeon-post system in 1150 and Genghis Khan used pigeons as messengers to spread news of his conquests. Paul Julius Reuter used carrier pigeons as well as electric telegraphy for his prototype news service in Paris in 1849.



Leading article, page 21

Can't catch me: a pigeon taking up a safe perch in Trafalgar Square yesterday

## 'He'd better not let me see him doing it again'

By JOHN YOUNG

IF THE mysterious pigeon fancier who has been kidnapping Trafalgar Square's best-known residents had returned to the scene yesterday, he could have expected an unfriendly encounter with one Bernard Rayner.

Mr Rayner is a burly Londoner who sells cartons of maize, nuts and barley at 25p a time from a stall beneath Nelson's Column. He becomes suitably miffed if he perceives a threat to his livelihood. Yesterday he claimed to have seen the thief at work twice in the past few days.

"He came along with a cardboard box full of corn and after he'd entered the birds inside, he shut the lid and carried them away," he said. "I asked him what he wanted the birds for, and he said for breeding purposes. But I said that was rubbish and that he was hoping to make a profit. He looked a bit shifty at that."

He described the man as in his early 20s, of mixed race, wearing blue overalls and a maroon baseball cap. When they met for the second time, Mr Rayner took action, emptying the box and tearing it to pieces. "He'd better not let me see him again,"

tors seemed unaware of such goings-on. Carol Jackson, from Edinburgh, watching her children Kieran, 9, and Caitlin, 5, surrounded by a large flock of the noisy, messy and intrusive birds, said she could not imagine Trafalgar Square without the pigeons. Another Scot, George Watson, from Aberdeen, with his daughter Rona and eight-year-old grandson Kevin, asked what anyone could possibly want to steal pigeons for. "It's a strange country, England," he added. Two French girls, Françoise Desmarches and Angelique Steuperaert, also seemed to regard pigeon-stealing as a peculiarly English vice.

Veronica Springate and her friend Melissa, both from Texas, stood festooned with pigeons, while Veronica's sister took photographs. "I think it's wrong and should be stopped," Melissa said. "Were there any pigeons in Texas?"

"None that I've seen," Tina Grundwig, from Copenhagen, with her two children, thought London a beautiful city but that it would be better still without the pigeons. "I'm really not fond of pigeons," she confided. "We have too many at home and they're a nuisance."

### FIRST, CATCH YOUR BIRD

THE best place for a pigeon is on a dinner plate, according to chefs. But if you haven't a coo how to cook it, here are some expert tips.

First, a word of warning: the gourmet will always prefer the wood pigeon to its town-bred cousins. Feral pigeons are suspected of being carriers of meningitis, dermatitis and virulent gastro-enteritis.

□ Raymond Blanc's breast of wild pigeon with red wine juice:

Ingredients: four pigeons, oil, ½ bottle of red wine, four juniper berries.

1. Lift the breasts from the pigeon. Remove the skin. Reserve the breasts.

2. Chop the carcasses and legs.



Serve with stewed red cabbage and cassis

Sear in hot oil until caramelised. Add half a bottle of red wine. Reduce by half. Cover with water. Bring to the boil, skim and barely simmer for one hour. Strain the juices and reduce right down to consistency. Add the juniper berries.

3. Pre-heat oven to 400F. Pan-fry the breasts in hot oil for 30 seconds on each side and roast in the pre-heated oven for five minutes. Rest for two minutes.

4. Serve on a bed of stewed cabbage and spoon the sauce around.

Chef's note: A very easy recipe. If you want to omit the sauce simply serve pan-fried breasts with cranberry sauce. Pigeon goes very well with stewed red cabbage and blackcurrant cassis and vinegar.

□ Casserole of pigeons: Lard pigeons with bacon, fry in butter till browned, place in casserole covered with good gravy, adding spring onions and button mushrooms, red wine, salt and pepper. Cook in slow oven for 45 minutes.

□ Pigeons in Disguise: Draw and truss the pigeons, season with pepper and salt, roll each in a piece of puff-pastry, tie them in a cloth and boil for an hour and a half. When untied put them in a dish, taking care not to break the casing. Serve with good gravy.

## Treasure Bill buries 'finders keepers'

By ALICE THOMSON, POLITICAL REPORTER

REFORM of the laws of treasure trove to safeguard the nation's gold and silver antiquities won government backing yesterday. Ministers gave their full support to a backbench Bill that will force treasure hunters to report all booty to the Crown, which will then offer a reward.

The Bill will affect thousands of professional and amateur archaeologists who uncover around 400,000 objects a year, and will end the tradition of "finders keepers". Ministers said it would increase the number of finds defined as treasure from about 25 a year to 250. Their aim is to stem the tide of ancient artefacts being sold abroad.

Under medieval law, which MPs yesterday deemed to be archaic, the Crown has the right to buried antiquities only if it can prove that the treasure was hidden with the intention of recovery, and the descendants of the person who buried it cannot be found. The rules were set during Richard the Lionheart's reign. Coroners' juries had to decide what the dead were thinking when

they buried their goods. If the Crown won, it offered the finder a reward; if it lost, it could have no further claim.

Under the new Bill, brought in by Sir Anthony Grant, Tory MP for Cambridgeshire South West and supported by the Opposition, the Crown would automatically receive any hidden treasure and the finder would be compensated. The Crown could also lay claim to items associated with the treasure, such as the pot in which it was found.

Any object at least 300 years old and containing more than 5 per cent precious metal will now be classed as treasure trove, although single coins will be excluded. There will be a new offence of not declaring a find: treasure hunters' rights to claim rewards will be safeguarded; and landowners will have new rights to be informed of finds on their grounds and be eligible for rewards if the finder is trespassing.

Sir Anthony described the current law as "a medieval lottery" that had resulted in important finds being lost to the nation.

## The Link

**FREE UP TO £60 GIFT VOUCHERS\***



**SONY 333**  
MOBILE PHONE

■ Up to 95 minutes talktime/22 hours standby.

**£9.99\***

PLUS £30 GIFT VOUCHERS

**PLUS FREE ACCESSORIES**

CASE AND CAR ADAPTOR USUALLY £39.98

**PLUS FREE CONNECTION**

WHEN YOU CONNECT TO CELLNET USUALLY £29.50

**FREE TOP BRAND MOBILE PHONE**

WITH THIS VOUCHER\*

**HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS**

**CHECK YOUR NEAREST STORE FOR AVAILABILITY**

**UP TO £60 OF GIFT VOUCHERS\***

**EXPERT ADVICE**

**UK'S BIGGEST RANGE**

**GREAT VALUE FOR MONEY**

**The Link**

**FREE CATALOGUE NOW IN STORE**

**FREE BT CALL MINDER**  
FOR A WHOLE YEAR WITH ALL CORDLESS PHONES OVER £75\*

**FREESTYLE 80**  
CORDLESS PHONE  
■ 10 Number memory.  
■ Paging facility.

**£79.99**

LOWEST PRICE BT CORDLESS

**CEENARC 400P**  
Was £49.99 £44.99

**SOUTH WESTERN BELL FF760** Was £69.99

**SANYO CLT1**  
Was £79.99

**BT FREESTYLE 120**

**SOUTH WESTERN BELL 900-901**  
TOTAL SEPARATE SELLING PRICE £229.99

**FREE BT CALL MINDER**

**FREE BT CALL WAITING**  
FOR A WHOLE YEAR WITH ALL ANSWERING MACHINES OVER £40\*

**BT RESPONSE 120**  
DIGITAL TELEPHONE WITH ANSWERING MACHINE

■ Remote message access.

■ Selective message save/erase.

**£69.99**

**BT 400**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**BT 300**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**MOTOROLA DUO**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**PLUS UP TO £60 OF GIFT VOUCHERS\***

**BT 400**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**BT 300**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**MOTOROLA DUO**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**PLUS UP TO £60 OF GIFT VOUCHERS\***

**BT 400**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**BT 300**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**MOTOROLA DUO**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**PLUS UP TO £60 OF GIFT VOUCHERS\***



**FREE BT CALL MINDER**

**CEENARC 400P**  
Was £49.99 £44.99

**SOUTH WESTERN BELL FF760** Was £69.99

**SANYO CLT1**  
Was £79.99

**BT FREESTYLE 120**

**SOUTH WESTERN BELL 900-901**  
TOTAL SEPARATE SELLING PRICE £229.99

**FREE BT CALL MINDER**

**FREE BT CALL WAITING**  
FOR A WHOLE YEAR WITH ALL ANSWERING MACHINES OVER £40\*

**BT RESPONSE 120**  
DIGITAL TELEPHONE WITH ANSWERING MACHINE

■ Remote message access.

■ Selective message save/erase.

**£69.99**

**BT 400**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**BT 300**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**MOTOROLA DUO**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**PLUS UP TO £60 OF GIFT VOUCHERS\***

**BT 400**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**BT 300**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**MOTOROLA DUO**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**PLUS UP TO £60 OF GIFT VOUCHERS\***

**BT 400**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**BT 300**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**MOTOROLA DUO**  
MOBILE PHONE instore price £49.99

**PLUS UP TO £60 OF GIFT VOUCHERS\***

## THE LINK IS A BT CENTRE

We can connect you to BT select services and even help you save money on your phone bill.

## BT CALL MINDER

■ Personal answering service.  
■ Answers calls when you are out.  
■ Answers calls when you are on the telephone.  
■ Stores up to 30 messages.  
**USUALLY £5 PER QUARTER OR SAVE £75**  
WHEN YOU BUY 4 YEARS IN ADVANCE FOR £39.95 EQUIVALENT RENTAL PRICE £25.

## BT CALL WAITING

■ Never miss that important call.  
■ Lets you know when someone is trying to get through.  
■ Lets you switch between two calls.  
**USUALLY £4 PER QUARTER OR SAVE £20**  
WHEN YOU BUY 4 YEARS IN ADVANCE FOR £39.95 EQUIVALENT RENTAL PRICE £20.

## BT CALLER DISPLAY

■ See who is calling before you answer the phone.  
**USUALLY £4 PER QUARTER OR SAVE £24**  
WHEN YOU BUY 4 YEARS IN ADVANCE FOR £39.95 EQUIVALENT RENTAL PRICE £24.

## BT FRIENDS & FAMILY

■ Save 5% on all calls to 5 numbers of your choice, includes one international and one mobile phone number.  
**ONE OFF PAYMENT OF ONLY £5**

## BT

**Centre**

## BT

**Centre**

## BT

**Centre**

## BT

**Centre**

## BT

**Centre**

## BT

**Centre**

**THE LINK**

**The Link**

**The Communications Specialist.**

**FREEPHONE 0800 646 646 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE**

**AND FREE 48 PAGE CATALOGUE.**



Leukaemia clinic given £30,000

# Father of cancer girl sets up fund for sick children

By CAROL MIDDLEY

THE father of Jaymee Bowen, the 11-year-old girl refused a second bone-marrow transplant on the NHS, has donated £30,000 to the private clinic which stepped in to treat her for leukaemia.

A year after the Court of Appeal ruled that Cambridge and Huntingdon Health Commission need not fund his daughter's £75,000 treatment because the chances of success were so slim, David Bowen has founded a charitable fund at the London Clinic to help children in Jaymee's position.

Mr Bowen, 32, said the money, raised in an appeal by the *Daily Mirror*, was intended to help another child denied similar cancer treatment from public funds "and make sure the nightmare we went through does not have to happen to someone else".

Jaymee, who was given less than six weeks to live after being diagnosed as suffering from acute myeloid leukaemia, continues to do well. She received donor lymphocyte infusion paid for by a private benefactor. The experimental treatment, which involves killing leukaemia cells with chemotherapy and flooding the body with healthy donated blood, was not available on the NHS last March.

Jaymee has started her first year at secondary school in Hertfordshire, taken up roller-skating and learnt to ride a mountain bike. She has been eased off steroids and will start another drug soon. Although she gets breathless easily, she insists that she is happy and regrets none of the treatment she had.

As she ate pizza in a restaurant close to the family's new home in Sawbridgeworth, where she lives with her father, his partner Susan, her ten-year-old sister Charlotte and two-year-old half-sister Phoebe, Jaymee was unwilling



Jaymee: she continues to make good progress

to play the media star. "I'm okay, really I am. What I really want is not to be treated as someone special. I'm just like everybody else really."

"At school people sometimes say to me, 'Are you that girl that was on the telly?' I just mutter 'Yes' and change the subject. I'm glad I'm still here and my dad had proved all those doctors wrong."

It was on March 10 last year that three Appeal Court judges, led by Sir Thomas Bingham, Master of the Rolls, ruled that NHS funds were not limitless and that her local health commission could not be forced to pay for a second bone-marrow transplant. "In a perfect world any treatment would be provided no matter how much it cost... but it would be shutting our eyes to proceed on the basis that we live in such a world," the judges said.

The commission had argued on advice from doctors at Addenbrooke's Hospital, in Cambridge, that Jaymee's first transplant had not worked and that her chances of surviving a second were only 2.5 per cent.

After a national outcry, an anonymous benefactor donated £75,000 for Jaymee to be treated by Dr Peter Gravett at the London Clinic. He reached the same conclusion, that

another transplant was pointless, and embarked instead on the experimental lymphocyte treatment. The chances of a cure are put at around 20 to 30 per cent.

Diana Jakubowska, speaking for the Cambridge and Huntingdon Health Commission, said it stood by its original decision to refuse a second transplant. She said that the lymphocyte treatment had developed "at a great pace" since last March. Four children are currently receiving donor lymphocyte infusion at the Royal Marsden Hospital on NHS funds.

"Of course we are delighted if things are going well for Jaymee," Ms Jakubowska said. "But we are still convinced that we made the right decision based on the advice from the doctors at Addenbrooke's at that time."

She said the lymphocyte treatment Jaymee received privately had not been properly tested for children and thus was not available on the NHS at the time. "However, medical science is changing all the time. If we had the same situation again now, maybe the advice from the doctors would be different."



Air stewardess Andrea Carter modelling a dress by Bruce Oldfield, below right, who showed his collection on a BA flight to New York

## Oldfield takes fashion to new heights

PASSENGERS on a British Airways jumbo jet to New York were treated to in-flight entertainment with a difference when the designer Bruce Oldfield showed his latest fashions at 35,000ft (Amanda Uppal writes).

The aisles of the Boeing 747 were transformed into catwalks as six stewardesses became models for the seven-hour flight, swapping their BA

uniforms for skirts and trouser suits teamed with silk over frilly bow-tie shirts. After changing on the jumbo's top deck, they paraded in a circuit past the surprised passengers.

The show, which was to publicise the opening of Oldfield's new shop in the West End of London, consisted of fashions for autumn and winter '96. It included his first ready-to-wear collection, from bright red sequin dresses to black and white suits.

The in-flight film was replaced by a simultaneous screening of the fashion show, complete with a running commentary from Oldfield. The climax came as the designer accompanied a model as she showed a £9,000 wedding dress. Nicola Peet, one of the models, said: "I'm sure the passengers enjoyed it."



# PC PRICE CRASH AT PC WORLD.

**INTEREST FREE OPTION**  
ON OVER 75 DESKTOP & PORTABLE PCs

The CO-OPERATIVE BANK

## BASE RATE CHANGE

With effect from Friday 8th March 1996, Co-operative Bank Base Rate changes from 6.25% p.a. to 6.00% p.a.

THE CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC. PART OF THE CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT  
1 Balloon St., Manchester M60 4EP. Tel: 0161 832 3456

## INTEREST RATE CHANGE

Allied Irish Banks, p.l.c. announces that with effect from close of business on 8 March 1996 its Base Rate was decreased from 6.25% to 6.00% p.a.



FULL SERVICE BANKING WITH THE PERSONAL TOUCH

Bankcentre-Britain, Belmont Road, Uxbridge, Middlesex UB8 3SA. Telephone: (01895) 272222

Branches throughout the country. INVESTOR IN PEOPLE  
AIB Bank is a trade mark of Allied Irish Banks, p.l.c., incorporated in Ireland. Registered Number 24173. Registered Office: Bankcentre, Ballsbridge, Dublin 4, established branch in England and Wales Number BR 001402.

### EX-DISPLAY PCs FROM £399

EX VAT £468.33 INC. VAT

## SAVE UP TO £650

**APRICOT** SAVE £550

100MHz 486DX4, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, 9.5" dual scan colour display, trackball mouse. Was £1299 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**EX-DISPLAY £399** EX VAT £468.33 INC. VAT

**IBM** SAVE £650

75MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, 10.4" TFT colour display, 104" TFT colour display. Was £1249 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**EX-DISPLAY £599** EX VAT £763.83 INC. VAT

**ADVENT** SAVE £240

300MHz 486DX4, 4MB RAM, 420MB hard disk, Dual speed multimedia. Was £639 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**EX-DISPLAY £399** EX VAT £468.33 INC. VAT

**PLUS MORE EX-DISPLAY BARGAINS IN STORE**

**HURRY LIMITED STOCKS**  
CHECK LOCAL STORE FOR AVAILABILITY

ALL WITH 12 MONTHS ON-SITE SERVICE

### PORTABLE PCs FROM £799

EX VAT £938.83 INC. VAT

**IBM** SAVE £150

75MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, Dual scan 10.4" colour display, trackball mouse. Was £1949 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**£1699** EX VAT £1996.33 INC. VAT

**NEC** SAVE £100

75MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, 9.5" dual scan colour display, trackball mouse. Was £1299 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**£1199** EX VAT £1498.83 INC. VAT

**TOSHIBA** SAVE £470

75MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, 10.4" TFT colour display. Was £1799 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**£1629** EX VAT £1914.83 INC. VAT

**ACER** SAVE £50

100MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, 10.4" dual scan colour display, 1 type II PCMCIA slot, Windows 95. Was £1249 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**£1199** EX VAT £1498.83 INC. VAT

**OLIVETTI** SAVE £100

90MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, 10.4" TFT colour display, CD-ROM drive. Was £1299 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**£1299** EX VAT £1598.83 INC. VAT

**ACER** GREAT VALUE

75MHz Intel Pentium, 4MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, 9.5" mono display, 2 type II PCMCIA slots, Windows 95. Was £1249 ex VAT. Model: 4200A

**£799** EX VAT £938.83 INC. VAT

### PC & PRINTER PACKAGES FROM £949

EX VAT £1115.08 INC. VAT

## SAVE OVER £100

**75MHz INTEL PENTIUM PC AND COLOUR BUBBLEJET PRINTER**

Packard Bell 9050 Multimedia

- 75MHz Intel Pentium Processor
- 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk
- Quad speed multimedia
- Over £1000 worth of software

**£1761.33 INC. VAT**

**CANON BJC 4100**

- 720 DPI resolution
- Up to 3 pages per minute
- Flexible media handling
- Free GSP Postscript v2

**£1499** EX VAT

**ADVENT PC AND CANON PRINTER**

100MHz 486DX4 PC, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, Quad speed CD ROM drive, MSDOS & Windows 3.11, Stereo soundcard and speakers. Model: ADVENT 4020

**£1115.08 INC. VAT**

### COLOUR PRINTERS FROM £169

EX VAT £198.58 INC. VAT

**HEWLETT PACKARD** SAVE £20

Laser Printer, 600 DPI resolution, 4 pages per minute. Free desktop publishing software. Was £399 ex VAT. Model: LUSURY 15

**£379** EX VAT £445.33 INC. VAT

**CANON** NEW

Laser Printer, Up to 600 DPI resolution, Microdot windows printing system. Model: LBP 400

**£299** EX VAT £351.33 INC. VAT

**LEXMARK** SAVE £20

Colour Inkjet Printer, 300 DPI resolution, Free ColorDraw V4. Was £299 ex VAT. Model: BJC4100

**£249** EX VAT £292.58 INC. VAT

**EPSON** SAVE £50

Colour Inkjet Printer, Up to 720 DPI resolution, Up to 4 pages per minute. Apple & Win 95 compatible. Was £299 ex VAT. Model: STYLUS PRO

**£379** EX VAT £445.33 INC. VAT

**FREE DESKTOP PUBLISHING SOFTWARE**

With all laser printers. Serif Page Plus home/office edition CD-ROM.

**HEWLETT PACKARD** SAVE £20

Colour Inkjet Printer, 300 DPI resolution, 50 page sheet feeder. Normally £189 ex VAT. Model: D1000

**£169** EX VAT £198.58 INC. VAT

**EPSON** SAVE £20

Colour Inkjet Printer, Free Microdot windows printing system. Was £299 ex VAT. Model: Stylus

**£279** EX VAT £327.83 INC. VAT

**SHARP** FREE

Laser Printer, 300 DPI resolution, Up to 4 pages per minute. Near photographic quality output. Windows printing system software. Was £399 ex VAT. Model: P2020

**£299** EX VAT £351.33 INC. VAT

**CANON** SAVE £20

Colour Inkjet Printer, Up to 720 DPI resolution, Up to 3 pages per minute. Near photographic quality output. Windows printing system software. Was £399 ex VAT. Model: BJC4100

**£379** EX VAT £445.33 INC. VAT

### PCs FROM £579

EX VAT £680.33 INC. VAT

**ADVENT** NEW

100MHz 486DX4, 4MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, local bus. Was £599 ex VAT. Model: ADVENT 4000

**£579** EX VAT £680.33 INC. VAT

**COMPAQ** SAVE £70

100MHz 486DX4, 8MB RAM, 420MB hard disk, Quad speed multimedia. Software includes Windows 95 and 2 CD titles. Was £1249 ex VAT. Model: W214

**£929** EX VAT £1091.58 INC. VAT

**HEWLETT PACKARD** SAVE £150

100MHz 486DX4, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, Quad speed multimedia. Software includes Windows 95 & ClusWorks. Was £1149 ex VAT. Model: W214

**£1249** EX VAT £1498.83 INC. VAT

**COMPAQ** SAVE £100

75MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, Quad speed multimedia. Software includes Windows 95 & 2 CD titles. Was £1249 ex VAT. Model: W214

**£1199** EX VAT £1498.83 INC. VAT

**PACKARD BELL** NEW

75MHz Intel Pentium, 8MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, Quad speed multimedia. Software includes Windows 95, Money, Navigator, Entertainment Pack, Lotus Organizer & 3 CD titles. Was £1249 ex VAT. Model: 9155

**£1249** EX VAT £1498.83 INC. VAT

**PACKARD BELL** SAVE £200

133MHz Intel Pentium, 16MB RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, Quad speed multimedia. Fax modem/answerphone, remote controlled communications card, Radio and Over £1000 worth of software. Was £1299 ex VAT. Model: 9116

**£1999** EX VAT £2398.83 INC. VAT

**APRICOT** 166MHz

166MHz Intel Pentium, Twice as fast as a Pentium 75MHz, 16MB RAM, 1.2Gb hard disk, Quad speed multimedia. Fax modem/answerphone, remote controlled communications card, Radio and Over £1000 worth of software. Was £1299 ex VAT. Model: W214

**£2599** EX VAT £3093.83 INC. VAT



# Shires earthquake gives residents cause for alarm

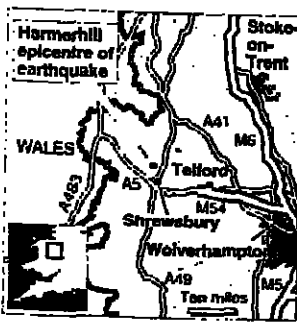
By Nick Nuttall  
TECHNOLOGY  
CORRESPONDENT

THE tiny hamlet of Harmerhill in Shropshire was put on the map yesterday by becoming the centre of Britain's first earthquake of the year. Residents in towns near by scrambled from their beds as the quake, measuring 3.2 on the Richter scale, rumbled through Britain's most seismically active zone.

While hardly ranking on the scale of those that have devastated Japan and western America, the Harmerhill event did set off burglar alarms and a hamster in Shrewsbury was jolted out of his box into the bottom of his cage, Jackie Morris, his owner, said. "When I was woken up by the vibrations I didn't know what was happening and then I noticed that the hamster had fallen out of his little house."

Catherine Griffiths, of Castlefields, Shrewsbury, said: "The house rocked for a second. It was a faint rumble as if a juggernaut had gone past — but without the noise."

Police were deluged by hundreds of calls shortly after 11.45pm on Thursday. Inspector John Ransley, of West Mercia Constabulary, said many people thought it might



Harmerhill, epicentre of earthquake. Map shows location relative to Shrewsbury, Telford, and the Welsh border.

be a terrorist bomb. "The calls came from a wide area including Shrewsbury, Telford, Wem, Baystonhill and villages in between," he said. The event, which lasted a few seconds, was detected by the British Geological Survey in Edinburgh. A spokesman said Britain could expect three earthquakes a year measuring as high as three on the Richter scale. More than 300 seismic events occur in Britain each year with Wales and the Borders being the most active areas. But the survey believes the country can never suffer anything bigger than an earthquake measuring six on the scale.

That is because the British Isles are too far from big geological faults or where the earth's plates grind together. The main concentration of these is in the so-called "ring of fire" around the Pacific. Nevertheless damage has been caused to property and people have been killed by earthquakes in Britain. North Wales and northwest England are particularly sensitive areas.

In 1580 two people died in London after a quake struck along a geological fault stretching from Kent to Belgium. The most damaging quake in more recent times hit Colchester, Essex, in 1884 and was said to have killed four people. It also damaged 1,200 homes and flattened a church.

The biggest British earthquake this century centred on north Wales in July 1984 and recorded 5.4 on the Richter scale, causing aftershocks around most of the country. In April 1990, the area was the epicentre of a severe quake as a 20-second tremor centred on Wrexham measured 5.2. It caused buildings across the West Midlands and Black Country to be evacuated, toppled chimneys and caused structural damage.

In August 1992, the British Geological Survey found signs of a 120-mile fault beneath the Irton valley in Wales, which may explain why the area is the centre of so much seismic activity. The fault runs from north of Carmarthen in a north-easterly direction.



Richard Weekly, a horticulturist at Kew Gardens in west London, on picket duty outside the main gates yesterday during a strike by gardeners.

## Kew gardeners take to picket line

The dispute over pay. Botanists and horticulturists walked out in protest at a performance-related pay offer which the union said would lead to increases of only 65 a year for some staff. Paul Maloney, GMB regional officer, said from the picket line:

"The turn-out has been fantastic with around 95 per cent of our members joining the strike. We have also recruited new members and we have received a lot of support from the public who are signing our petition. We hope that the management will recognise

the strength of feeling among the staff and meet us for talks because we don't want to take further strike action."

The management has said that the performance-related element of the pay rise would increase average earnings by 6.5 per cent. The lowest fig-

ures referred to by the GMB would relate to only six out of the 154 horticultural staff at the gardens.

Kew, which is staging its annual orchid festival, was open as normal yesterday. A spokeswoman said earlier that other staff were not involved in the dispute and that many gardening staff were not in the GMB.

# EVERYTHING YOU NEED FOR YOUR PC.

## OVER 1200 SOFTWARE TITLES

**BUY TWO GET ONE FREE**  
BUY TWO MICROSOFT CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL TITLES AND GET A THIRD ONE FREE.  
Offer by redemption. See in store for details.

**EDUCATION**  
Microsoft Creative writer & fine artist CD-ROM twin pack. Total separate selling price £50 ex VAT.  
**£42.50 ex VAT**  
£49.94 INC. VAT

**EDUCATION NEW**  
Microsoft 3D moviemaker, create your own fully animated cartoons with this amazing CD-ROM.  
**£34 ex VAT**  
£39.95 INC. VAT

## SAVE UP TO £50 ON PERIPHERALS

**HARD DRIVE**  
Maxtor Internal 160MB IDE device. 12 millisecond access time. Full fitting instructions & fix.  
**£199 ex VAT**  
£233.85 INC. VAT

**MODEM**  
US Robotics Sportstar V.32 bis 14.4 kbps fax/modem. Voice mail communications programs. Internet compatible. Send/receive e-mail, faxes.  
**£99 ex VAT**  
£116.33 INC. VAT

**JOYSTICK**  
Microsoft Digital Pro. Ergonomically shaped, six buttons. Includes Fury 3.  
**£59 ex VAT**  
£69.33 INC. VAT

**SCANNER**  
Microtek PageWiz Complete document management system, including OCR, e-mail, copy and fax facilities. Was £149 ex VAT.  
**£129 ex VAT**  
£151.58 INC. VAT

**MEMORY**  
Memory upgrades. 1MB 30 Pin. 4MB 30 Pin. 8MB & 16MB Simm. 4MB n/party.  
**£39 ex VAT**  
£45.83 INC. VAT

**MODEM NEW**  
Micro Connect Office. V.34 data, fax, phone and voice mail. Over 50MB of software.  
**£249 ex VAT**  
£292.58 INC. VAT

**CD-ROM**  
Corel Ventura VS CD-ROM. The complete DTP package. Ultimate power at a fantastic price.  
**£42.50 ex VAT**  
£49.94 INC. VAT

**MEMORY MANAGER**  
Qemu VS. The ultimate memory manager. New release.  
**£59 ex VAT**  
£69.33 INC. VAT

**Lotus SmartSuite**  
Latest offering from Lotus. Includes Wordpro, 123 VS, Approach V4 freeware and organiser. Win 3.1 & Win 95 versions available. Upgrade version. Was £199 ex VAT.  
**£169 ex VAT**  
£198.58 INC. VAT

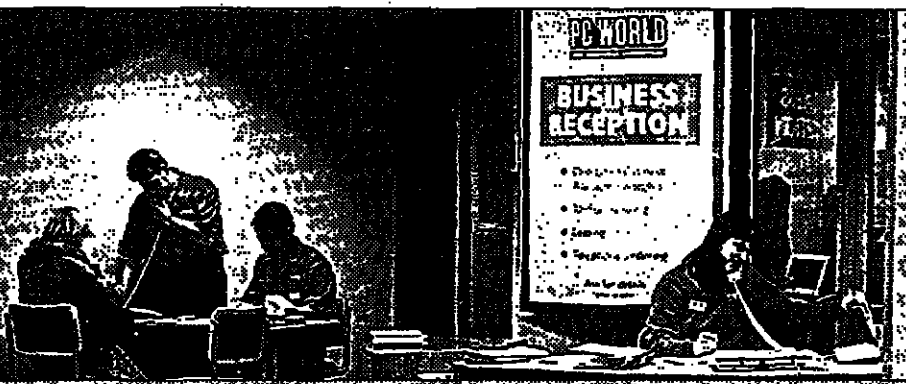
**WINFAX**  
Deluxe Winfax pro V7. Enter the world of paperless faxing. Offer applies only when bought with modems. Normal list price £79 ex VAT.  
**£59 ex VAT**  
£69.33 INC. VAT

**CD-ROM**  
Creative Labs Six Speed. 900 Kbps transfer speed, internal IDE fitting. Was £189.  
**£149 ex VAT**  
£175.08 INC. VAT

**STORES NATIONWIDE 0990 464 464**  
ABERDEEN BIRMINGHAM BRISTOL CARDIFF COVENTRY EDINBURGH GLASGOW LEEDS LIVERPOOL MANCHESTER MEDWAY NORTHAMPTON PETERBOROUGH PORTSMOUTH READING SLOUGH SOUTHAMPTON SPRUCEFIELD STOKES LONDON AREA BRENTFORD CROYDON ENFIELD GUILDFORD LAKESIDE STAPLES CORNER  
**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK**

**VAT WILL BE CHARGED AT 17.5%.**  
1. BASED ON CURRENT RETAIL PRICES OF EQUIPMENT TITLES (EXCLUDING DISCS AND MANUALS FOR PREVIOUSLY SOFTWARE) WITH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE LOGOS ARE TRADEMARKS OF THE BATH CORPORATION.

**6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION OR 48 MONTHLY REPAYMENTS ON ALL DESKTOP AND PORTABLE PCs**  
Ask for details. Account is only interest free if repaid in full before (or with) the last monthly payment. Typical example: cash price £1,000, no deposit, loan amount £1,000. £100 per month repayments of £33.07 (total amount payable £1,584.24 APR 27.9% subject to status). Various questions available on request from DEPT. HORTICULTURAL, HUNTERDAYS AVENUE, HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, HP2 7TG.



## BEST FOR BUSINESS

Inside every PC World store is a dedicated Business Centre with a team of specialist business sales staff ready to provide you with the best in one-stop shopping for all your business computing needs.

Become a Business Account Holder and take advantage of many benefits, including easy telephone ordering and next day delivery nationwide for orders placed before 4pm.

## IMMEDIATE AVAILABILITY

The widest choice of PCs, Printers, Software and Accessories available immediately from stock.

## BEST CHOICE OF LEADING BRANDS

Whether you need one PC or a hundred PCs, a mouse or a modem, you can choose from all the best brands.

## EXPERT ADVICE

Expert staff are on hand 7 days a week to offer you full support, from helping you to choose to unbeatable after sales care.

## LOW PRICE PROMISE

We won't be beaten. We promise that if you find the same offer available at a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days of purchase we will refund the difference — guaranteed providing you produce your receipt and details of where you saw the offer.

**PC WORLD**  
THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

## Farmers go to court over ostriches

By A Staff Reporter

AN OSTRICH breeder took court action against a rival yesterday, accusing him of copying his methods. The Ostrich Breeding and Farming Corporation, which was set up in 1986, is seeking to take legal action against the Ostrich Breeding Company, which started its 100-acre farm 18 months ago.

Robin Higgins, spokesman for the group, which is based in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, told the High Court in London that the rival company, based in Swansea, was mimicking its offers and publicity. But a spokesman for the company said: "If they think they have a sole right over ostrich breeding and farming, they don't."

Ostrich meat — with the taste of fillet steak and less fat than fish — is being hailed as the dish of the future, and its supporters claim it will become as cheap and plentiful as turkey within ten years.

The group won an order for a full High Court action.

## Newspaper reported to Lyell

By Richard Duce

A JUDGE referred the *Daily Mail* to the Attorney-General. Sir Nicholas Lyell, yesterday over an article that led to the collapse of an Old Bailey trial.

The newspaper apologised on Thursday for publishing details that had not been put before the jury in the arson case against Anthony King, a disc jockey who terrorised the family of his ex-girlfriend.

The trial judge, Recorder James Chadwin, QC, said: "Because of the seriousness of the consequences, while accepting the sincerity of the apology, I have decided it is appropriate to refer the matter to the Attorney-General."

The *Daily Mail* said that one of its journalists had failed to recognise that certain material had not been meant for publication until the trial ended.

After the jury was discharged, King, 25, was found not guilty of recklessly endangering life. He admitted five other charges and will be sentenced on March 28.

**Chelsea FLOWER Show '96**  
23rd-24th May

Here is your chance to make sure you don't miss the world's greatest flower show.

The show is always fully booked and tickets are only available in advance, so make sure of yours, by phoning today with your credit card details.

**ADMISSION PRICES**  
Thursday 23rd May  
8am-8pm £23, 3.30pm-8pm £13  
5.30pm-8pm £7  
Friday 24th May 8am-5pm £20

**TICKET HOTLINE (24HRS)**  
**0171-344 4343**

**THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY**

# Conservationists derail Aviemore skiers' train

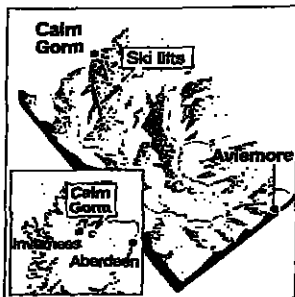
BY ANDREW PIERCE

A £17 MILLION plan to build Britain's highest railway station in the Cairngorms has been blocked by Scotland's leading conservation group.

Scottish Natural Heritage, which advises the Government on environmental issues, has announced its opposition to the project, dubbed the "train to the heavens". Cairngorm Chairlift Company, which wants to replace its 35-year-old ski tows, has said that the objections to the railway and proposed visitor centre could jeopardise the future of the Scottish skiing and tourism industry. The railway was expected to quadruple the number of summer visitors to 250,000.

The project was unveiled in 1993 by the company, which runs the ski centre about ten miles from Aviemore. It would have created hundreds of jobs and injected £10 million into the Highland economy.

Environmentalists fear that the development could destroy moves to make the adjoining land a Special Area of Conservation. Ramblers, mountaineers and the Royal Society for



the Protection of Birds have also opposed the scheme.

They fear that the prospect of hundreds more people swarming over the Cairngorm plateau, an area of fragile tundra, could wreak massive destruction on the mountain's flora and fauna. They could also disturb the nesting sites of rare birds such as the dotterel and the ptarmigan.

The one-and-a-quarter mile railway, one of the smallest in Britain, would carry 500 people every hour. The journey to the ski slopes would last five minutes.

The company revised its plans to try to accommodate the objections of Scottish Natural Heritage. It proposed to limit the size of the mountain-

top visitor centre and to introduce a ranger service.

Tim Whitmore, the chairman of Cairngorm Chairlift, said: "We had done all we could. The ranger system would have ensured that people did not trample on the sensitive alpine vegetation. I am so incensed by the objections I am almost at a loss what to say. We have been asking Scottish Natural Heritage what we have to do to satisfy them ever since we started working with their officials back in August 1994. What more do they want? This is totally unacceptable."

Magnus Magnusson, the chairman of Scottish Natural Heritage, said: "This has not been an easy decision. We have taken into account our duties not only for nature conservation but for the better understanding, enjoyment and sustainable use of the natural heritage. But the nature of this proposal has meant that too many uncertainties remained."

Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, may set up a public inquiry into the railway, which would run at a height of 3,600ft. The Royal

Society for the Protection of Birds, which owns 32,000 acres in the Cairngorms, has threatened to challenge the scheme in the European Court of Justice.

The Highlands and Islands Enterprise Board has expressed disappointment at the outcome as it had expected a jobs boom in the area. European funding of up to £5 million has already been sought. The setback on the railway scheme comes only months after the Aviemore Centre in the town itself was sold in a £7.4 million deal that promised to revitalise the area.

Desmond Bloom, the colourful new owner, has promised a £16 million investment on the 100-acre site and plans are being drawn up for 71 holiday chalets, a swimming pool, hotels and a 700-seater cinema. Mr Bloom, a former boxer and minder to Screaming Lord Sutch, is an enthusiastic supporter of the railway project.

The centre, which was built in 1966, has suffered from years of underinvestment. Mr Bloom, whose Premier Land Group bought the centre, will create hundreds of new jobs.



The £4.30 charge for crossing the Skye bridge was given legal backing yesterday at a sheriff court hearing

## Sheriff rules Skye tolls are legal

BY A STAFF REPORTER

TOLL charges for crossing the Skye bridge were ruled lawful yesterday. Sheriff James Fraser rejected the argument of protesters charged with alleged non-payment of the crossing tolls when they ap-

pearing before him in Dingwall, Highland.

The court was packed by about 70 protesters who had marched through the town to the hearing led by a piper, carrying banners and waving flags.

Neil Murray, QC, counsel

for 180 people so far facing charges of non-payment of the £4.30 toll, had earlier argued that the charge was incompetent under several statutory rules. The New Roads and Streets Act 1991, under which the tolls were charged, was contrary to the 1707 Treaty of Union between Scotland and England, he said. The tolls were a breach of the uniformity of legislation of the two countries. He had also argued that the Scottish Secretary was acting beyond his powers in introducing the toll order in 1992.

Sheriff Fraser ruled in favour of the Crown in test cases against three of the accused, and refused an immediate right to appeal. The sheriff said that anyone found guilty after a trial could take up the appeal process at the Court of Appeal.

After a short adjournment the court was read the names of all 184 accused, with the

majority maintaining their pleas of not guilty. The trial of the first accused, George Anderson, will take place on April 11. The remainder were set for May 13, with an intermediate hearing on April 17.

Only eight people have so far pleaded guilty to non-payment of the tolls but sentencing has been deferred until the trial dates. As he left the bench after more than two hours, Sheriff Fraser told protesters: "Next week Dingwall will return to its normal humdrum - I will feel quite deprived."

The protesters assembled outside the courthouse before marching back to the town to their cars. One said: "Obviously we are disappointed at the sheriff's ruling but we are happy these questions have been asked for the benefit of the people of Scotland and those affected by the Skye bridge tolls."

## Court backs change in night-flight noise

BY A STAFF REPORTER

THE High Court ruled yesterday that the Government had not unlawfully changed its policy for restricting night noise at London's airports.

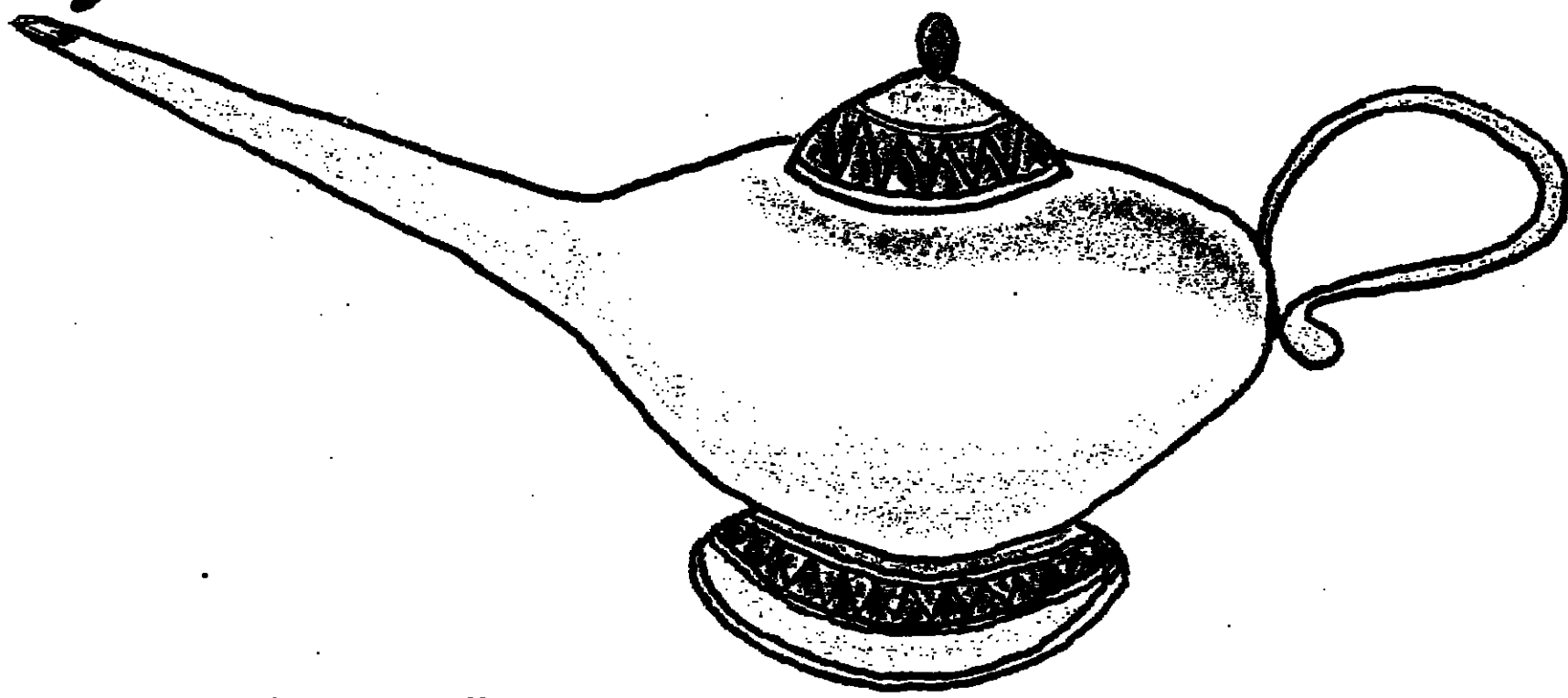
Mr Justice Jowitt ruled that the changes were not illegal, even though they could mean an increase in actual noise levels for residents, who complained that their health was being affected by sleepless nights. The decision was a defeat for six local authorities that brought the latest challenge in a long-running battle over night flights.

The judge refused leave to appeal and the councils are considering whether to apply directly to the Court of Appeal. The authorities had asked

the judge to declare that last year the Department of Transport had "unlawfully and unfairly" adopted a quota system that allowed for a blatant increase in noise levels, in spite of a 1988 undertaking that the Government would seek to improve the situation at Heathrow and Gatwick, or at least ensure that it got no worse.

Richard Gordon, QC, for the councils, said the Trade Secretary, while professing to adhere to the policy - taking as the benchmark for restrictions the noise levels for the summer of 1988 at Heathrow - had departed from it without giving residents a chance to make representations.

Where is everybody?



World Offers.

New York from £219

This is a return fare on direct services and may be subject to limited availability and travel periods. Passenger taxes apply. For details and conditions see ITV Teletext p. 380, your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop.

For this and many other World Offers call: 0345 222111

Book by 3rd April '96.

WORLD OFFERS  
BRITISH AIRWAYS

The world's favourite airline

With so many memories to look back on, we're already looking forward to next year!

Carol & Dorothy

Mrs Thea West Sum R.H. Eng

40 years of listening carefully to Saga customers has taught us what our holidaymakers expect. That's why so many customers book with us again. Choose from a hotel, coach, cruise or special interest holiday, travel by train, boat, plane or take the car - you'll never be far from a friendly Saga representative, voted among the very best in the industry. And whether you decide on the UK, Europe, the Mediterranean or further afield, we'll take care of all the details, leaving you free to have the time of your life. If you are aged 50 or over, call our 24-hour request line for your new holiday brochures.

FREE 0800 300 456  
Ext 4016

SAGA  
FOR THE TIME OF YOUR LIFE

Please return to: Saga Holidays Ltd, FREEPOST (NT2710), Potters X, Ca. Dutton SR68 1SH. You do not need a stamp.

Please send me the following holiday brochures:

Worldwide ☐ USA/Canada ☐  
Europe & the Mediterranean ☐ Faraway Places ☐  
Hotel Stays ☐ Coach Tours ☐ Cruise ☐ Ocean ☐ River ☐

Name (Mr/Ms/Ms) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_

Country \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel No. \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Birth (Mr) \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/19 \_\_\_\_ Date of Birth (Mrs, Ms) \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/19

Do you currently receive brochures from Saga? Yes ☐ No ☐

Saga Holidays Ltd would like to send you information about services provided by other Saga companies and may pass information to other companies to enable them to do so.

مكتبة الأمل



# Clarke contradicts Major over call for referendum

By NICHOLAS WOOD, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

KENNETH CLARKE and John Major were at odds last night over a referendum on a single European currency amid mounting ministerial anxiety about the prospect of a new rift in Downing Street.

Less than 24 hours after the Prime Minister had left MPs with the unmistakable impression that the Cabinet was close to backing a referendum, the Chancellor made plain that he had not surrendered.

In an ITN interview, Mr Clarke declared: "We did not decide anything on this yesterday." His remarks contrasted sharply with Mr Major's verdict that a referendum could be a "necessary step" in resolving Tory tensions over Europe and defusing the threat to marginal Conservative seats posed by Sir James Goldsmith's Referendum Party.

Sources said that Thursday's Cabinet had been the scene of a hard-fought debate in which Mr Clarke had

argued strongly against a referendum. He was said to have been backed by John Gummer and Sir George Young but was heavily outnumbered.

Ministers are worried about provoking the Chancellor, one of the Cabinet's few heavyweights, although they doubt he would resign in protest. One source said: "He will have to accept it, though he will probably do so with ill grace. Chancellors do usually win, but not always. He's won the day on ruling out a single currency in the lifetime of the next Parliament, so he won't have been totally defeated."

It is also understood that the Cabinet agreed to do more work on the practicalities of a referendum. Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, has been asked to report on whether ministers be allowed, as they were in 1975, to campaign for opposing sides, what the question would be,

and if other European matters should also be subject to a referendum.

Mr Clarke's intervention coincided with a burst of backbench feuding. Sir Norman Fowler, the former Tory party chairman and a close ally of the Prime Minister, said a referendum was not just a Euro-sceptic cause.

The issue deserved a campaign of public debate, which a referendum would allow, he said. But Sir Edward Heath, the former Prime Minister, and Hugh Dykes, Tory MP for Harrow East, denounced the idea.

Last night Sir James said that a referendum on a single currency would be an "empty gesture". He wanted a plebiscite that enabled the British people to choose between the original vision of a Europe of nations and the Maastricht blueprint for a superstate.

Letters, page 21

## Scottish attempt to revive all-women shortlists

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH, SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR women will today put up a strong fight for a policy of compulsory all-women shortlists, which they see as their only chance to achieve equal representation in a Scottish parliament.

A passionate debate is expected this morning at the Scottish Labour Party conference in Edinburgh after signs that the party's pledge for 50 per cent representation of women in a Scottish parliament is in jeopardy.

Women members are optimistic that a strong signal in favour of women-only shortlists from Edinburgh will revive the debate at national level. The issue has been dropped since women-only shortlists were successfully challenged in January by two male party members at an industrial tribunal in Leeds. The National Executive Committee decided not to challenge the decision. Yesterday



Tony Blair at the Scottish Labour Party conference yesterday with Catherine Taylor. She is Labour's youngest parliamentary candidate, at the age of 22, and will be standing for the constituency of Angus

a senior Shadow Cabinet member said the policy for Scotland may have to be amended in the light of the tribunal ruling. "We will not necessarily renege on our commitment in the longer term but we might have to do it in a different way."

The present policy in Scotland is to achieve equal representation by "twinning" constituencies and choosing a male and a female candidate

for each double seat. The candidate with the most votes would get first choice of the two seats.

Speaking at a fringe meeting on International Women's Day, Carmen McAteer, regional officer for the Manufacturing, Science and Finance union, said: "I have huge reservations about

would put the party at risk of losing the general election. "The Labour Party has a long

history of denying women's rights and it is still happening. What we must do is demand women-only shortlists. If they want to challenge us they can take us to court."

A resolution proposing a minimum wage of £4.15 an hour was defeated on the recommendation of the Scottish executive. The party leadership is keen to postpone any decision on a minimum wage until after the election.

## Leasehold law to be reformed, says Government

By A STAFF REPORTER

THE much-criticised leasehold system will be reformed in the summer, ministers announced in the Commons yesterday. A government Bill will be published to introduce the concept of commonhold.

Jonathan Evans, the junior Lord Chancellor's Department Minister, told MPs: "This would give new rights to people in blocks of flats sharing services and facilities. Flat-owners would own the freehold of their homes while the 'commonhold association' would own and manage common parts of the building."

The announcement came as Jacqui Lait, the Tory MP for Hastings and Rye, sought to get a second reading for her backbench Bill on commonhold. Mr Evans said the Government agreed with Mrs Lait in principle but argued that more detailed legislation was needed and the Government would provide this in a full Bill later this year.

He was still speaking as time ran out for debate on Mrs Lait's measure, which goes back into the queue of backbench Bills. But Mr Evans told her that the Government was determined to bring in legislation to introduce the legal concept of common-

holding. He said: "The Government is firmly committed to the implementation of commonhold. Proper legislation should be introduced as soon as possible."

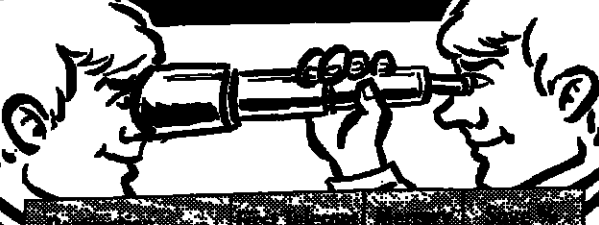
Mr Evans said the move would allow homeowners in multi-occupier buildings to own the freehold interest in their homes and, at the same time, provide a management system for the whole development. He said homeowners resented the temporary nature of leasehold ownership and objected to paying ground rent when they owned property.

Mrs Lait said the existing system had raised endless problems with maintenance and repairs. Leaseholders had no control over the size of repair bills presented to them, found it difficult to purchase the freehold and disputes often led to an "intransigent stand-off". She said: "There is a great deal of dissatisfaction with long leaseholding as a form of property holding."

The leasehold system was "under severe strain" and commonhold, which existed in many other countries, was a practical alternative. She said: "Commonhold is the missing part of English and Welsh property law."

# A more or less fantastic idea from Compaq.

AT THESE PRICES DISTANT RELATIVES NEEDN'T BE SO DISTANT.



	£1.28	£3.40	62%
USA			
India	£7.39	£11.34	35%
South Africa	£4.81	£7.05	32%
Hong Kong	£4.22	£6.56	36%
Japan	£4.34	£8.77	51%
Australia	£2.34	£5.23	55%
Brazil	£7.16	£9.94	28%
Canada	£1.75	£3.40	49%
Germany/France	£2.22	£2.59	14%
Israel	£6.69	£8.25	19%

(Price comparison based on a 10 minute call)

- ★ Savings to 100's of countries
- ★ All major credit cards and Delta accepted
- ★ "Minute Miles" bonus available
- ★ No start-up costs, membership or joining fees
- ★ Business and Residential customers welcome.
- ★ Operators available, 24hrs a day, 7 days a week.

**FREEPHONE**  
0800 376 66 66

100% MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

**BEFORE YOU PHONE THE WORLD, PHONE US.**

Globally Speaking - a service provided by First Telecom plc Licensed Carrier.  
\*First Telecom charges shown are weekend rates inclusive of VAT and access charges to our London exchange based upon British Telecom local weekend rates of 1.00p per minute inclusive of VAT. Hourly prices shown are basic residential economy rates inclusive of VAT. Prices quoted correct as of January 1996.

Compaq, the world's leading PC manufacturer, is now offering its ProLinea and Deskpro PCs with increased processor power; increased hard drive; faster RAM and, at the same time, up to 20% off the price.



processor power; increased hard drive; faster RAM and yet, up to 20% off the price. So now, instead of having to choose between performance and value, you can just choose Compaq.

We'll repeat that: increased

the coupon or call 0990 23 24 25.

Mr/Mrs/Ms (Initials) \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Title \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_  
Are your PCs networked? \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of employees at your place of work \_\_\_\_\_

We'd like to advise you of future products and offers. If you do not wish to receive them, tick here. ☐ Send to Compaq Computer Limited, FREEPOST, PO Box 21, 47 Aylesbury Road, Thame, Oxon OX9 1BR.

**COMPAQ**

TECHNOLOGY GONE SANE

# Wales's oldest priest urges Church to rediscover mission

BY BRENDA PARRY

THE oldest serving priest in Wales, who celebrates his ninetieth birthday tomorrow, believes the country should go down on its knees and confess to rid itself of its prevailing amoral attitudes.

The Ven Wallis Thomas, former Archdeacon of Merioneth, who describes himself as an extinct volcano, said that he regretted the falling numbers of churchgoers. "It is down to the Church to serve and bring in its congregations. I always believed a house-going parson made a church-going people."

Although the archdeacon officially retired in 1976, he still preaches regularly in and around the tiny North Wales parish of Llanelltyd, near Dolgellau, Gwynedd, where he lives, and is one of the most sought-after public speakers in Wales.

Tomorrow, elegant in ceremonial black, complete with gaiters, he is likely to upstage the Bishop of Bangor, the Rt

Rev Barry Morgan, when he arrives in Llanelltyd to pay tribute to a man who has been in holy orders for 65 years, longer than the 49-year-old bishop's lifetime.

Mr Thomas — who for once is not preaching — will be greeted with champagne, cake, flowers and a banner across the village hall declaring: "Archdeacon Wallis Thomas, 90 not out". The parish's affection is reflected in the acronym he is happy to use of himself: a "Wotcha" (wonderful old thing considering his age).

He has always insisted on being close to his flock. "I was an inveterate visitor and I would go in the evening when I knew I would catch all the family at home," he said. "It was fine until I found myself competing with television and Cilla Black."

Apart from a stint as secretary and chaplain to the Archbishop of Wales at St David's Cathedral in Cardiff

from 1938-46, he stayed in North Wales. He was rector of Barmouth from 1946-66 and Archdeacon of Merioneth from 1959-76.

He never married, having taken a vow of celibacy, a pledge which he came to regret. He has always been a favourite with the ladies: his clutch of admirers and the Llanelltyd congregation are popularly known as the "Wallis Collection".

If he were to have his time over again, he says he would certainly take holy orders, but adds that he would want a wife "to share everything with". He declines to oppose the ordination of women priests, saying many parsons are already old women; regrets the decline of the Eucharist; Movement; and advises young priests to try to love their congregation — even the difficult ones.

At Your Service, Weekend, page 3



The Ven Wallis Thomas, who will be 90 tomorrow

## Common goals that give Christians a modern role

Credo



James Jones

HUGE billboards have invited us recently to watch football. The picture is of a stand filled with fans. The caption is "Songs of Praise". The advertising agency has clearly done its research and discovered that not only do more people watch this religious programme than watch football on television, but many more go to church than to stadiums every week.

This is not the only example of popular advertising borrowing positive images from religion to sell products. We have "born-again" cars, "evangelical" salesmen and multinational companies whose brochures boast a "mission" statement. While the Church agonises over the divide between the divine and the pagan, the secular is without embarrassment stealing and dressing itself up in religion's clothes. Not only does this show that the traffic between the Church and the world is surprisingly two-way; it questions the alleged chasm between the two.

Unfortunately Christians suffer from the disease, which afflicts so many, of talking down themselves and their ability to engage with modern culture. We are told that there

society to trace back its intuitions to the source of these expressions of moral truth, who speaks through creation, history and conscience.

Christians are in danger of losing their nerve by failing to recognise that there is still much to be learned from the world. There is still a common law recognised in our civilisation. Indeed, no society believes that hatred is better than love, lying better than telling the truth, betrayal better than loyalty. Atheists and humanists subscribe to these values on the utilitarian grounds of social cohesion. Theists share them. Christians affirm them and point to the One who has given them authority and clarity through the Bible and eloquence through the exemplary human model of Jesus Christ.

We in the Church have to find and preach a new apologetic. Instead of imagining a chasm we must recognise the common ground that is still there.

There is a spiritual instinct in us all. Like the other instincts it does not come to the fore all the time. But when it does, the seeker at the end of the second millennium is still ready to hear the story and the propositions that God so made. Love and forgiveness is that He sent His only son into the world to the end that all who believe in him should not die but live forever.

The evangelical meaning of such a mission statement from a born-again believer will not, I believe, be entirely lost on this generation. Who knows, it may even one day evoke songs of praise on the terraces.

□ The Right Rev James Jones is Bishop of Hull

## AN IMPORTANT MESSAGE FOR N&P MEMBERS

### THE PROPOSED TRANSFER OF N&P'S BUSINESS TO ABBEY NATIONAL

# THE DECISION Is YOURS

## USE YOUR VOTE



National & Provincial Building Society

Any decision on voting and any election in relation to benefits should be made only after consideration of, and solely on the basis of, information contained in the Transfer Document enclosed with voting forms. Voting members may vote either by returning their voting forms by post, or by attending and voting at the Special General Meeting to be held on 11 April 1996.

Issued by National & Provincial Building Society, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for investment business. This notice does not form part of any offer of securities or a solicitation of any offer to buy or subscribe for any securities.

### THE TIMES

#### Put your preacher forward

READERS are invited to submit nominations or nominate themselves for The Times/College of Preachers Preacher of the Year Award 1996. The winner will be presented with a specially commissioned sculpture to be displayed in his or her church. Send the completed entry form below with a typed manuscript not exceeding 3,000 words to: The Preacher of the Year Award 1996, The College of Preachers, 81 North Road, Bourne, Lincs PE10 9BT (01778 422929), to arrive by March 31, 1996.



#### PREACHER OF THE YEAR NOMINATION FORM

Name of nominated preacher: \_\_\_\_\_  
Church/religious organisation: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Day tel no: \_\_\_\_\_  
I enclose a typed manuscript of a sermon by a preacher not exceeding 3,000 words. Tapes will not be accepted. Entry is restricted to one sermon per person and consent of the preacher must be granted.  
Name and day tel no of person making the nomination: \_\_\_\_\_

Send to: The Times/College of Preachers Preacher of the Year Award 1996, College of Preachers, 81 North Road, Bourne, Lincs PE10 9BT (01778 422929)

### QUALITY U.K. MADE WAX JACKET ONLY £25+p&p

CORD COLLAR  
SEAMLESS SHOULDER FOR ADDED WATER RESIST  
2 WAY FRONT ZIP  
STUDDED STORM FLAP  
HAND WARMER POCKETS  
DEEP FRONT POCKETS  
INTERNAL POCKETS  
REINFORCED CUFF & STORM CUFF



We sincerely believe we have found one of the best quality for money jackets made in the U.K., why pay more when you can take advantage of our low introductory price? Great traditional classic wear for the family with value in mind.  
Sizes: S (36/38), M (40), L (42), XL (44), XXL (46) unisex  
Material: Cotton waxed outer Colours: Green, Navy  
Item Ref: 11510 Wax Jacket

**PRIVILEGE OFFER** Buy a Jacket from This Advert Only and order a pair of real "Hunter" Wellies at the same time for a combined price of £58 Post Free. Remember the two items must be ordered together as a County Set for £58 Post Free. Please order by the spirit of the offer, refunds can only be made against the 2 items bought as a set, as ordered and not in part.  
Sizes: 3 - 12 full sizes Colour: Green Item Ref: 12210 Hunters

**PHONE NOW ON 01768 899111**  
OR FAX 01768 899222 TO PLACE CREDIT CARD ORDER  
SEND TO: TOWN & COUNTRY MANNER LTD,  
PENRITH ESTATE, PENRITH, CUMBERIA CA11 9EQ

Qty	Item Ref	Size	Colour	Alt. Colour	£
Name: _____ p&p to £25 £25.00					
Address: _____ p&p to £75 £75.00					
Over £75 _____					
Post Code: _____ Signed: _____					
I enclose my cheque/P.O. for £ _____ to Town & Country Manner Ltd					
or charge my Account/VISA Card No. _____ Exp. Date: _____					
If you are not interested in receiving information on approved services and products from third parties please tick _____					

Save the money  
BEST DIGITAL PRICE  
LIMITED OFFER  
£14.99  
+ FREE CALLS  
PIONEER  
MODEL PC-1000  
100mm x 100mm  
60mm x 100mm  
11mm x 100mm  
Complete with  
Wired remote control  
Travel adapter  
Weight 100g  
ORDER NOW  
FREEPHONE  
CREDIT CARD OR BANKING

مكتبة من الأصناف



Croat confesses helping Bosnian Serb soldiers in six-hour slaughter of 'troublesome people'

## Execution squad 'massacred 1,200 Muslim civilians'

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

A FORMER Croat soldier in the Bosnian Serb army has confessed to participating in the massacre of Muslim civilians after the fall of Srebrenica in eastern Bosnia last July.

Drazen Erdemovic, 35, told *Le Figaro* of Paris that, as part of an eight-man execution squad, he personally shot and killed 70 Muslims. He added that the squad murdered at least 1,200 people in less than six hours near the town of Pilice on July 20.

Mr Erdemovic, the first alleged Bosnian Serb soldier to offer such a confession, reportedly agreed to give evidence to the International War Crimes Tribunal in The Hague in exchange for assurances that he would not be punished and would be allowed to settle in the West with his family. Last Sunday, however, hours after speaking to *Renard* Girard of *Le Figaro*, he and another Bosnian Serb soldier, Radovan Kremenovic, were arrested by Belgrade police.

On Thursday the U.S. State Department and Richard Goldstone, the chief war crimes prosecutor, pressed President Milosevic of Serbia to hand the men over to the tribunal in The Hague. Tan-

jug, the Yugoslav news agency, said Mr Erdemovic had been arrested as part of a war crimes investigation. If his claims prove correct, the Pilice massacre would be the worst single atrocity in Europe since the Second World War.

Mr Erdemovic, who is a native of Tuzla and has a half-Serbian wife, was one of a small number of Croats to serve in the Bosnian Serb army commanded by General Ratko Mladic. In January of last year he joined a special 80-man unit known as the "Tenth Division Commando" with responsibility for "eliminating troublesome people" and "sabotage behind enemy lines". The unit was led by Lieutenant Milorad Pelemis, who is suspected of involvement in "ethnic cleansing" in 1992. On

July 20, nine days after the fall of Srebrenica, Mr Erdemovic and seven other members of the unit were reportedly told to assemble at the military barracks in Zvornik. They were then taken to a state farm outside the village of Pilice. The soldiers were armed with Kalashnikovs and an M84 Soviet machinegun.

A first busload of about 60 male Muslim prisoners, aged between 17 and 50, arrived soon afterwards. In groups of ten, they were brought out and shot by the Bosnian Serb squad, commanded by Brano Gojkovic. "When the men in the second group arrived in front of the dead bodies, they begged us 'Don't shoot us! Our families in Austria will send you money'," Mr Erdemovic said. "Some insulted us. Others chanted 'Allahu akbar' (God is greatest)."

He claimed that he turned to another member of the squad, a fellow Croat, and remarked "God knows, this is going to rebound on us one day."

"Shut up," his friend said. "If you don't, it will be our turn. We are only Croats."

Mr Gojkovic, the squad leader who had reportedly consumed quantities of bran-



Some of the thousands of Bosnian Muslim women refugees from the fallen UN "safe area" of Srebrenica who staged a protest march in Tuzla yesterday to demand international action to find their menfolk, missing since the enclave was seized by Bosnian Serbs last July

dy, "decided to use the machinegun to speed things up", Mr Erdemovic said. But, instead of being killed outright, many prisoners were merely wounded by the machinegun fire. "The injured begged us to finish them off," Mr Erdemovic said. The Serb bus drivers, according to Mr Erdemovic, "were terrified, but Gojkovic made them kill at least one Muslim each. That way they wouldn't be tempted to confess later."

The massacre, he said,

lasted from ten in the morning until 3.30 in the afternoon. "I didn't count them, but I would say around 1,200 Muslims were killed," he told *Le Figaro*.

The victims were all reportedly men who, in order to stay with their families after the fall of Srebrenica, had not tried to escape but instead sought refuge with Dutch United Nations peacekeepers. They were then handed over to the Bosnian Serb forces "without a shot being fired", according to *Le Figaro*. The women

and children were driven away towards Tuzla and the men were taken to Zvornik.

*Le Figaro's* reporter said he met Mr Erdemovic and a Mr Kramenkovic, a Bosnian Serb who was also a member of the Tenth Division Commando, last Saturday near Belgrade. The two had reportedly fallen out violently with Lieutenant Pelemis, the unit leader, and last month they decided to give evidence at the war crimes tribunal and went into hiding.

After hearing Mr Erdemovic's confession, *Le Figaro's* reporter said he arranged to meet the two men the next morning and lent them his car to return to Bece. When they did not appear as arranged, he travelled to Mr Kramenkovic's home. There he was told that a police unit had arrived from Belgrade at 3.00 that morning to arrest the men. The house had been searched and the telephone lines cut. Their present whereabouts are unknown.

More than 7,000 people

from the Muslim enclave of Srebrenica are still listed as missing.

□ The Hague: The war crimes tribunal yesterday confirmed that it had charged former police inspector Milan Martić, former leader of separatist Serbs in the Krajina region of Croatia, with war crimes and had issued an international warrant for his arrest. Mr Martić is charged with ordering rocket attacks on civilians in Zagreb on May 2 and 3 last year. (Reuters)



## Left-wing Mayors prepare to occupy Italy's seats of power

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN NAPLES

THE Italian elections next month will be the "last gasp" of the Old Guard before a "new ruling class" of younger, left-wing politicians comes to Rome from the provinces, according to Antonio Bassolino, the Mayor of Naples.

Signor Bassolino has been called the "Tony Blair of Italy" and a future Prime Minister. He predicted in an interview that the new leaders would be drawn from the directly elected Mayors of the big Italian cities, such as Naples, Venice and Turin, all of whom are from the Left.

Speaking in his office overlooking the port of Naples, Signor Bassolino, 48, said Italy's Mayors derived their authority from the fact that they were directly elected for the first time in 1993. The new rules were part of a root-and-branch electoral reform intended to give Italian politics a fresh start after the 1992



Bassolino: time for new "ruling class" to rule

"Clean Hands" anti-corruption campaign, which swept the Christian Democrats from power after 40 years. But national elections have still produced unstable coalitions.

In the grandeur of the Mayor's office, Signor Bassolino looks what he is: a wiry, energetic, working-class activist with a lifelong career in the local Communist Party mach-

ine. But the Communist Party is now the Party of the Democratic Left and he has won widespread admiration for his successful campaign to clean up Naples, revive civic pride and improve its image internationally.

He emphasises that he intends to remain Mayor until his term ends next year. "If they asked me to go to Rome right now, I would say 'No, thanks'... but then we shall see." He believes the Centre-Left, led by Romano Prodi, has "a good chance" of winning the election on April 21.

But the centrist leaders, including Lamberto Dini, the caretaker Prime Minister for the past 15 months, he said, are too closely associated with the "old Italy". Although Signor Dini "has governed well", the left-wing Mayors have shown "that they can run things better than Rome. We have forged a team of men who can govern the country, and who have earned its trust."

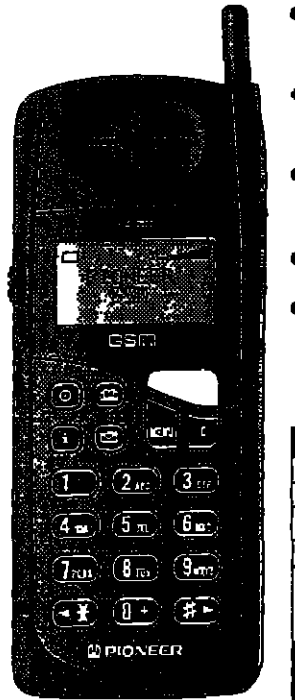
## Save money in seconds with the new digital Pioneer!

GSM DIGITAL PHONE LIMITED OFFER  
**£14.99** INC. VAT  
+ FREE CALLS

**PIONEER**  
MODEL PCC-D500.

- ◆ 100 name/number memory
- ◆ 60 mins talk-time
- ◆ 11 hrs standby-time
- ◆ Complete with super-slim Nicad battery and fast travel charger
- ◆ Weight approx 195g

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND  
Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.



- STATE-OF-THE-ART Pioneer digital mobile phone
- PER-SECOND BILLING - you only pay for the air time you use
- FREE AIRTIME - 50 minutes per month March-April-May 1996
- DIGITAL call clarity and security
- BEST COVERAGE of the UK, most of Europe and beyond on the Vodafone GSM network

VODAFONE PERSONALWORLD	
Connection	£35.25 (£36 + VAT)
Monthly Rental	£17.63 (£15 + VAT)
Peak Hour Calls	35.25p per min (30p + VAT)
Off Peak Calls	11.75p per min (10p + VAT)
Personalworld peak hours are 7.00-19.00 Mon to Fri. Mandatory Sunday calling will be charged at £1.72 per min. Low rental (subsidised) is available and airtime charges will be credited to your personalworld credit (check your bill). Calls charged at 1 second units.	
<b>FREE 50 MINUTES PER MONTH IN MARCH, APRIL &amp; MAY</b>	

Cellphones  
*direct*

ORDER NOW FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

**FREEPHONE 0800 000 888**

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL. ADD QUOTE REF 2238. (SORRY WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS)

Offer subject to status and a standard airtime contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4JN. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 2995222.

## There's never been a better time to visit the Aisle of White.

**£4.49**

Do It All 2.5L Pure Brilliant White Emulsion Vinyl Silk or Matt Was £5.99



DO IT ALL  
Offer of the month!



**DO IT ALL**

Offer valid 1-31st March. Subject to availability. For help or advice on decorating or any other DIY problem call the Do It All Helpline: Freephone 0800 436 436.

# Russia sends more troops into Grozny to flush out rebels

FROM THOMAS DE WAAL IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA sent reinforcements into the embattled city of Grozny yesterday to suppress a three-day offensive by Chechen rebels that has again proved President Yeltsin's vulnerability to the war on his southern rim.

Last night gunfire intensified as Russian troops mounted "search and destroy" missions against rebel fighters. Russian television showed armoured vehicles, including at least one tank, guarding the headquarters of the Moscow-installed government in the centre of the Chechen capital to emphasise that the offensive by fighters loyal to Dzhokhar Dudayev, the separatist leader, had failed. It said troops were combing the city to flush out rebel gunmen.

A column of tanks and armoured personnel carriers came under heavy fire from the rebels when it drove down Lenin Avenue, the city's main thoroughfare, which is only a

few hundred yards from the centre and the former presidential palace. Buildings along the street are still in ruins after the aerial bombardment it suffered a year ago.

Grozny's main hospital, which was still functioning despite lack of running water, received several dozen new patients during the day suffering from bullet and shrapnel wounds, according to the doctor, Timur Alkhasov. Most were civilians and at least six people had died the previous day, he said.

The Russians estimate that 1,500 fighters attacked Grozny on Wednesday in a surprise dawn raid that gave them control of the southern half of the city almost instantly. Television reports said that 200 soldiers at a command post in southern Grozny were still surrounded by the separatists. Adopting traditional Chechen hit-and-run tactics, the fighters

appeared to be retreating before the Russians had time to inflict heavy casualties.

Even if they are pulling back, the separatists have succeeded in their main aim, which was to launch a spectacular attack right in the heart of enemy territory to coincide with President Yeltsin's announcement of a new peace plan. The Chechen fighters make up for their lack of weapons and numbers with rapid mobility and high morale. The battle proves that no place in the republic is safe from sudden strikes by Chechen fighters.

President Yeltsin has been unveiling parts of a new "peace plan" for the break-away republic this week, but has been vague on the details. Moscow is still refusing to talk to General Dudayev, calling him a terrorist, while the general refuses to talk to the pro-Moscow Chechen Government in Grozny.



An unknown painting by the Spanish master Goya, discovered in a disused room, where it was locked away for 100 years, delights Alberto Ruiz Gallardón, Madrid's regional president. The painting was found by workmen renovating a Madrid

## Goya lost souls see light

government building ten days ago. It was propped against a wall in a small room where gifts to local government officials were stored. Museum curators

say the painting depicts the Holy Trinity, the Virgin Mary and souls in purgatory.

How the 8ft by 6ft painting got into the second-storey

room in Madrid's regional government headquarters is a mystery. Inscribed on the back of the canvas is a message ordering its restoration at Madrid General Hospital in 1865. It is thought to have been painted in the 1780s. (AP)

## Springbok emblem 'a sign of racist past'

BY INIGO GILMORE

PLANS by South Africa's National Sports Council to drop the Springbok emblem from the national rugby jersey, despite calls for its retention from the country's best known rugby supporter, President Mandela, have met a storm of protest.

A commission of inquiry found the Springbok "deeply offensive" to many because of past associations with racial discrimination, racial dominance and privilege. It recommended it be replaced with the King Protea, the flower already used by the cricket team.

To the horror of thousands of rugby fans the recommendation is expected to be ratified later this month. The team's symbol since 1905 could disappear before the world champions play Australia and New Zealand later this year.

Only last year Mr Mandela admitted he had supported the Springboks' opponents until 1993.

England team, page 45

## Khosa chiefs end 'circus' by seizing skull for DNA test

FROM INIGO GILMORE IN JOHANNESBURG

JUST days after his triumphant return to South Africa from Scotland with what he claimed was the skull of a royal ancestor killed by British troops, Chief Nicholas Galeka has lost his head.

Khosa tribal chiefs have seized the skull which Chief Galeka claims is that of King Hintsa, the Xhosa ruler killed during the Sixth Frontier War in 1855, insisting that it must undergo DNA testing to establish its authenticity.

King Ntshenzwe Sigcau, Paramount Chief of the Xhosa, and about 30 other chiefs agreed to take the skull to the police mortuary at Willowvale in the Eastern Cape for safe-keeping until tests are carried out. They will meet representatives from the provincial government next week to arrange for foreign scientists to examine it.

Chief Galeka claimed to have been guided to the skull on a farm in Scotland by visionary dreams.

But Mda Mda, a spokesman for the chiefs, told the gathering: "By taking the head we are preventing him from indulging in this circus, displaying this head about as he goes around. He claims to be acting on behalf of the

Khosa nation, so he should be happy to hand it over."

Chief Galeka, wearing a skullcap with long pieces of beaded cloth, red tunic and long socks, said: "I am not very happy with the taking of the skull without my permission. I have been suffering all my life trying to get this head back."

The controversy over the find in Inverness took a new turn this week when the Xhosa King refused to sanction the planned burial of the skull because, he said, it was not the head of Hintsa. King Sigcau said Chief Galeka's skull displayed a bullet hole above the right ear and was intact, whereas historical records indicated Hintsa was shot at point-blank range behind the left ear and his head was shattered.

The King has urged South Africans not to be fooled by Chief Galeka and dismissed his proud lineage claims. Chief Galeka insists, however, that he is the great-great nephew of Hintsa.

Chief Galeka has called on President Mandela to intervene. But the President's spokesman said: "The President feels the Xhosa chiefs are quite capable of handling the matter."

## FREE phone calls with BT

The Times has teamed up with The Sunday Times and BT to give every reader the chance to benefit from five hours of free phone calls.

The final Times token, worth 10 minutes, appears below. To qualify for your five hours of free calls send 18 different tokens from The Times, and three tokens from The Sunday Times, with the form below.



10 MINUTES WORTH OF FREE CALLS

TOKEN 24

### FREE BT CALLS APPLICATION FORM

Send this form with three different tokens from The Sunday Times and 18 different tokens from The Times to: Times Newspapers/BT Free Calls Offer, Newcastle upon Tyne X, NE65 7DZ, to arrive by Saturday March 30, 1996.

Title ..... First name .....  
Surname .....  
Address .....  
Postcode .....

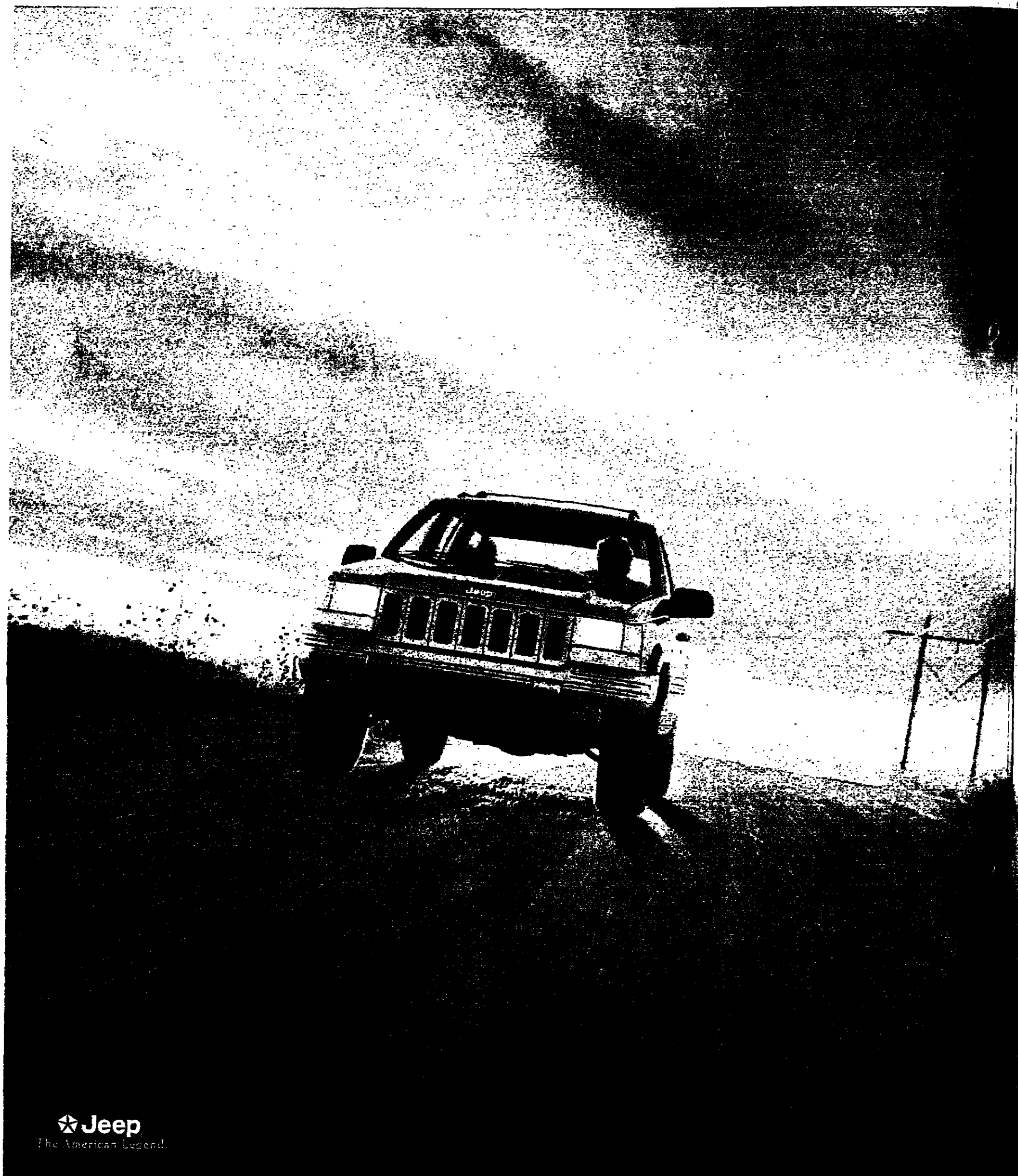
Home phone (with STD code) .....  
It would help us if you answered these four questions:

1. Which of the following age groups do you fall into? (Please tick box)  
☐ 15-24 ☐ 25-34 ☐ 35-44 ☐ 45-54 ☐ 55-64 ☐ 65+

2. Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (4-6 copies) during the week?  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6

3. Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (3 copies or less) during the week?  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6

4. Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (2-4 copies a month)?  
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6



A 4 LITRE, 6 CYLINDER ENGINE THAT DELIVERS 174 BHP AND 222 LB/FT OF TORQUE. SPEED JUST A FEW OF THE MANY POWERFUL ARGUMENTS FOR DRIVING A CHEROKEE.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

PRICE INCLUDES VAT, BUT EXCLUDES DELIVERY AND NUMBER PLATES (€415 INCLUDING VAT)

مكتبة من الامم



## Iran voters pass judgment on economic chaos

By MICHAEL THEODOULOU  
in NICOSIA AND  
MICHAEL BINYON  
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

PRESIDENT RAFSANJANI warned Iranians to brace themselves for a propaganda war with the United States and Israel over allegations of terrorism amid voting for a new parliament yesterday.

American pressure to isolate Iran for alleged involvement in the wave of suicide bombings in Israel would backfire, he said, after casting his vote at a Tehran mosque.

The US and Israel are urging Europe and Japan to join Washington's efforts to choke the crisis-hit Iranian economy, a prospect Hojatoleslam Rafsanjani must dread as he looks for foreign investment for his industrialisation programmes.

The economy has been the main issue in a low-key campaign which has pitted conservative clerics promising to retain state subsidies against modernisers who back the President's free-market reforms. These have proved painful for many Iranians.

European diplomats in Tehran said more people voted than had been expected. Iranians can vote out a Government but not the system of rule: all candidates for the



Iranian women gather around a ballot box at a shrine, in the holy city of Qom, to martyrs of the war with Iraq

270-seat parliament were screened by a clerical body which rejected more than 30 per cent of the 5,000 hopefuls.

Nothing has eroded loyalty to the Islamic regime more than its mishandling of the economy, which Ayatollah Khomeini once dismissed as a

subject fit only for donkeys. However, Hojatoleslam Rafsanjani has surrounded himself with Western-educated technocrats who are at loggerheads with the poorly educated religious apparatchiks often promoted to top posts in industry and management.

Factionalism has given rise to paralysis and confusion in Tehran, of which the response to the Hamas suicide bombings in Israel is symptomatic. The official Iranian news agency, controlled by hardliners in the Islamic Guidance Ministry, hailed the bomb-

ings as "divine retribution". But the Foreign Ministry yesterday categorically denied any involvement in, or support for, incidents in "occupied Palestine", which it said were rooted in the policies and practices of the "Zionist regime".

## Clinton takes lead in Middle East anti-terror drive

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON will attend a hastily arranged summit meeting of world leaders on Wednesday in an attempt to isolate supporters of the Hamas bombing campaign in Israel and restore some momentum to the Middle East peace process.

The White House, designating the meeting "a summit of the peacemakers", said the US had been urged by Israel and Jordan to sponsor the joint talks at Sharm el-Sheikh, an Egyptian resort on the southern tip of the Sinai peninsula.

Mike McCurry, the White House press secretary, said: "The summit will discuss ways to enhance Arab-Israeli peace, to promote security and to combat terrorism... We expect that it will be a day of reaffirmation, both for the peace process and for the need to do everything governments can do in the international community to combat terrorism."

sources, about 30 leaders have been invited. The guest list includes President Chirac of France, King Hussein of Jordan and President Yeltsin of Russia. It was uncertain yesterday whether John Major had been invited, and whether President Assad of Syria would attend. But Saudi Arabia, Tunisia and Qatar were some of the Arab states likely to participate.

The idea for the Sinai summit had been broached by President Mubarak of Egypt and was strongly backed by Shimon Peres, the Israeli Prime Minister, in a telephone call to Mr Clinton on Monday. King Hussein of Jordan also encouraged American involvement when he met Mr Clinton at the White House this week.

Yasser Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, was said to have given his backing. The Administration hopes that the gathering, and Mr Clinton's personal participation, will not merely send a universal signal of condemnation of the four suicide bombings in Israel, but will strengthen the political standing of Mr Peres at home.

The summit is also intended to demonstrate an international commitment to isolate nations that support terrorism, and to muster aid for Mr Arafat on the basis that he is trying to break up terrorist rings in the region. Despite a growing sense of dissatisfaction among Jews in America over Mr Arafat's apparent inability to deliver peace, Mr Clinton said the PLO chairman had "made some real efforts" to curb the violence. The invitation to Mr Assad

places Syria in a difficult position. He could refuse to attend, in which case his country will probably remain on the State Department list of nations which sponsor terrorism and his campaign to persuade Israel to return the Golan Heights to Syrian control will be undermined. He could attend and make no commitments, or he could participate and commit himself to crushing known terrorist cells in Damascus, which he has always avoided.

The White House and State Department had been considering the idea all week but, as recently as Wednesday, felt there had to be a productive outcome if the summit were to proceed. Finally, it was decided that the impact of Mr Clinton's presence would be "a physical statement of solidarity with the Israelis".

Warren Christopher, the Secretary of State, will stay in the region to exploit what Washington hopes will be new momentum arising from the conference.



Mubarak broached idea for Sinai summit

## Red Sea resort is a haven of hope

By CHRISTOPHER WALKER

SHARM el-Sheikh, described in its leading tourist hotel's brochure as "our sunny Paradise", is far removed from the teeming slums and refugee camps that have bred Islamic terrorism. Yet world leaders will gather at the resort next Wednesday for their first global anti-terrorist conference.

Perched on the Red Sea's shores and coral reefs, 300 miles from Cairo on the southernmost tip of the Sinai peninsula, Sharm was chosen because of its relative security and its symbolism as a place where Middle East peace could be seen to work.

Captured by Israel in the 1967 Six-Day War, it was returned to Egypt as part of the "land for peace" deal that led to the Camp David peace treaty in 1979, setting the model for the more recent

attempts to cement lasting stability in the region.

Before its seizure by Israeli troops, it had been neglected by Cairo. Since its return, it has blossomed into one of the most expensive and imaginatively developed resorts in the Red Sea area.

With its gleaming new international casino (out of bounds to Egyptians), palm-fringed beaches filled with scantily clad European sunbathers, and hedonistic atmosphere, the resort is light-years from the fundamentalist teachings and social ills that have encouraged groups such as Hamas and Islamic Jihad.

"Charming Sharm", as Egyptian tour operators call it, is a good example of peace working: Israeli tourists are among the visitors, flights arriving direct from Tel Aviv.

## Oldest church in Christendom comes to light in Lebanon

FROM PENNY YOUNG IN TYRE

ARCHAEOLOGISTS in Lebanon say they have uncovered the site of the earliest church known in Christendom. It is hoped the discovery will give a boost to the country's tourist industry, decimated by years of civil war.

The excavations have been going on secretly in Tyre for the past few months. There are reports that gold crowns, plates and cups engraved with crosses, an altar and a passageway which would have connected the church to nearby buildings, have been uncovered.

The Cathedral of Bishop Paulinus was built in the 4th century in the port city of Tyre in ancient Phoenicia, now southern Lebanon, after the Roman Emperor, Constantine the Great, issued the ordinance of Milan on June 13, AD 313. This legalised the Christian religion and restored confiscated lands and property.

The Christian community in Tyre must have been quick off the mark because shortly afterwards, the historian Eusebius of Caesarea attended the opening of Paulinus's church and wrote down his speech, which included a description of the church's structure and furnishings, for posterity. It is the earliest known account of a Christian church, although Eusebius makes clear it was built on the site of an even earlier one destroyed during the Chris-

tian persecution. He describes the strong defensive walls enclosing the site with a magnificent porch facing east, covered walks, fountains in which visitors could wash, decorated gates, columns, brass decorations, wooden screens, marble pavements and a ceiling made from cedars of Lebanon.

It was the finest church in Phoenicia, he wrote. "I deem it superfluous to describe here the length and breadth of the edifice and its brilliant beauty. No words can express the magnitude or the dazzling appearance of the workmanship."

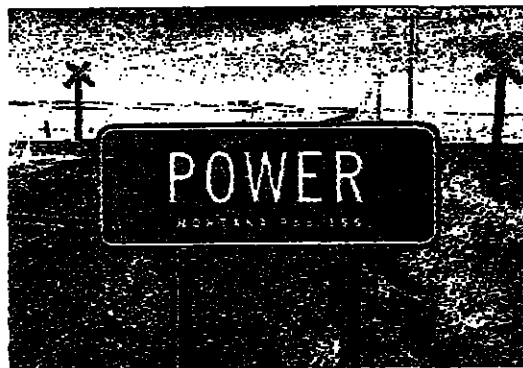
The site is tucked away in a back street in the centre of modern Tyre, surrounded by new concrete apartment and office blocks. It had been earmarked by a developer but antiquities experts sought permission to dig first. Visitors to the site can see the remains of the columns, plinths and marble floors, and it is just yards away from one of the largest Roman hippodromes in the world.

SITIVE POWER ASSISTED STEERING. AND EFFORTLESSLY SMOOTH AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION.  
NG A GRAND CHEROKEE. JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE. £28,995.

N CALL 0800 616159.

JAD FUND LICENCE (CURRENTLY £149 PA) PRICES ARE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.

The New  
**JEEP**  
GRAND  
Cherokee.



**POLAND**  
10 day  
holiday  
with  
board  
**£129**  
To Zakopane in the  
beautiful Tatra Mountains  
New Millennium Holidays  
Brochure: 0121 711 4824



President Lee assures his people 'bullet is empty' as Peking aims to bury ideas of independence

# Chinese missiles target elections in fearful Taiwan

FROM JAMES PRINGLE IN PEKING

CHINA launched three ballistic missiles into the sea off Taiwan yesterday, spreading alarm across East Asia and beyond, as Chinese leaders pointedly warned an increasingly fearful Taiwanese population against moving towards independence.

One of the M9 surface-to-surface missiles, which have a range of 372 miles, landed in waters just 20 nautical miles off the important northeast port of Keelung, near the Taiwanese capital of Taipei, and another 30 nautical miles off the busy southwestern port of Kaohsiung.

The missiles apparently had unarmed warheads and none has so far caused damage, all landing within designated target areas. A lighthouse-keeper on a headland near Keelung said he heard the first missile crashing like an "exploding tyre" into the ocean soon after midnight.

There was immediate international condemnation, with the United States calling the tests "provocative and reckless" and Britain joining the chorus of protest, which some countries said could threaten Asian stability. Britain said it was concerned by the firings so close to Taiwan. "We believe this will further heighten tension in the region," a spokesman said. "There is a real possibility of a miscalculation leading to confrontation."

In Peking, President Jiang Zemin said China would not halt its struggle to reunify with Taiwan until the leaders of the island abandoned their bid for independence. "Our struggle will not stop so long as Taiwan authorities do not cease activities to split the motherland,"

the official Xinhua news agency quoted Mr Jiang as saying. "During a recent period of time, new complexities have emerged in relations across the Taiwan Strait and they have aroused great concern among people of the whole nation," said Mr Jiang, who in the past has reportedly been criticised by senior military figures for being soft on Taiwan.

Qian Qichen, the Foreign Minister, told the 21 million people of the island, which

## US warship to watch exercise

Tokyo: The aircraft carrier *USS Independence*, based in Japan, has been dispatched from its home port near here to waters near Okinawa and Taiwan for a week to monitor the Chinese missile tests near the island, NHK radio said. The report said a task force centred on the aircraft carrier would also study the performance of the Chinese M9 missiles.

Peking regards as a renegade province despite the fact it has gone its own way for almost 50 years, not to panic over the "military exercises," but spoke of a "real disaster" if they supported independence. China has never given up the option of reunifying with Taiwan by force if necessary.

Peking has said that the missile firings, which are believed to come from near a base at Nanking, would continue until March 15, eight days before the first direct

presidential elections in Taiwan. China has accused Taiwan's President Lee Teng-hui, whose Nationalist Party formally supports a unified China, of secretly seeking independence. Mr Lee says he favours eventual reunification, but in the framework of a more democratic China.

The missile tests are also designed, envoys say, to influence the result of the elections, drawing support away from President Lee to politicians favouring unity with China.

The spectre of Taiwanese independence haunts Peking, which was furious last summer when Mr Lee made a private, high-profile visit to America, and has criticised Washington for giving him a visa and also for continued US arms sales to Taiwan.

Japan, meanwhile, said it had sent a large patrol boat to the area to ensure the safety of maritime navigation. In Taipei, there was a run on banks as Taiwanese withdrew savings in American dollars. After some clients pulled out their life savings, some banks limited withdrawals to \$2,000. Elsewhere, people were reportedly stocking up on tinned food in case China imposed a blockade of the island.

Taiwanese defence sources believe a force of 150,000 troops has built up in Fujian province opposite Taiwan as part of planned manoeuvres likely to include beach assaults — a hint of an invasion, though military experts say China has not enough ships to launch a full-scale seaborne assault on Taiwan in the near future.

Fujian officials this week barred correspondents from visiting the frontline province



Chinese troops take part in a missile drill before the current test firings began

until the end of March. On the Taiwan side, there were few tourists yesterday on Matsu island, uncomfortably near the mainland.

Most military analysts, both in Peking and in Taiwan, believe China has no short-term intention of invading Taiwan, but no one is quite certain how Taiwan itself will respond if its territory is hit by a missile — and China's record in rocketry is not a particularly good one.

There was also the possibility that an incident in the straits, such as between naval vessels of both sides, could escalate rapidly out of control. "The situation is very volatile," said one foreign military attaché in Peking.

Appeals for calm by President Lee, who was yesterday campaigning for the forthcoming elections, have been heeded to some extent by institutions, if not by ordinary citizens. Mr Lee called the tests "just a show" and told people not to worry. "It is a test to see if we have courage, an attempt to make us afraid, just a bluff," he said, adding: "The bullet is empty."

For its part, America has adopted a posture of "strategic ambiguity," so as to keep both China and Taiwan guessing. "If Peking feels the US won't enter the fray, they may escalate the confrontation, but they don't know the real American position, so are likely to remain cautious," said one envoy. He added: "Part of the reason for these missile firings is an effort by China to test American resolve. Of course, any future American intervention would have incalculable consequences."

## Island caught between two states of mind

BY MARC WELLER

Taiwan looks like a state, acts like a state, but according to the formal position of most governments around the world, it is most definitely not a state. This paradox strains common sense and logic just as much as it poses a dilemma for the authorities in Taipei.

When the defeated Nationalists under Chiang Kai-shek withdrew to the island of Formosa in 1949, they created the fiction that they were the only government for all of China.

To this day Taiwan maintains that there is one China, the old Republic of China, which is exclusively represented by Taipei. However, in a recent policy shift, Taiwan now accepts that its jurisdiction does not extend to mainland China, which is under de facto administration from Peking.

Therefore, Taipei already claims to represent an independent state. The controversy with the People's Republic of China relates to the prospect that it might abandon the "One China" policy hitherto shared by both entities and declare itself independent as Taiwan.

Taipei was able to maintain its position while it could rely on unambiguous support from Washington, including the US Seventh Fleet. However, since the 1950s more and more states have recognised the People's Republic and its claim over all of China.

Peking insisted that such recognition had to be coupled with a severing of diplomatic relations with Taiwan, which it merely considers to be one of its 22 provinces.

When President Nixon met Chairman Mao Tse-tung in Peking in 1972, he confirmed that "there is but one China and Taiwan is part of China".

On January 1, 1979, the White House "transferred"

recognition from Taipei to Peking and terminated its defence treaty with Taiwan, while pledging continued resistance to "any resort to force or other forms of coercion that would jeopardise the security of the people on Taiwan".

This continuing relationship is difficult to explain in legal terms. If there is only one China which includes Taiwan, and if Peking is the only Government in China, then it would be fully entitled to test missiles as close to the shore of one of its provinces as it wishes, or to assert its authority over the rebellious territory by force of arms if necessary.

In fact, not even the United States appears to have argued strongly that the threat or use of force against Taiwan constitutes a violation of international law.

Instead, the Washington Administration had indicated that such "provocative and reckless" action would conflict with the political commitment to a peaceful reunification of China, and indeed would amount to a threat to the region's stability.

This position overlooks that Taiwan has administered a defined territory and population independently for nearly half a century.

It is still recognised by about 30 states as the Republic of China and maintains informal relations with an even larger number of governments.

Whether one considers Taiwan the legal successor of the Republic of China, or as the sole, effective authority in Taiwan, it has the right to a separate legal existence undisturbed by threats of force, if it so chooses.

□ Marc Weller is an assistant director of studies at the Centre for International Studies in the University of Cambridge, where he lectures in law

You're never too busy to get a better mortgage.

"Up to £6,000 cashback and a 3% discount? I'll jump at that."

4.25% (4.4% APR)  
DISCOUNTED RATE FOR 1 YEAR

With Cashback Plus from Woolwich Direct, borrow up to 85% of our valuation and we'll reduce our rate by 3% for 12 months. Plus we'll send you a cheque for 3% of the loan (up to £6,000)

on completion. Call us now for a personal quotation in minutes, quoting ref: TYD 9.3.96.

WE'RE STRAIGHT DOWN THE LINE

0645 75 75 75

8.30am - 9.00pm MON - FRI; 9.00am - 3.00pm SAT; 10.00am - 2.00pm SUN

Internet address: woolwich-direct@e-mail.com

WOOLWICH DIRECT

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

The Cashback Plus Mortgage is available to all new mortgage customers and existing Woolwich customers on the move. The rate is variable and the APR is variable and typical and calculated on the assumption that the discounted mortgage rate will apply for the full term of the loan. However, after the first year, the Society's prevailing standard variable mortgage rate will, in fact, apply. These terms apply only where a written offer of advance was issued on or after 9.3.96 and the mortgage completed by 31.5.98. Typical example based on an interest only loan, an interest rate of 4.25%, 4.25% APR (this represents a discount of 3% off the Society's standard variable mortgage rate, currently 7.25% APR) and a purchase price of £70,000, a couple taking out a mortgage of £25,000 over 25 years before the advance of the advance is 10% of the Society's valuation of the property (which would be £17,500 per month gross £200 per month). Value's fee £135.00. Application fee £150.00. Solicitor's mortgage charges £100.00. Deeds Administration Fee payable on redemption £30.00 and a single repayment of capital of £20,000. Total amount payable £107,751.00, 4.25%, 4.25% APR. A first charge over your property will be required as security. For interest only loans, you are advised to arrange a suitable repayment vehicle to repay the capital at the end of the mortgage term. An indemnity policy, for which you will need to pay an arrangement fee, will be required where the mortgage exceeds the Society's normal maximum percentage advance of 75%. If the mortgage is either redeemed (in full or in part) or transferred to another scheme before the fourth anniversary of the date on which interest is first charged in respect of the mortgage, the value of the cashback you have received must be repaid in full and a redemption fee equivalent to the savings made as a result of the discount will be charged. The redemption fee will be subject to a maximum charge equivalent to 6 months' interest calculated at the rate payable at the time of redemption. The cashback may affect personal liability to Capital Gains Tax. All mortgages are subject to personal valuation and a minimum age of 18. A written quotation is available on request from Woolwich Direct, PO Box 800, Solihull, Kent DA14 8UE. Woolwich Direct is a service provided by Woolwich Building Society which represents only the Woolwich Marketing Group, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life assurance and unit trust business.

CSO 4

Dolphin Fitted Bathrooms Sale

## EXTRA SAVERS WEEK

25% OFF ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING plus...

SAVE AN EXTRA £1000 on luxury fittings & accessories

EXTRA SAVER 1  
£120  
of accessories  
FREE

EXTRA SAVER 2  
Tub & Shower  
£740 now £560  
SAVE £180

EXTRA SAVER 3  
Electric Shower  
£499 now £374  
SAVE £125

EXTRA SAVER 4  
Shower Screen  
£199 now £149  
SAVE £50

EXTRA SAVER 5  
Gold Plated Taps  
£125 now £94  
SAVE £31

In Dolphin Bathrooms Extra Saver Week, absolutely everything is 25% off with a multitude of money saving extra offers, and there's NOTHING TO REPAY UNTIL SUMMER!

Our unique service includes design, planning, plumbing, joinery, electrical work, even plastering and tiling so hurry - visit your local Dolphin fitted bathrooms showroom today.

BEAUTIFUL BATHROOMS FROM INSPIRATION TO INSTALLATION

Dolphin  
FITTED BATHROOMS

SHOWROOM OPENING TIMES: MONDAY - FRIDAY 10.00 - 5.30 SATURDAY 9.00 - 5.30 SUNDAY 10.00 - 4.00  
VISIT A SHOWROOM OR PHONE FREE 0800 626 717

Typical Cashback: Cash back 40% based on average of 10% (10% cash back, 30% discount) of £1200 (plus 30% discount) = £1560. Total cashback £1560. Total cashback £1560. Total cashback £1560.

هكذا من الأصل



## US museum offers \$1m to lure 'real' killers of Kennedy

FROM IAN BRODIE IN DALLAS

JUST up the street from the spot where President Kennedy was shot, a museum is offering a reward of \$1 million (£653,000) for the "real killers" to come forward.

The Conspiracy Museum is devoted to uncovering what its private sponsors believe was an over-arching plot linking the three assassinations of President Kennedy, his brother Robert, and Martin Luther King with a collection of other foul deeds.

The museum has declared this to be the "Year of the Canary". It will pay the reward to anyone who is prepared to "sing" about the alleged plots. In a matter of days, 118 people have applied.

All but four have been eliminated, including those who were not even born when

Kennedy was killed in Dallas in November 1963. The four will be carefully evaluated, said Tommy Bowden, director of the Conspiracy Museum.

He hopes to find a greybeard out there, perhaps in failing health, whose conscience is gnawing at him. This person, perhaps a former CIA agent, must be eager to make a clean breast of the cover-up, Mr Bowden said.

He explained that payment of the money, donated from private sources, would depend on verification of the claimant's information.

There is, of course, the slight problem that anyone admitting guilt would be unable to spend the million dollars on account of being arrested. To try to avoid this misfortune, Mr Bowden has sent a written

request for immunity from prosecution, for what it is worth, to the authorities who investigated the Kennedy and King deaths in Dallas, Los Angeles and Memphis.

Mr Bowden, who once did contract work for the CIA, elaborates on Oliver Stone's theory in the film JFK. To hear him tell it, the CIA, FBI, Mafia, world financiers, warmongers, and certain White House aides were all secretly involved in a giant cabal to keep America's defence industries humming profitably.

This "professional war machine" saw the Kennedys and Dr King as a threat. Among their other misdeeds, so the theory goes, the plotters arranged the death of Mary Jo Kopechne at Chappaquiddick to keep Senator Edward Kennedy out of the White House and the shooting down of Korean Airlines Flight 007 to prolong the Cold War.

The suppositions are taken even further by the museum's main backer, R.B. Cutler, a wealthy retired architect. In his view, Lee Harvey Oswald was actually a lookalike impostor named Alex Hidell, a CIA-trained spy, and three men shot Kennedy.

It costs \$7, the equivalent of £4.60, to visit the small museum. On the way out, a book-stall has shelves of conspiracy volumes and, appropriately, copies of *Paranoia* magazine.

## Animal activists score in sled race

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

THE world's most famous dog-sled race was plunged into controversy this week when a popular five-time champion was expelled for violating a new "dead-dog" rule imposed at the insistence of animal rights groups.

Rick Swenson was disqualified from the 1,150-mile trans-Alaska Iditarod after losing a three-year-old female husky named Ariel as his team passed the Yentna River about 100 miles into the race.

The expulsion of the veteran "musher", as the dog racers are known, provoked howls of protest from fans critical of the new rule adopted to protect race-dogs from overwork. The "dead dog" rule, instituted after two dogs died in last year's race, requires the disqualification of any musher who loses a dog unless the animal dies from an "external" cause, such as a collision with a moose.

Other contestants said Mr Swenson was known for the care he lavished on his dogs, and noted that he had never lost one in 20 years of competing in the Iditarod.

"He's the best dog-care person I've ever been around, and anybody here will tell you the same thing," said Charlie Boulding, another Iditarod contestant. "For it to bite him shows it's a screwy rule."

Mr Swenson's dog died as his sled ploughed through flood water on top of the frozen Yentna River. Mr



Racers urging their teams on in the 1,150-mile trans-Alaska Iditarod this week

Swenson, who was in fifth place, tried unsuccessfully to revive the dog for 15 minutes. Judges reluctantly disqualified him even though a post-mortem examination failed to establish the cause of death. "I can tell you, it was a gut-

wrenching decision for everyone involved," Matt Desalerno, president of the Iditarod Trail Committee, wrote in the local newspaper.

Mr Swenson declared that he would not race in the Iditarod again until the new

rule had been repeated. "There are other dog races in the world," he said on Alaskan radio. "The Iditarod has become a circus. A lot of people who don't understand mushing are running the race."

## Small-time crooks fill prisons of California

FROM GILES WHITTILL IN LOS ANGELES

CALIFORNIA'S draconian "three strikes and you're out" law has led to life sentences for twice as many non-violent drug offenders as for rapists, murderers and kidnapers combined, a new report said.

Designed to deter violent criminals or take them off the streets for life, the law has instead clogged the state's prisons with small-time marijuana smokers.

In the two years since it was passed on a wave of public anger over violent crime, the "three-strikes" law has meant life in prison for 192 marijuana users who would previously have served little or no time. In the same period, 40 convicted murderers, 25 rapists and 24 kidnappers have been sentenced to life.

The figures were obtained from the California Department of Corrections, which runs the prisons, but were ignored in its own progress report released by Pete Wilson, the Governor, at a press conference last week.

The law had resulted in the jailing of 15,300 repeat offenders. Governor Wilson said. He was seeking support for a bond issue to raise \$2.2 billion (£1.43 billion) that the state needs to build more prisons.

It fell to San Francisco's liberal-leaning Centre on Juvenile and Criminal Justice to point out that the new law is having a greater impact on non-violent than violent crime. The group also reported that 43 per cent of those sentenced under the "three-strikes" provision were black, even though blacks make up only 7 per cent of the state's population. "If one were writing a law to deliberately target blacks, one could scarcely have done it more effectively than 'three strikes'," Vincent Schiraldi, author of the rival report told *The New York Times*.

The state now spends more on prisons than it does on higher education, and one man, Jerry Dewayne Williams, is serving a life sentence for stealing a slice of pizza.



Kennedy: seen as victim of "war machine" plot



King: theorists link his death to other foul deeds

## Dole bandwagon rolls on as rivals rebuff appeal to pull out

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

DRIVEN by the powerful juggernaut of the Republican Party, Robert Dole routed his competitors in New York and yesterday swaggered towards the "Super Tuesday" primaries with an iron grip on the presidential nomination.

Mr Dole, surmounting a vigorous challenge from Steve Forbes, the

multimillionaire publisher, took all 93 delegates in the richest prize yet of the primary season. Pat Buchanan, the conservative commentator who had plagued the Kansas senator in earlier contests, was left with just 14 per cent of the vote.

Despite his most convincing victory, the eleventh consecutive primary in the past six days that Mr Dole has won, there was no evidence that his rivals would with-

draw soon from the race. Entreaties from Mr Dole that both Mr Forbes and Mr Buchanan unite behind him to concentrate their efforts against the re-election campaign of President Clinton provoked unfriendly fire from both camps.

Mr Forbes, who had spent \$1 million (£653,000) to overcome the obstacles put up by the New York Republican Party to keep him off the ballot, said the Dole triumph was a

tribute to party machinery rather than message. Mr Buchanan, who had spent only four hours in New York and found little support among an electorate which views his candidature as too extreme, said he was not concerned about the loss but had turned all his efforts to the South. Nonetheless, both candidates left the Empire State weakened by a result that had proved the power of Mr Dole's organisation.

Despite a low turnout, Republican Party workers under the whip of Senator Alfonse D'Amato, the local senator, had driven voters to the polls through ice storms and snow to ensure a victory beyond doubt.

In a victory speech, Mr Dole turned his guns on the Clinton White House. "In January, Bill Clinton spoke to us from the White House and said: 'The era of big government is over.' Tonight New

York spoke to the White House and said 'Yes, and the era of Bill Clinton is about to be over as well.'"

Mr Dole still has a long way to go if he is to offer a solid alternative to the status quo in Washington. Polls from New York showed that at least half of the electorate agreed with Mr Buchanan's refrain that the ageing senator had no new ideas and Mr Dole lost the battle for self-identified independents to Mr Forbes.

## How to choose a better, faster laser printer.

## How to choose a better laser printer faster.

**Print quality.**  
More dots per inch (dpi) results in greater resolution. The Fujitsu PrintPartner provides 1200 dpi class resolution for the price of a 600 dpi printer.

**Speed.**  
A laser printer should work as quickly as you do. With output speeds up to 14 pages per minute, the Fujitsu PrintPartner keeps pace with any office.

**Networking.**  
Today's office and network environments demand greater networking flexibility. PrintPartner delivers with available high-speed parallel, serial, Ethernet and LocalTalk interfaces.

**Memory.**  
Large or highly detailed graphics documents typically require more printer memory. But Fujitsu Memory Management Technology avoids this extra expense by squeezing more performance out of fewer megabytes.

**Cost of ownership.**  
"Hidden" operating costs can be substantial. To keep those costs as low as possible, the PrintPartner employs 100% usable toner, field-upgradeable user cartridges and our unique long-lasting print unit.

**Paper-handling.**  
There's more to printing than A4 size paper. In fact, PrintPartner handles virtually any type of paper, including envelopes, with available multi-function and envelope feeders.

Look for the Fujitsu trademark. Now you can get superior laser printer performance at lower cost. It's just what you would expect from Fujitsu, the world's second largest computer company, with over 20 years of experience making laser printers.

You can do a lot of research into laser printers. Or you can simply select one of the new Fujitsu PrintPartner laser printers and save yourself all that time and effort.

That's because the PrintPartner provides superior performance in nearly every respect. From high speed (up to 14 ppm) and 1200 dpi class

resolution to intelligent networking and multi-function paper-handling. All for a price that is significantly less than you might think.



The Fujitsu PrintPartner laser printers are the ideal choice for speed, high resolution, paper-handling and networking.

A price that is all the more remarkable considering the PrintPartner's long list of technological innovations. High resolution toner that provides more precise page

coverage. Unique memory management that squeezes more performance out of fewer megabytes. A unique long-lasting print unit.

And we back the PrintPartner with a worldwide service network and comprehensive 1-year on-site warranty.

All of which should come as no surprise. We've been pioneering laser printer for nearly 20 years. In fact, as the world's second largest computer company, we spend over \$3 billion

annually on research and development.

For more information on the Fujitsu PrintPartner family of laser printers, call 0181-606-4463 today. After all, why do all the laser printer research when you can get the results immediately.

**FUJITSU**

COMPUTERS, COMMUNICATIONS, MICROELECTRONICS

Media-friendly wives play powerful role in a changing political landscape

## Marriages in Germany are affairs of state

BERLIN FILE

by ROGER BOYES



THE notion of a First Lady has been catching on in Germany ever since Bill and Hillary Clinton demonstrated, with mixed success, that a personal political partnership can somehow complement and keep pace with marriage. Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, already cranking up his election machine for 1998, has been attending buffet-guzzling parties to celebrate a cook book written with his wife. The picture album is supposed to flaunt his commitment to a united Germany and, presumably, to each other. It is not quite a Helmut-and-Hannelore election ticket, but there is no doubt about his wife's raised profile. Early rumours about trouble in the Kohl marriage have long since lost their currency.

Herr Kohl's rivals are having problems displaying similar family bliss. Oskar Lafontaine, the Social Democrat leader, a tubby bon vivant, has been publicly taken to task by Magret, his former wife, a

sculptress. Their marriage collapsed under the weight of his various love affairs. Oskar is now married to a blonde, Social Democrat researcher and his turbulent love life does not seem to have affected his standing in the opinion polls.

The real test of Germany's changing manners came this week, however, when the man most likely and most determined to unseat Herr Kohl, separated from his wife, Gerhard Schröder, the Social Democrat prime minister of Lower Saxony, has been married to Hiltrud — known as Hillu — for 11 years and they have become darlings of the media. It was the first major attempt to personalise German politics, to win elections through tabloid celebrity — and it

seems to have failed. Hillu, now 47, first met her husband on the election trail: she was the wife of a policeman and a passionate leftwinger. They became lovers and she married Herr Schröder, becoming his third wife. Over the past four years, Hillu has become a fixture on the media landscape. She appears on game and talk shows — once memorably blowing soap bubbles with her husband — and only days before the marriage broke up was given three pages of a glossy magazine to explain her vegetarian philosophy.

Herr Schröder, a 51-year-old former student radical who has the look of a battered boxer, seems to have found it all quite charming. Some analysts say that he captured his absolute majority for the Social Democrats in Lower Saxony only with the help of his wife. But now Herr Schröder has fallen for a blonde 32-year-old journalist.

Insiders believe the politician crumbled under the strain of living with his strong-willed wife. Because she opposed the live transport of animals, she decided that only vegetarian food should be served at home. Herr Schröder took to creeping to the local pub for a schnitzel, or packing in sausages at election rallies.

Hillu disapproved of many of his male friends. His wife and her two teenage daughters nicknamed him "Gerda", a woman's name; a family joke that began to smart. If he drank too much, Hillu insisted that he sleep in the spare room.

The critical question is whether Herr Schröder can keep alive his hopes of winning the Chancellorcy.



Gerhard Schröder looks on as Hiltrud, his third wife, blows bubbles on a television show

## 'Euro-fighters' engage in battle of the sexes

The Social Democrats say they will decide only in the spring of 1998 who should be the official challenger to Herr Kohl. Plainly, Herr Lafontaine would like to have a go, but he failed once before.

Herr Schröder is the strongest alternative. Germany has never had a divorced leader before, but fellow Social Democrat Willy Brandt was divorced and proved to be electable. The balance of sympathy in the tabloid press seem to favour Herr Schröder, if only because Germans regard it as a basic human right to eat sausages.

One thing is for sure: Herr Kohl is poorly placed to exploit the embarrassment of his rival. The Chancellor's top security co-ordinator, Bernd Schmidbauer, recently left his wife to move in with his pregnant mistress.

A STRANGE linguistic debate has erupted here. Is the euro — the new European single currency — masculine, feminine or neuter. *Der Euro* would give the future currency a more manly feel, a sense of strength. But the purists say nouns ending in o should be neuter: *das auto, das radio, das bistro*. And the mark is feminine, so perhaps the euro which hopes to replace the mark should stay the same way.

This is just one of the headaches facing the PR managers, dubbed Euro-fighters, who are working out ways of selling the euro name. But they have been given a budget

of less than £10 million, barely enough to launch a new yoghurt.

The Euro-fighters may be "in luck. German zoologists have learnt that there is a species of Australian kangaroo called Euro. And it seems to fit the bill as a cuddly, lovable symbol of the new European currency.

But *Brehms Animal Life*, the classic zoological reference book, may make the money men think twice. The Euro, it says, "is intellectually underdeveloped. Even the sheep is more clever. Everything unexpected throws the animal into complete confusion."

## Catalans play hard to get with Aznar

FROM EDWARD OWEN IN MADRID

THE cartoon in yesterday's *La Vanguardia*, the Barcelona newspaper, showed José María Aznar, leader of the conservative Popular Party, staring to chisel away at a block of ice that contained an implacable Jordi Pujol, the Catalan nationalist leader.

If Señor Aznar is to govern Spain after his slim victory — 20 seats short of a majority — in last Sunday's elections, he must have the support of Señor Pujol and the votes of his deputies in the Madrid parliament.

With most Spaniards wondering who is running their country after the Socialists' defeat, Rodrigo Rato, nominated by Señor Aznar to negotiate a solution, reported little progress after his first round of talks.

"We can say that two questions have been tackled," said Señor Rato, who hopes to be Finance Minister in a Popular Party Government. "The general committees of the congress and the senate, and the search for a majority that will support a new Government. With respect to the first, things have been more concrete than with the second."

After four days of talks with Catalan, Basque, Canary Islands and Valencia nationalists, as well as the Socialists, Señor Rato said there had been consensus which gave hope for a deal.

"There was an ample agreement, more than a parliamentary majority, on European policies, the welfare state, the development of the autonomous regions and with regard to terrorism," he said.

He added that the Popular Party did not rule out any formula, the main consideration being maximum stability for the country.

Señor Pujol has indicated that the Catalans, with 16 seats, would give the Popular Party "governmentability", but not join a coalition.

The Basques, with five seats, were also conciliatory, but both will demand key concessions.

The Popular Party has until the end of this month to form a Government with the vital investiture vote for Señor Aznar expected at the beginning of April.

## Kohl finds it's good to talk

DISCREET lobbying has begun in Berlin and Bonn for the most sensitive of contracts: the installation of Helmut Kohl's personal telephone exchange when he moves his office to the German capital.

Herr Kohl rules by telephone (though he has denounced the mobile phone as "a scourge of humanity") and his bill runs to well over £300,000 a year. The French company, Alcatel, installed his current system in Bonn, but there are ambitious new plans for the

Berlin Chancellery which will resemble a giant Orwellian eye.

Herr Kohl's most devastating phone call in almost 14 years of office was not to superpower leaders but to the German astronaut, Ulf Merbold, circling the Earth in a Russian spacecraft. The long conversation sucked most of the juice out of the craft's batteries. The astronaut had to pay the price of Herr Kohl's call: for two days they lived in darkness and icy cold until they could stabilise the ship.

## Kiev admits new Chernobyl accident

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN KIEV

UKRAINIAN officials revealed yesterday that an accident occurred at the Chernobyl nuclear plant last November, just weeks before Ukraine signed an aid deal with the West for the plant's closure.

A malfunction of the cooling system caused an increase in the radiation background in the Number One reactor on November 27, said Sergei Semenyets, spokesman for Gosatomnadzor, the country's nuclear regulatory agency.

No one was reported injured in the

incident, which was recorded as Level 1 on the international scale of nuclear accidents. Mr Semenyets said the problem was rectified the same day and the radiation level returned to normal.

The Chernobyl nuclear plant was the site of the world's worst commercial nuclear disaster, a devastating explosion in 1986 at the Number Four reactor.

Minor accidents occur frequently at Ukraine's ageing nuclear reactors but officials usually report them immediately. The November accident was the worst at Chernobyl since a fire in 1991 forced the closure of the Number Two reactor. It

came as Ukrainian officials were nearing the end of negotiations with the Group of Seven industrialised nations on an aid package for closing the plant.

On December 20, the group signed an agreement promising \$2.3 billion (£1.47 billion) in grants and credits to Ukraine for the shutdown, including the completion of two new nuclear reactors and social benefits for employees of the plant.

Gosatomnadzor had argued against the closure, saying that Chernobyl has seen the fewest accidents of all the country's nuclear plants in recent years and supplies 7 per cent of its energy.

## Poland jails state torturer

Warsaw: A Polish court yesterday sentenced a former official of the Communist state security service to nine years in prison for torturing prisoners during the Stalinist era (Patricia Kozma writes).

The trial of Adam Humer, 79, and 14 other men, all elderly, originally began in September 1993, but was continually postponed because of illness and the death of two defendants.

## Aids gang thief dies in Turin hospital

Turin: A member of the "Aids gang", a trio who brazenly robbed banks without disguise, knowing that they could not go to jail under Italian law because they were terminally ill, has died in a Turin hospital.

Newspapers reported yesterday that Ferdinando Attanasio, 38, died at the northern city's Amedeo di Savoia hospital. "For months, Aids had

paradoxically protected them," said *La Stampa* of the gang. "Now the sickness is taking its revenge."

The trio repeatedly robbed banks in full view of security cameras, knowing their illness protected them from prison. The Government modified the law last year to give judges discretion to imprison criminals in the terminal stages of illness. (Reuters)

## informative:

First Direct Base Rate

With effect from 8 March 1996, First Direct Base Rate has been reduced by 0.25% to 6.00%

HomeOwner Reserve

With effect from 8 March 1996, the HomeOwner Reserve rate has been reduced by 0.25% to 12.25% p.a. (APR 12.7%)

first direct

First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plc Member HSBC Group

## ANZ Grindlays Base Rate

ANZ Grindlays Bank plc announces that its base rate has changed from 6.25% p.a. to 6.00% p.a. with effect from close of business 8th March 1996.

**ANZ Grindlays Bank**  
Private Banking

13 St James's Square, London SW1Y 4LF  
Telephone: 0171-930 4611  
Member ANZ Group

## Base Rate

Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited announces that its Base Rate has been amended from 6.25% to 6% per annum with effect from 8 March 1996 until further notice.

All facilities (including regulated consumer credit agreements) with a rate linked to Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited Base Rate will be varied accordingly.

Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited  
23 Great Winchester Street, London EC2P 2AX  
Regulated by The Securities and Futures Authority

Deutsche Morgan Grenfell

## Hill Samuel Base Rate

With effect from the close of business on Friday 8th March, 1996 and until further notice, Hill Samuel Bank's Base Rate is

6.0% per annum

All facilities (including regulated consumer credit agreements) with a rate of interest linked to Hill Samuel Bank's Base Rate will be varied accordingly.

**HILL SAMUEL**  
BANK

Hill Samuel Bank Limited • 100 Wood Street • London EC2P 2AJ  
A member of the Lloyds TSB Group

## Coutts & Co Base Rate.

With effect from Friday 8th March 1996 Coutts & Co have decreased their Base Rate from

6.25% p.a. to 6.00% p.a.

**Coutts & Co**  
440 Strand, London WC2R 0QS

## Lloyds Bank Base Rate.

Lloyds Bank Plc has reduced its Base Rate from 6.25 per cent to 6.00 per cent p.a. with effect from Friday 8 March 1996.

The change in Base Rate will also be applied from the same date by Lloyds Private Banking Limited.

**Lloyds Bank**

THE THOROUGHbred BANK.

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS.

## Base Rate

Bank of Scotland announces that with effect from Friday 8 March 1996 its Base Rate has been reduced from 6.25% per annum to 6.00% per annum.

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**  
A FRIEND FOR LIFE

Head Office: The Mound, Edinburgh EH1 1YZ

## Barclays Base Rate Change.

Barclays Bank PLC and Barclays Bank Trust Company Limited

announce that with effect from 8th March 1996, their Base Rate decreased from 6.25% to 6.0%

**BARCLAYS**

BARCLAYS BANK PLC AND BARCLAYS BANK TRUST COMPANY LIMITED  
REGISTERED OFFICE: 54 LOMBARD STREET, EC3P 3AH.  
REGISTERED NUMBERS: 1026167 AND 970880.





OPINION

Richard Eyre's greatest legacy to Trevor Nunn is a National Theatre that was never 'in crisis'



THEATRE 1

A quirky South African twist on the Robinson Crusoe story comes from Theatre de Complicite

THE TIMES ARTS



THEATRE 2

... while in Glasgow the Citizens stages another grimly realistic novel by Irvine Welsh



RISING STAR

What's a talented 20-year-old actress doing playing a character called the Acid Queen?

The oddest thing about the appointment of Trevor Nunn to run the National Theatre has been the hostility of so many journalists. Three reasons suggest themselves. The first is professional pique: in all the "runners and riders for the National" articles published over the past year, Nunn's name never appeared once — until the rumours started flying last month. The second is the old British defect: we hate winners. And in the game of theatre, Trev is the biggest winner of all. He has amassed a vast fortune. It's just not fair, darling, is it? Finally, there's ageism. Nunn is 56, whereas his chief rivals are fresh out of primary school. Critics love calling for "new blood". Then, when things go hopelessly wrong, they point to "inexperience". That's called having it both ways. It's also called journalism. So much for the scribes. What of Nunn? He has some knotty problems ahead: how to balance the National's text-based

# No alarums and excursions, please

tradition with demands by younger audiences for more "physical theatre": how to retain the country's top actors for a pittance; how to attract more ethnically diverse audiences; and, chiefly, how to nurture new playwrights capable of changing the world — or at least the world inside our heads. If he is sane, Nunn will emulate the methods of his predecessor. The most difficult trick in the arts is to sustain serenely a solid record of success. Richard Eyre did that. No whingeing. No "National in crisis" headlines. No flouncing off to the regions. No daff million-pound projects. Just a determination to run three theatres so well that actors could get on with acting, directors with directing, audiences with enjoying. Such people are the softly-softly geniuses of the arts world. Other examples are Clive Gillingham, the

manager who has cannily steered the London Symphony Orchestra to glory while other orchestras floundered, and Brian McMaster, who has quietly eased the Edinburgh Festival back into the premier league of world culture. I wonder whether Nunn is capable of being a softly-softly genius. Perhaps. After all, the only thing he still has to prove is that he can display other directors' talents with as much flair as he has displayed his own.

And now, a warning. The Curse of the Anniversary has struck again. For new readers — and of course for very old readers who can't quite remember — I shall explain. The Curse of the Anniversary afflicts creative geniuses exactly 50 years after their births and deaths — or after the premiere of a



RICHARD MORRISON

magnum opus — and every 50 years thereafter. This is how it happens. First, some bright spark says: "Hey! It's exactly 400 years since Sir Clodhopper Noddle, author of *Ye Confessions of Ye Randy*

Plumber, died of the plague. Should we not celebrate by staging the entire work?"

And off he goes with his chums to do exactly that. But human originality being what it is (ie, non-existent for 98 per cent of the time), some 29 other theatre groups have had the same notion. Thus the entire potential audience for *Ye Confessions*, approximately 17 people, is split 29 ways — which, apart from anything else, makes for a most vulgar fraction.

Meanwhile, scores of American academics jostle to produce the definitive biography of Sir Clodhopper. Radio 3 presents Alec McCowen reading Noddle's complete poetic works in 239 instalments at 11.55pm each evening. Sir Simon Rattle devises a concert series, *Towards the Noddle*, which reveals fascinating parallels between Sir Clodhopper and Karlheinz

Stockhausen. And famous newspaper columnists immerse themselves in encyclopaedias for all of 15 minutes at a time in order to produce 800-word articles called "Why Oh Why Can't Modern Britain Produce More Noddles?"

Yes, to see the Curse of the Anniversary in action is an 'orrible thing. And the result? Inevitably it is the opposite of what its participants had intended. Weeks before the anniversary day, the pumers are heartily sick of Noddle. Indeed, some minor geniuses never recover from an anniversary. Who wants to hear another note of Purcell after being zapped by ode after ode in 1995?

Well, the Curse has struck again. And how. Keen fans of Mendelssohn's music will know that on August 26, 1846, Queen Victoria's favourite composer came to Birmingham Town Hall

and conducted the premiere of his oratorio *Elijah*. So to mark the 150th anniversary of that event a Coventry-based choir has booked Birmingham Town Hall for a gala performance of the work.

Good luck to them. They will need it. For on the same night in Symphony Hall — not half a mile away — the grandest of British maestros, Sir Neville Marriner, will be summoning his Academy of St Martin in the Fields for another concert. And which work has Sir Nev chosen to conduct? *Elijah*, naturally.

Brilliant planning. But there's more. Music-loving Brummies actually have no need to go out at all if they want to hear *Elijah* performed on the 15th anniversary of its premiere. Guess which oratorio Radio 3 is proposing to broadcast that night, live from the Proms at the Albert Hall. Here's a clue. It begins with E. and ends with "oh no, not another one".

And people wonder why the classical music world is in financial disarray.

GREAT BRITISH HOPES

Rising stars in the arts firmament  
NICOLA HUGHES

Profession: Dancer, singer, actress. "I don't want to be stuck in one category. I can do everything," says Hughes exuberantly.

Age: 20

Who is she? The Acid Queen, the drug-crazed hooker played on screen by Tina Turner, in the West End production of *Tommy*. In real life, Hughes is charmingly unlike her character, combining slender elegance with youthful bounce.

On the Acid Queen: "She is mad, seductive, scary. I haven't known any drug addicts, so I've tried concentrating on needing something desperately. But really I just get out there and hit the character on stage."

First steps? Hughes comes from Loughborough. She started dancing at the age of three, with the encouragement of her mother, who, raising her daughters single-handedly, made sure that each of them pursued a hobby. So, while Hughes's elder sister got into the England team for athletics, intermediate, Hughes trotted up the road to dance school.

And then? When she was 11, she gained a place at a ballet and drama school. At 17, she had a go at an open audition. "Within three weeks I was leaving school, moving to London and appearing in *Crazy for You*."

Why does she work in musicals? "My face lights up just thinking about it," she says. "When an audience claps and you've given it your best shot, that's a beautiful feeling. I originally wanted to join the black Harlem Ballet Theatre in New York, but I'm a bit of an extrovert and you can give it more in musicals. I have all this energy bursting out of me."

Any terrible moments? "Plenty. One evening in *Crazy for You*, my wig fell off, leaving me with mikes flashing all over my head, parading around in the chorus line looking like an android."

Her future plans: "I go with the flow. I'd love to play lots of leading musical roles, pursue the singing which — unlike dancing — gets better with age. Maybe do an album." She has also been acting in a pilot BBC sitcom that should come out this year.

On herself: "I like having a laugh. I'm not quiet. But after a three-hour show, who wants to go and boogie? My idea of fun is going home. I love gardening: me, the cats and my little Flynn."

KATE BASSETT



THEATRE: Benedict Nightingale on *Crusoe* revisited; plus more Irvine Welsh

# The weak end starts here

Foe  
West Yorkshire  
Playhouse, Leeds

If you think of Robinson Crusoe as the 17th-century version of one of Ayckbourn's maddeningly cheerful DIY fanatics, Theatre de Complicite's latest effort should convert you. Played by Hannes Flaschberger as a morose cove who would be flung out of Cardboard City for being underdressed, he spends his days performing two pointless rituals. Either he sits staring out to sea, in case cannibals appear on the horizon, or he moves rocks from point A to point B, aided by Patrice Naiambana's even more silent and inscrutable Friday.

Complicite has ventured far and wide in its search for quirky, resonant tales. Indeed, several recent successes have been derived from writers most people have barely heard of, Daniel Kharms and Bruno Schulz among them. This time, the company has turned to the better-known J.M. Coetzee, who lives and works in Cape Town. Watching the white master and his black serf in their awful, enervating isolation, you are inevitably reminded of South Africa in the last days of apartheid, when Foe was written.

But this is far from the only thought the play provokes. In fact, Mark Wheatley's adaptation and Annie Castledine and Marcello Magni's co-production churn your brain cells more thoroughly than your less elevated parts. Even with a charismatic Kathryn Hunter as protagonist, narrator and permanent presence on Peter Mumford's ramshackle stick-and-stone set, Complicite has trouble turning deconstruction into drama.



Patrice Naiambana (Friday), Hannes Flaschberger (Crusoe) and Kathryn Hunter (Susan Barton) in J.M. Coetzee's *Foe*

Hunter is Susan Barton, a castaway who lands on the island 15 years after Crusoe, as he styles himself, became its supreme. She spends Act 1 mostly boggling at a silence that, since he says little and Friday's tongue has been cut out by slavers, is broken mainly by shrieking gales. Act II kills off Crusoe, and brings Susan and Friday to London, where they fall into the clutches of Daniel Foe or Defoe, in Rob Pickavance's slanderous but superb performance a supercilious leech mainly interested in sucking a good,

saleable story out of facts he finds disappointingly banal. The play is largely about cheating people of their voices and hence of their power to be themselves. That is obviously the case with Naiambana's Friday, who can chant and grunt and dance a bit, but like his South African descendants, is wrongly assumed to be empty inside. But Crusoe is a man too damaged to be able to tell his story, and Susan, who wants only to recount the truth, falls victim to London's book-packaging industry. What she describes is an

island existence in which every day was bleak and boring: "No strange fruits, no cannibals, only a woman cowering from the wind." But that does not appeal to the debt-ridden Foe, symbolically perched on a towering stool. For him, it is a case of *Robinson Crusoe* or bust. Susan, sums up the theme a little too neatly: "Every time you close your ears to me you rob me of my freedom, just as the slavers robbed Friday of his."

Complicite's work evolves as it runs, and by late-April, when it arrives at the Young Vic, *Foe* may have become crisper, more accessible. Something certainly needs doing — expansion or excision — about the young woman who appears from nowhere to claim she is Susan's daughter. At the moment she is dull and distracting. And an ending that is interestingly mysterious on the page becomes irritatingly baffling on the stage. Better, surely, to cut cleanly to Friday's terrible last yowl. That is truthful, dramatic, suggestive and everything else *Foe* as a whole could and should be.

RECITAL

# Dessert songs

IF MUSIC be the food of love, then Sylvia McNair is a cordon bleu chef. She crooned her way through a Purcell ditty as a sort of pre-concert seduction, then sank into *An die Musik*, the first of a group of Schubert songs.

But, lest the appetite should sicken and so die, McNair had decided to share the platform not only with her keen-eared and ever perceptive pianist, Roger Vignoles, but also with clarinetist Andrew Marriner and cellist Paul Watkins. After a group of limply infected Italian songs by Schubert, McNair and Marriner turned to *The Shepherd on the Rock*.

McNair/Vignoles  
Wigmore Hall

After a gently poised miniature cadenza, the clarinet provided a warm current of air on which the voice could float in its final spring song.

Watkins's task was to add his cello's voice to *Four Songs* by André Previn, receiving their UK premiere. These settings of poems by Toni Morrison are as uneven as they are varied, moving from an austere, barely tonal duet between cello and soprano called *Mercy*, through a sparky jazz number called *I don't need no man*, and on to *In this soft place and I am as you see*, which I found as musically indeterminate as they were verbally rapid.

McNair's satiny soprano gives its own distinctive gloss to the French repertoire. The voice came into its own as the *ingenue* teller of tales for Bizet's *Ladybird*, warmed to the arrival of spring in *Chanson d'Avril*, and revelled in the sheer sweetness and light of the *Tarantelle*.

HILARY FINCH

# Welsh dragons

Marabou Stork  
Nightmares  
Citizens, Glasgow

FIVE young faces stare out from hoardings across the country: the damaged and doomed characters of Irvine Welsh's *Trainspotting*. Originally a book, it is now a film, and in between those two states a play that began its life at the Citizens.

I daresay *Marabou Stork Nightmares*, Welsh's second novel, again dramatised and directed by Harry Gibson, will follow the route of the first. It is a deeper, denser, altogether more serious work, and while, inevitably, Gibson has had to leave out many incidents, catastrophes, and even some killings, the anguish of the hero, Roy Strang, is brought across with electrifying intensity. As is the different anguish of the little girl he helps to gang-rape.

After the director's credit in the programme come the names of the designer (Suzanne Field) and lighting designer (Michael Lancaster), who vividly capture the shifting, interacting landscapes of Roy's memory, fantasy and grim actuality. And below their names comes a credit I have never seen before: "The Violence" by Denis Agnew. His contribution certainly includes the street fights of the Hibs supporters Roy gangs up with, but the sex is also uncomfortably violent. Not only Kirsty's rape, dimly seen happening in the back of a van, but the forced sex that an

uncle inflicted upon Roy as a child — and which, rather glibly, is made to take the blame for what follows.

Welsh writes about people trapped in a terrible world where violence begets violence, and to reveal feelings is to have your face smashed. But where the junkies in *Trainspotting* live in an eternal present, Roy reveals the significant griefs and marvels of a lifetime interlocking with dread as he lies comatose in a hospital ward. Played with a gritty, gutsy realism by James Cunningham, Roy keeps to the safety of his vegetative state while his dysfunctional family and an unrecognised girl pay visits. He is deep in an Africa of the mind, hunting the loathsome predator-scavenger, the marabou stork that preys upon pretty flamingos. In truth, he is hunting himself.

Of the company's excellent supporting cast of four Joanna Macleod is outstanding in the contrasting roles of brainless mother, goddess daughter and the hapless girl Roy drags down to his level of slaughter or being slaughtered.

JEREMY KINGSTON

# Andys Records

Hear Bruce Springsteen  
'The Ghost of Tom Joad'  
at all our stores



The Highway is  
alive tonight,  
searchin' for the  
ghost of Tom Joad

9/10' NME  
'Stunning' Mojo

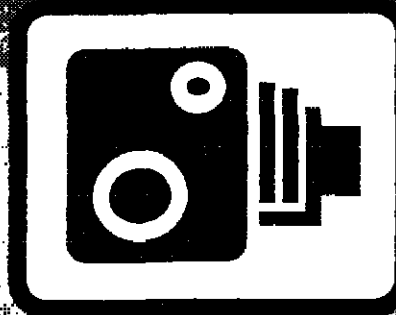
ANDYS RECORDS  
SPECIAL CD PRICE £13.99

Ashdon-under-Lyne Barnsley Bedford  
Beverley Blackburn Bolton Bury St.  
Edmunds Cambridge Chelmsford  
Colchester Doncaster Grimsby Halifax  
Hull Ipswich Kings Lynn, Lancaster  
Lincoln Loughborough Lowestoft  
Mansfield Norwich Oldham  
Peterborough Preston Rochdale  
Scarborough Sheffield - Meadowhall  
Southport Wakefield Warrington

If you don't have an Andys Records  
near you, BUY DIRECT from our  
customer order line  
Tel: 01494 471150  
all major credit cards accepted

BEST INDEPENDENT RETAILER OF THE YEAR

# You could be next!...



# ...then how would you get to work?

It's surprisingly easy to accumulate enough points to lose your driving licence. And if disqualification, injury or revocation suddenly prevented you from driving, how would you cope? Would you be able to get to work, look after your family or maintain your income?

From just £4 a month, St Christopher DriverPlan will cover the cost of taxis, hired drivers or other alternative transport. Let DriverPlan keep you mobile! Phone or send for details within 14 days and we will send you a Free Leather Key Fob. What's more when you protect your mobility with DriverPlan you could receive up to £20 worth of Forte Leisure Vouchers AND claim a FREE Mobile Phone & Connection.

Send to: St Christopher DriverPlan, FREEPOST, P.O. Box 178, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM99 1PU

Please send me further information on

St Christopher DriverPlan plus my FREE Leather Key Fob.

MR/MRS/MISS/MS INITIALS

SURNAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

TEL. NO.

FPI

Tel. 01624 629494

CLAIM YOUR FREE MOBILE PHONE

**TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6222**

## OPERA & BALLET

50th Anniversary Season

WNO  
West National Open

STRAVINSKY's  
**The Rake's  
Progress**

*"World class production  
by a world class  
opera company"*  
Kaleidoscope BBC Radio 4

*"Miss it and be damned"*  
The Independent on Sunday

*"Terfel's Shadow is a  
commanding,  
magnificently sung  
performance"*  
The Sunday Times

Wednesday 13 and  
Saturday 16 March 7.15pm  
Tickets from £6.00

BRISTOL  
**HIPPODROME**  
(0117) 929 9444/929 7799

**ALSO TOURING**

with an alternative cast to:  
New Theatre CARDIFF  
Grand Theatre SWANSEA,  
Empire Theatre LIVERPOOL,  
Hippodrome BIRMINGHAM,  
Apollo Theatre OXFORD,  
The Mayflower SOUTHAMPTON

For full details or to join  
the free mailing list,  
please ring WNO Marketing  
on 01222 464666  
quoting reference.

Bryn Terfel sings Nick Shadow

**"INSTANT SUNSHINE"**  
Time Out

**JOSEPH**

**CHAPTER TWO**  
"NEEL SIMON AT HIS BEST?"  
"Tender, sunny & deeply  
touching...wonderful!" *Dallas*  
Mon - Fri 9, Sat/Thu 8, Sat 5 & 8

[illegible][illegible]

**Dead End**  
Information 0171 370 8894  
Fri 7.30 Mon 7.45 Sat 3.20

**ALBERTY** 307 1230/04 444  
423 000

**THE MUSICAL & CRITICS'**  
**WHEEL** AWARD-WINNING HIT  
MUSICAL

**COMPANY**  
by Stephen Sondheim  
& George Furd

**PRICE PERFORMER FROM NOW**  
ON 18.55 TICKET 14.50  
15.4 THURS SAT 14.30  
SAT 7.45 Mon 14.30

**WYTHIC 414 6048 & big box**  
414 6048

**PETER BOWLES**  
"A Truly Stunning  
Performance" Sun Express  
CAROLINE  
LANGRISH  
"A Truly  
Stunning  
Performance"

**STRESSING LAUGHTER**  
"STAGE COMMAND" on Sun  
Sis is stylishly informed

**GRASSIE**  
Starring RICHARD GAILLARD  
and ANITA GILBERT  
"Frank, Funny & Not A Bit  
Stupid"  
Daily Mirror  
Even 7.30, Mat Wed & Sat 3pm  
Sun 7.30

**THEATRE TO BOX OFFICE**

**DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL**  
on the big box 207 7 40  
800/04 444 4420 000 Gyr 404  
545 414 331 312 800

**MISS SAIGON**  
"THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY  
OF OUR TIMES"  
Sun Express

**7TH SEVENTH SEASONS**  
Even 7.45 Mat Wed & Sat 3pm  
Good seats email for West End  
Box Office apply for  
TELEPHONE BOXING  
BOOKINGS & PERSONAL  
CALLERS  
071 404 5060 (500 FEB)

**DUCHESSE** 0171 402 010 or 364  
404 (on big box) 402 010 (big box)

**RETURN TO THE WEST END**  
"A MAJOR THEATRICAL  
EVENT" Daily Mail

**OLIVER!**  
2ND SEASONS YEAR  
"LOVELY BART'S MASTERPIECE  
YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE"  
5 times  
Even 7.30 Sat Wed & Sat 2.30  
SOME GOOD SEATS AVOID  
NOW FOR WEEKDAY PERFORMANCES

**LYRIC 0171 404 5500**  
34 444 444 (big box)  
WINNER 18.55 0171 404  
JAWARD  
Dain Parry Best Choreography

**TAP DOPS**  
12 weeks from 10 March

**NATIONAL THEATRE 0171 528**  
2222 Gyr 0171 620 0171  
on big box 0171 420 0000

**OLIVER!** 2000 8.15 Mat 7.15  
A LITTLE NIGHT MUSIC Male &  
lyrics by Stephen Sondheim, book by  
Hugh Wheeler  
LYTTLETON 2000 2.15 & 6.30

[illegible]

**FAME**  
THE IS A MUSICAL  
THEME IS THE FEEL-GOOD  
THEME OF THE 1960s. Stanley  
KUNITZ/KATZBERG Independent  
\$250,000. Music World, 5.3rd 300

BOY CO. INC. 0171 399 1731  
0171 420 000 (no bng line)

**W GLASSMAKER IN**  
**GLASS MANAGER**  
PRODUCTION WILLIAMS  
Produced by Steve Hershman  
was 7.20 Mest Sat 3.00

Some Experience You Never  
forget

WINNER OF  
19 MAJOR AWARDS  
The Royal National  
Theater production  
As President's

**AN INSPECTOR CALLS**  
"THRILLING...MUST BE SEEN"

"One of the most intoxicating,  
theatrically imaginative  
experiences of the 1980s. Ce-  
lebrated

**TWO HOURS OF  
ENTHRALLING, VISUALLY  
STUNNING DRAMA!"**

**RECORD-BREAKING**  
OVER 1.200 Mest Sat 5.30 2.30  
Latecomers not admitted  
until the Interval  
UNITED NATIONS OF SEATS AVAILABLE  
FROM BOX OFFICE

PHOENIX BOX OFFICE 0171 598 1731  
344 4444 (2nd 0000 lines)

**BEST MUSICAL**  
Oscar/Drama Award  
Playwrights: Tom Stoppard  
WILLY BROTHERS  
**FLYING DUTCHMAN**  
STEPHANE LAWRENCE  
STEFAN DENNIS CARL WAYNE

هكذا من الأما





## ■ VISUAL ART

Turner's didactic Drawing Book, the *Liber Studiorum*, goes on show at the Tate Gallery



## ■ BASE NOTE

'Que sera sera', as the lady sang: now they are going to stage a musical about Doris Day

## THE TIMES ARTS



## ■ BASE NOTE

Sam Mendes announces top casting for his next shows at the Donmar Warehouse



## ■ BASE NOTE

Elaine Paige makes a belated Broadway debut playing Norma Desmond in *Sunset Boulevard*

Isabel Carlisle on the print series with which Turner hoped to start a British school of landscape

# Bold new tradition in prospect

For the past few years, the Clore Gallery at the Tate, which shows Turner's bequest to the nation of his oil paintings, watercolours, drawings and prints, has been unobtrusively putting on a series of small exhibitions curated by outside scholars. The first five were supported by research grants from Volkswagen, the two current scholars have funds from Nuclear Electric behind them. Each exhibition throws new light on an unexplored aspect of Turner's art and is accompanied by a catalogue which stands as an important reference work in its own right. The enterprise is an example of how a national collection can be made to live through the efforts of experts and curators, plus the all-important sponsorship.

Currently under scrutiny is Turner's *Liber Studiorum*, the series of sepia engravings in etching and mezzotint which the artist issued over 20 years from 1807, and which, this exhibition suggests, was Turner's attempt to raise the position of landscape in the traditional hierarchy of art. That the 18th-century Romantic idea of the Sublime in art could be met by landscape was a challenge that Turner rose to in his early oil paintings.

In the *Liber Studiorum* he set out to prove that the historically differentiated types of landscape, from the great classical compositions of Poussin or Claude Lorrain to the humbler country scenes that derived from Dutch art, from mountains to seascapes, were all equally valid. The *Liber* was in effect a visual history of European landscape painting (minus text) which

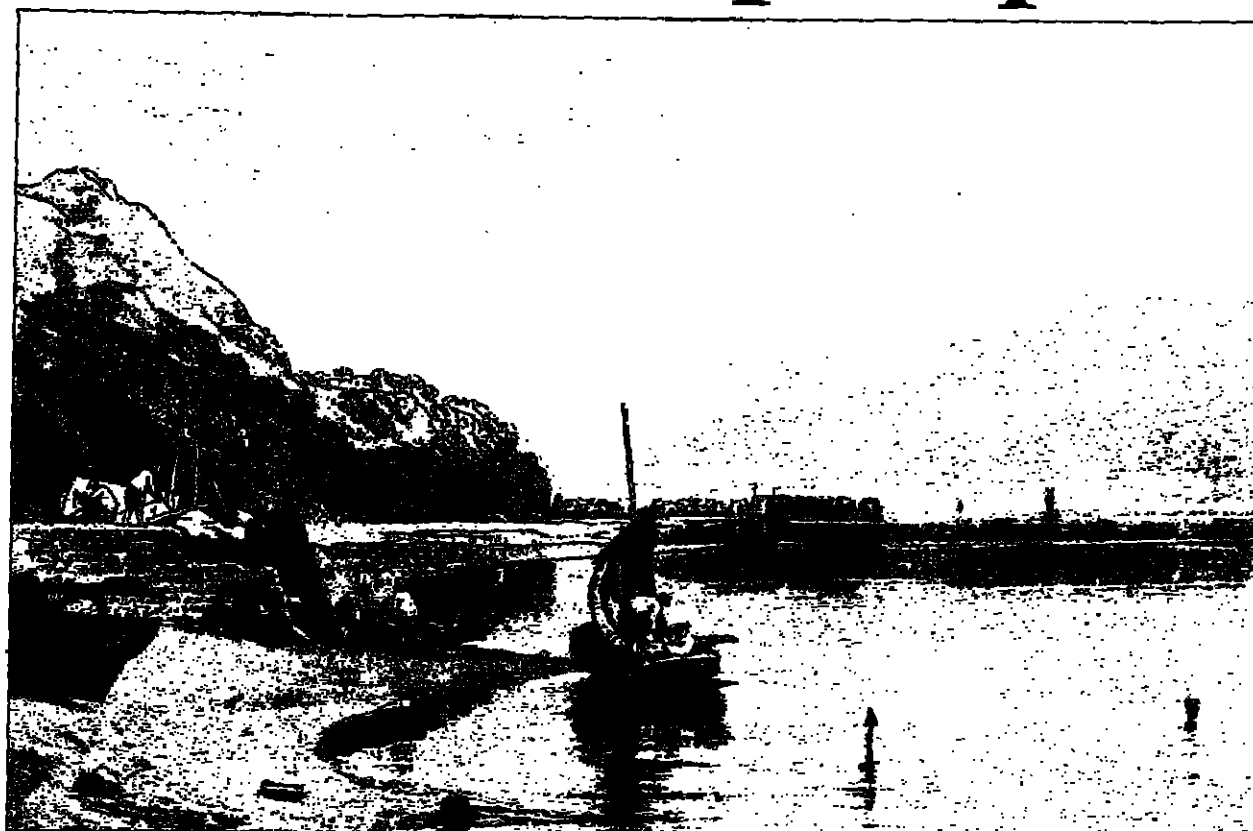
would, Turner hoped, form the basis of a new British school of landscape painting. Claude's own *Liber Veritatis*, drawings of landscapes translated into sepia prints almost two centuries before, was a major inspiration.

The exhibition shows the entire series of 71 prints of the *Liber* around the walls of the two galleries and, in show cases, deals with the techniques of production and examples of drawing and painting manuals produced by Turner's contemporaries.

In the staggered issues of sets of five prints, Turner mixed typically English country scenes such as *The Straw Yard or Ploughing*, *Eton with the Italianate Woman and Tambourine*, the awe-inspiring *Mt St Gothard*, or the storm-lashed *Coast of Yorkshire*. Some derive from his own paintings, others are in the style of artists whom he admired, such as Gainsborough, but many are original compositions.

The oil painting of *Norham Castle* (1845-50) takes up a subject that Turner first tackled in the *Liber Studiorum* after visiting Norham, on the Tweed, in 1797. This is the only canvas in the exhibition, and the watery morning sunshine dissolving the mist off the river in a shimmer of blues and yellows is a reminder that without colour Turner's art is severely diminished.

The painting is shown alongside the series of mezzotints in which Turner can be seen working out his ideas on the subject: on one he scratched out part of the sky and added a wash directly onto the paper. In making the prints he selected and combined techniques according to



Object lesson: Turner's *Inverary Pier, Loch Fyne, Morning, 1811*, from his "Drawing Book", the *Liber Studiorum*

the analogous painting and drawing effects he wanted to convey. However, his fascination with light and atmosphere is not really present in these engraved studies that, in contrast to his paintings, have a relatively restricted range of tonal values. We need to bear in mind that the prints had a rather different, educational function, one that is filled by photography today.

Unfortunately, Turner was neither an efficient self-publicist nor an astute businessman and the series failed to sell well and to make the profits that he hoped for. In addition, although the *Liber* sold to artists such as David Cox and John Sell Cotman in Turner's lifetime, and Constable was advised in 1819 to "study Turner's

'Drawing Book' to learn to make a whole", it did not exert any significant influence on contemporary art.

Nor did the *Liber* achieve its additional propaganda purpose: Turner was elected to the chair of Professor of Perspective at the Royal Academy in 1807 but secretly hoped to convert this to a Professorship of Landscape Painting — a dream that failed to materialise. In the age of the blockbuster exhibition it is easy to forget that an artist's near misses are as important for an understanding of the whole as the enduring triumphs.

Turner's "Drawing Book", the *Liber Studiorum*, sponsored by Volkswagen, is in the Clore Gallery at the Tate (0171-887 8000) until June 2, admission free.

## THE SUNDAY TIMES BASIC INSTINCTS



A woman's determination to have the money to raise a child alone if her philandering husband left her lie behind the scandal threatening to engulf the American presidency. The woman and child are Hillary and Chelsea Clinton; the scandal is Whitewater...

Read the startling findings of a new book to be published in the US next week — in News Review tomorrow

### WIN £15,000 IN OUR GRAND PRIX GAME

Thousands of motor racing fans have already registered for our Fantasy Formula One game. Don't be left on the starting grid — see the Sport section tomorrow for another chance to join the action

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

**THE TENORS**  
PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA  
LIVE IN LONDON  
WEMBLEY STADIUM  
TICKETS STILL AVAILABLE FROM £160  
Tel: 0181-900 1234 • 0171-420 1000 • 0171-344 4444

**THE TENORS**  
LIVE IN LONDON  
WEMBLEY STADIUM  
TICKETS STILL AVAILABLE FROM £160  
Tel: 0181-900 1234 • 0171-420 1000 • 0171-344 4444

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

### THEATRES

PROBABLY 0171 382 1734

on 28th 344 4444

0171 382 1734

WINNER

BEST MUSICAL

Evening Standard Award '95

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

**CLASSICAL SPECTACULAR**  
MUSIC • LIGHTS • LASERS • SPECTACLE  
DAZZLING MULTI COLOURED LASER DISPLAY  
BACK AT THE ROYAL ALBERT HALL  
Brand New Production for 1996  
ROYAL ORCHESTRA  
1812 OVERTURE  
with LIVE CANNONS & MUSKETS  
ROYAL ALBERT HALL  
GOOD SEATS STILL AVAILABLE  
FRI 29th at 7.30pm, SAT 30th at 3.00pm & SUN 31st MARCH at 7.30pm  
Other Performances: THURS 28th at 7.30pm, SAT 30th at 7.30pm & SUN 31st MARCH at 3.00pm  
ROYAL ALBERT HALL BOX OFFICE: 0171 589 8212  
CLASSICAL SPECTACULAR BOX OFFICE: 0171 403 3331 (24 hours)  
Hospitality package available for Saturday night only, call RAH Box Office

### THEATRES

PROBABLY 0171 382 1734

on 28th 344 4444

0171 382 1734

WINNER

BEST MUSICAL

Evening Standard Award '95

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734

0171 382 1734



# A master to make time stand still

Angelica Goodden evokes the understated art of Vermeer

It is incredible that Jan Vermeer, whom some consider the greatest of all painters, has had to wait until now for a major exhibition devoted exclusively to his work. Sold out even before it opened last week at the Mauritshuis in The Hague, the exhibition (which was already a sensation in Washington) is likely to make anyone lucky enough to see it feel both the attractions of escapism and the power of art to fix transient things in perpetuity.

Even more than other Dutch 17th-century artists, Vermeer epitomises a paradox. Nothing appears more settled than a Vermeer interior or still life, though what they record is impermanence — the fruits that will rot and the daily human activities that apparently lack eternal meaning. Vermeer reassures because he seems to take us outside time. His pictures, which radiate silence and a sense of space, are all the more moving for seeming to proclaim the virtues of changelessness. By being so unhurried, they work like a parable on the futility of haste and bustle.

Vermeer's appeal has not always been felt. He was a minor celebrity in his own age, but he died in poverty in 1675 and was largely forgotten for the next 150 years. Romanticism like to imagine him as laughing at this obscurity from beyond the grave, either because he believed that posterity would eventually do him justice or because he held worldly renown cheap. His day finally came in the mid 19th century, when he was rescued by critics and connoisseurs, and it has never passed. Our own age, which worries unconsciously about not preferring intangible values to worldly ones, admires him as much as more frankly materialistic ages have done.

We now know that Vermeer died a pauper not because he cared nothing for money, but because Louis XIV's invasion of The Netherlands had disastrous consequences for the Dutch economy. Yet the myth of the artist's detachment from the world is a very potent one. In Vermeer's case it has been compounded by his historical obscurity. He seems inscrutable because so much of his life passed unrecorded. Proust called Vermeer, whose art he had revered since his youth, "unknown for all time".

In fact, Vermeer is now better known than ever. Since it was discovered that he was a picture-dealer as well as a painter, it has been hard to sustain the old image of an aloof, unworldly Vermeer. But that belief is bound to persist, for it enables us to feel cleansed and pure in his company.

Part of the blame for the Vermeer myth must be laid at the door of Marcel Proust. In *A la recherche du temps perdu*, the famous writer Bergotte goes to see Vermeer's *View of Delft* at an exhibition in Paris. He is so moved by the picture that he collapses and dies in front of it. The detail which occasions his death is Vermeer's painting of what he supposes is a section of wall (it

is actually a roof). This is a masterpiece of such understatement that it makes Bergotte despair about the routine nature of his own work. "That is how I should have written," he says. "My last books are too dry. I should have applied several layers of colour, made my sentences precious in themselves, like this little section of yellow wall." Where Vermeer crafted disinterestedly, he himself has written with an eye to the public — hence his art is corrupt.

If an artist cares as much about his work as Vermeer did, Proust is arguing, he is necessarily a superior artist. This is not a convincing argument, but Proust used it to underline the supreme merits of artistic detachment. The case of Vermeer, misinterpreted or not, leads him to conclude that great art rests on hidden laws of sacrifice. Nothing but an obscure sense of duty makes an artist repaint a detail over and over again, even though the true worth of his devotion will be appreciated only when he is dead. The perfection of Vermeer's wall shows the proper autonomy of art. Art is worth being dead to the world, for as Proust sought to do, and as legend likes to see Vermeer doing. The vernal artist, on the other hand, concedes everything to the world and its values. The second-rateness of much vernal art, incidentally, is now on display at the Royal Academy's Leighton exhibition.

The *View of Delft* seems to Proust the ultimate work of art, in the strict sense of being outside time. The painting may have shown Delft at a particular point in its history (though it is no photograph), but it also "froze" the image as an ideal representation. Perhaps because it seems to transcend the inherent instability of real life, Proust's own great novel about time shares the same quality of timelessness, despite its preoccupation with the mundane detail of high society. Likewise, Vermeer's women, absorbed in dreams, his quiet streets or townscapes, seem poetic as well as ordinary. They embody a truth that stands above truth-to-life. This is why they are uplifting as well as reassuring.

So the question of how close we ourselves stand to the subject of art becomes secondary. We do not necessarily need to identify an image as showing how something "really" was. We may be most moved by the way Vermeer makes simplicity appear preferable to sophistication. Possibly we love Vermeer because he exalts the virtues of calm ordinariness and discretion in a peculiarly beguiling way. Or we may admire the non-referential aspects of his work, such as his breathtaking use of colour, more than anything.

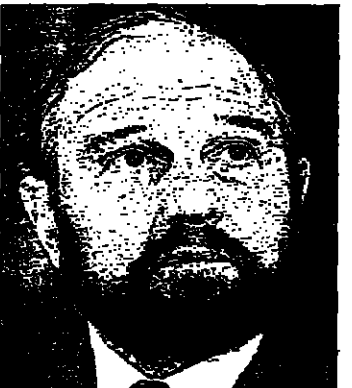
Either way, Vermeer manages to sharpen and enhance our own vision, as Proust thought the "binoculars of art" should always do.

The author is a Fellow of St Hilda's College, Oxford.

## Literary agent

THE GOVERNMENT has been trying to lure the Soviet spy George Blake back to Britain for a court case on April Fool's Day. The case has been prepared by civil servants in an attempt to secure the £90,000 amassed as a result of royalties from Blake's book *No Other Choice*.

Blake, who was responsible for the death of a number of British agents and now lives in Moscow,



Blake: no royalties

was offered the chance to attend the hearing but politely refused. Since its publication by Jonathan Cape in 1991, all moneys made from the book have been frozen in an application by the Attorney-General, Sir Nicholas Lyell. Blake, 73, received a £35,000 advance for the book he wrote in Moscow. At the High Court's Chancery Division, the Government will argue that the traitor has no right to the royalties, since the book was produced in breach of confidentiality. Lord Lester of Herne Hill has been appointed *amicus curiae* to ensure Blake gets a fair hearing.

*No Other Choice* deals with Blake's time as a middle-ranking officer within MI6, his arrest, conviction and 42-year sentence in 1961, his escape from Wormwood Scrubs and his life in Russia. Benedict Birnberg, the solicitor who represented the traitor until legal aid was refused, said Blake was hard-up and living on a pension from the institute where he worked in the Soviet Union.

● They indulge in unusual business practices in Iceland. A shop in

Mary Ann Sieghart is unshocked by a notorious film about teenage sex, drugs and disease

# Why I would let my children see *Kids*

It was with some trepidation that I descended into a scruffy Soho basement to watch a screening of *Kids*. Various descriptions as "child porn" or a "morality tale", this is a story of 24 steamy hours in the lives of a group of New York teenagers. It is either terminally depraved or unerringly realistic, depending upon your viewpoint. As the mother of two young daughters, yet liberal about sex and drugs, I expected to experience a deep inner battle between maternal protectiveness and instinctive permissiveness.

To my surprise, I agonised barely at all. Were my daughters in their late teens, I would certainly want them to see this film. And I would make sure that we talked about it afterwards. For it raises so many issues pertinent to teenage life that it would be a sin not to take advantage of its release to hold the sort of conversation that is normally so difficult between parents and their older children.

The film starts from a universal truth: sex or the idea of it dominates the lives of 16 and 17-year-old boys. Girls of that age have feelings that are more mixed — they are both scared and excited by it, but they want it to be accompanied by love and they worry about exploitation, pregnancy and disease. These differences are explored in the first ten

minutes of the film in conversations of unflinching veracity. *Kids* captures brilliantly the desperate urges that boys of that age experience, and the consequent pressures that they put on girls to submit.

The moral to any teenage girl is clear: boys will promise anything to get what they want, and it is best not to believe them. For the effect on one girl, Jenny, of believing Telly's insincere protestations of love when he takes away her virginity, is that she catches the HIV virus. Because we learn this early on, we view the film through a different prism. *Kids* becomes a powerful contraceptive. And if it does not deter teenagers from sex altogether, it will at least encourage them to use condoms.

So why do so many adults find the film intolerable? The most serious charge is that of paedophilia. This does not wash: though all the actors

are over 16, Telly himself barely looks old enough to have reached the age of consent. He is no dirty old man taking advantage of a prepubescent girl: these are two adolescents making the same silly mistakes that teenagers make all over the world.

That is probably one reason why some adults cannot bear the film. It embarrasses them. Men in the audience will be uncomfortably reminded of how sex-obsessed they too were at 16. Women may remember the dreadful dilemmas they faced at that age: simultaneously desperate to resist and to give into the pressure inflicted by boys. Meanwhile, those of an older generation may be secretly jealous that today's teenagers have a chance to indulge in what had to remain a fantasy when they were adolescents.

But *Kids* glamorises neither sex nor drugs. The sex scenes are

decidedly perfunctory and unerotic, shabby even. Any teenager with an ounce of sense — and most have more than that — would see how empty these lives are. The many drugs scenes purvey no excitement: cannabis may be entertaining to smoke, but to see stoned people on a screen is as tedious as watching paint dry.

Unlike most teen films, the girls do not look like Sharon Stone and the boys are no Matt Dillons. Although the girls are quite sympathetic, none of the boys is attractive or funny or likeable. Because the characters are not beautiful and because they have not been given clever lines, the audience is never sucked into hero worship. Indeed Telly, the leading boy, is not just physically repellent, he even kicks his own cat and steals money from his mother. Not only is he clearly no hero: he is too obnoxious even to be an anti-hero.

*Kids* is ultimately a sad film. The teenagers depicted are no more than grown-up children using their bodies as toys. Puberty still has a novelty value for them, and sex is the most fun they can have without spending money. But they are struggling to grasp the rules of the game, to understand that, in sexual relationships, for every ladder there is the risk of a snake.

This is a learning process that almost everybody goes through when they first become sexually active. The age at which it happens will vary, and these New York kids with absent parents are likely to be the most precocious of all. To that extent they are untypical. But to deny that teenagers' private lives revolve around thoughts of sex and that they are tempted to take drugs for fun would be both unrealistic and ultimately damaging.

The British Board of Film Censors was right to pass this film and right to give it an 18 certificate, since in practice that means that children of 15, 16 and 17 will find their way in. Parents and teachers should encourage teenagers to go and to discuss it afterwards. *Kids*, for all its obscenity, tells both adults and adolescents more about real life than any number of saccharine Hollywood concoctions.

# Heads or tails, Big Brother wins

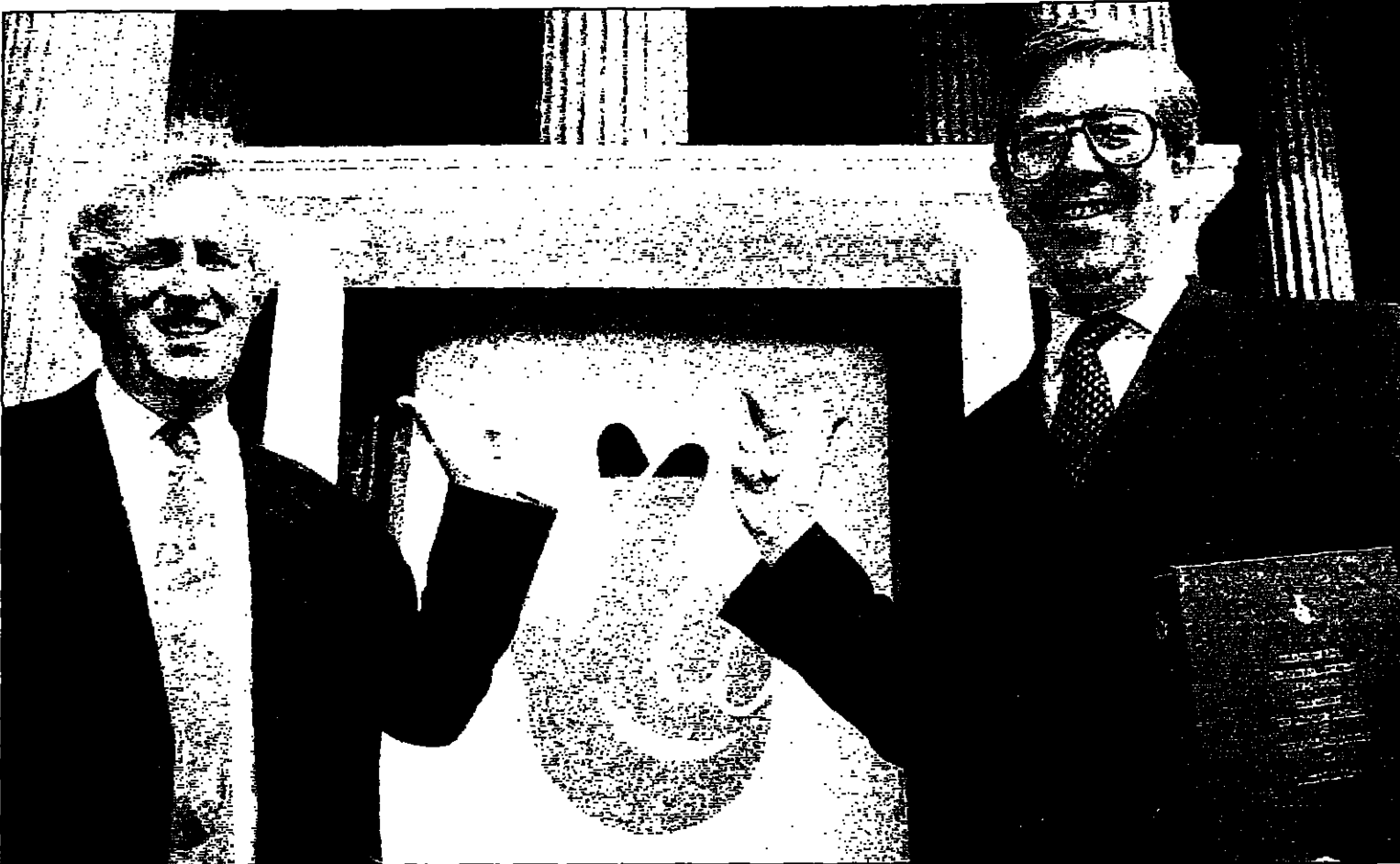
Now that Camelot cannot lose, the lottery is just a form of taxation

What a week this has been for capitalism. In London yesterday, investors in Lloyd's faced the gods of the market and wept. Thousands are now ruined. Yet across town, investors in Camelot were being tucked deeper in their feather bed by that friendly regulator, Peter Davis of Oflot. He agreed to cover them against a risk so small that Lloyd's would not have thought it worth a premium. Where, rose the cry over Lime Street, is justice?

The answer is known to every shrewd businessman throughout history. If you want to be certain of your money, cut a deal with government. The risk is negligible, politicians are gullible and the taxpayers' money is limitless. Britain's National Lottery will this year overtake Japan's as the biggest in the world, with £8 billion in turnover and £4 billion in prizes. Anyone who thinks that money would be ever be allowed to run loose without a Treasury chaplain is a fool. The message of Thursday's bizarre decision on the "match-three" winners is proof of this. The National Lottery is not a game. It is a tax farm.

Mr Davis's decision was really trivial. Camelot has made great play of its minimum prize of £10, paid out to anyone who gets three correct numbers at the weekly draw. Roughly a million people a week win this prize, sustaining enthusiasm among those who rightly consider their chance of a jackpot as low. Camelot has noted that people tend to bet more highly on numbers under 31 (that is, on their family birthdates). Should too many gamblers hit the right three numbers under 31, Camelot might have to pay out more than it has allocated in that week's prize fund. This might jeopardise the bigger prizes needed for marketing purposes. It might jeopardise the £100 million prize reserve. It might even lead to what Oflot's Mr Davis this week called "the nightmare scenario": a threat to the finances of Camelot itself. As a result, Camelot may now pay less than £10 on three winning numbers if it chooses.

This is most odd. The finances of Camelot make Fort Knox look like a piggy bank. Mr Davis admitted that the risk he was closing was small. His office said it was less than one in 14 million. An Oxford statistician said it would not occur "in the lifetime of the universe". Warning to this theme, Mr Davis told BBC Radio



Is the relationship between lottery operator and regulator too cosy? Chief executive of Camelot Tim Holley and head of Oflot Peter Davis

that he was more likely to bump into Elvis Presley on the moon. His visits to America may have told him things about Mr Presley concealed from the rest of us, but to lottery players the decision was a mystery. If the risk was so comically small, why break gambling's most sacred tenets: that rules are not changed during the game and that when the bank loses, the bank pays? To make a change against the small player to protect about-to-be-rich jackpot winners and already-rich Camelot shareholders was extraordinary.

When Camelot was awarded the contract in preference to Richard Branson's non-profit offer, much was made by the then Secretary of State, Peter Brooke, of the virtues of private sector risks and rewards. Had the lottery not started on time, Camelot would have been "fined" £1 million a day. Yet this was at worst a short-term risk against certain huge profits. The Treasury, not Camelot, ensured the success of the lottery by legislating for a monopoly and banning all competition. It even banned a practice common in other countries, of private side bets on the outcome — to the fury of the pools companies, who have already lost a third of their business. The Government also allowed consortium members to be exclusive sub-contractors.

Bigger even than the £320 million profit that ICL, Racal and De La Rue will probably collect over the seven-year contract are the profits they will derive as non-competitive equipment suppliers.

This week's decision confirms what those acquainted with state lotteries knew from the start. The only risk in bidding for a contract is the risk of not winning it. State lotteries have to succeed because governments get too much kudos and revenue from them to "risk a risk". A lottery company is as secure as a branch of the Inland Revenue. Lottery contracts are like arms contracts. They are a cast-iron, cost-plus-profit means of becoming very rich at the taxpayers' or punters' expense.

Camelot/Oflot's renegeing on the match-three pledge is a storm in a teacup. I doubt if the number of players will plummet next week and the chance of the change being invoked is almost non-existent. What is more instructive is that Oflot decided that even an infinitesimal risk to the lottery had to be eliminated. Given the choice of cash-limiting

the prize money or risking viability, Mr Davis cash-limited the prize.

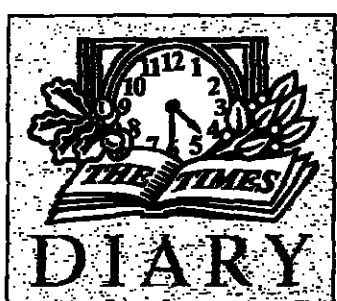
Mr Davis is now involved in restructuring a large portion of the gaming industry in Britain, and in such a way as to give its producers all the protection of a public corporation. If a rule appears to put the producer at risk from the claims of consumers, statute law is invoked to close that risk. Mr Davis is treating Camelot as if it were a surrogate for the taxpayer, as if it were in partnership with the Treasury.

The Government now has a huge stake in the lottery. Its success is altering the balance of leisure spending in Britain by individuals, charities, benefactors, the arts, sports and government. Government already takes a direct 12 per cent out of the lottery takings. This is unusually small. Most state lotteries give far more than that to government. Under the 1993 Act, the Treasury was generous in allowing a further 25 per cent to go beyond its immediate grasp to the "good cause" distributors (in one of which, the Millennium Commission, I declare an interest).

Three years ago the Treasury promised that this 25 per cent was sacrosanct. In the Commons on January 25, 1993, it pledged that its spending on arts or other charities would not be cut to match the extra coming in from the lottery. Ever since, the Treasury has struggled to circumvent that pledge. This year the temptation was too much and arts spending took the first axe. Now the Treasury is eager to shift lottery grants to current as well as capital spending, which will ease the path to further cuts in direct subsidies. Next it will probably press for lottery money to go to schools and hospitals. In other words, the lottery is on its way to becoming just one more source of general taxation.

Lotteries have provided a peculiarly acceptable form of tax, which is why banana republics love them. In Britain's case, the mild thrill of the lottery draw will incur what amounts to a luxury rate of tax of 37 per cent. But this tax is voluntary and, for many, it is clearly enjoyable. Lotteries are the way of the world. But they should stop pretending that they have anything to do with risk, capitalism or privatisation. Britain's state-regulated, state-protected, state-benefitting monopoly is John Major's dearest nationalised industry. The only risk is borne by the players.

Simon Jenkins



Reykjavik advertised free mobile phones to anybody who turned up unclothed on a specific day. Twenty naked applicants, all male, duly showed — to be told that only ten phones were on offer. The nude clientele protested so vigorously that another ten phones were found immediately.

## Bogged down

I TRUST that this weekend will prove rather more restful for Lord Nolan than a recent Saturday he spent with the BBC. A radio car was dispatched to his Kent home early in the morning, so that he could take part in a live debate with Lord Donaldson of Lynton, former Master of the Rolls, on the behaviour of parliamentarians.

Transmission proved impossible from the noble lord's home, which sits in a hollow, so the BBC drove Nolan in its van into the countryside to find a suitable spot. Minutes before they were due on air, they still hadn't found one, so in desperation the driver pulled on to the verge — and got stuck.

The interview went ahead. Afterwards, Nolan hopped out to help to push the van, which promptly sunk to its axles. He was eventually rescued from the scene by his wife.

## No Moore

THE SIREN-LIKE antics of Demi Moore have signally failed to impress President Clinton at the White House. The sultry star of *Disclosure* and *Indecent Proposal* has been asking for help from the American Government for her latest film, *Gl Jane*.

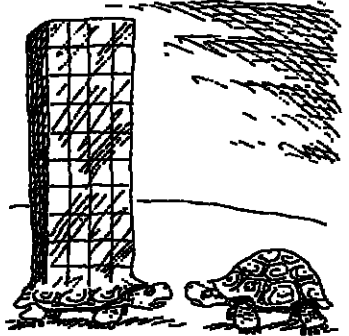
Makers of the film, an action thriller involving an elite US Navy corps akin to the SAS, asked for information from the Pentagon to ensure authenticity — but to no avail. In desperation, Moore called the White House herself and demanded attention. She met with a swift refusal on a number of occasions, however. She is, after all, married to Bruce Willis, a staunch Republi-

can and long-time critic of President Clinton.

## Broken art

DAMIEN HIRST, the pickled sheep of British art, is discovering that his works are not very long-lived. His deconstructed "op-art" paintings are falling to bits.

Hirst recently presented to the Colony Room Club in Soho a painting of coloured dots on canvas, entitled



"So I thought, what the hell, mortgage rates can't get much better"

Two of the discs have dropped off. The artist was unmoved by the news — he simply signed the blobs and stuck them back on, claiming the value of the painting had been increased immeasurably.

## Balmorality

THE ROYAL Family's current predicament has given new life to that old chestnut of the relationship between Queen Victoria and her ghillie at Balmoral, John Brown. The BBC is making a documentary about their relationship (Billy Connolly is tipped to play Brown), and a book being hawked around publishers suggests not only that they married secretly but that she also bore a child.

The author, Dr Micheil MacDonald, who has been researching the subject for 25 years, insists the relationship deserves fresh examination in the light of recent events within the Royal Family. "There is a whole matrix of evidence which is very compelling to suppose that Victoria did marry Brown and had his child," he says, claiming that a lady-in-waiting witnessed Brown emerging from the Queen's bedroom in the early hours and that a minister made a deathbed confes-



Brown: royal ties

sion that he officiated at the secret marriage ceremony. Needless to say, the Countess of Longford, recognised as Victoria's definitive biographer, insists that Victoria would never have contemplated a sexual relationship with a subject, let alone a domestic servant.

P.H.S





## NEVER HAD IT SO GOOD

The economy is healthy, but people do not believe it

Not since May 1966 has the interest rate charged on mortgages been lower than the 7.24 per cent announced yesterday by Britain's biggest lenders. For anyone shrewd or lucky enough to borrow money from Bradford & Bingley's Direct telephone-lending subsidiary, the new rate of 6 per cent to be announced next week will be the lowest generally available in this country since May 1960, when Harold Macmillan was Prime Minister. And mortgages in those days could be obtained only after finding a large deposit, saving loyally for years with a building society, often for derisory returns, and impressing its manager of one's moral worth. It can confidently be said that homeowners have never had it so good.

Why then do the country's homeowners, who also comprise a clear majority of voters, remain so resolutely sullen in the face of the Government's and the mortgage lenders' attempts to stuff their pockets with cash? One answer can be immediately dismissed. It is often argued that low interest rates are politically unhelpful and bad for consumer confidence because they reduce the incomes of savers. Such complaints disregard the benefits of rising stock and bond prices to many savers. Worse, they ignore the way that inflation and taxes used to eat away at their capital in the period which many unsophisticated small savers still think of as the glory days of 15 per cent interest rates. In fact, with today's low inflation and the many tax shelters created for savers in the past five years, the Government could claim convincingly that savers, as well as borrowers, "have never had it so good".

Why then is such optimism met with derision? The main reason is the sense of insecurity which Tony Blair has made Labour's political leitmotif. Many homeowners have lost their jobs, fallen into debt or had their equity wiped out by the slump in the housing market. For them even the present low interest rates seem painfully high. Worse still, many of the people worst affected by the housing slump are locked

into usurious mortgage arrangements which prevent them from benefiting from the welcome outbreak of competition in the mortgage market. Even those homeowners and savers who are better off are workers for most of their waking hours — and in that capacity they feel more worried about the future than Britons have for 50 years.

There is not much the Government can do about this insecurity without compromising its free-market principles and endangering the foundations of the economic recovery. There is, however, hope on the horizon. As long as the recovery continues, unemployment will go on falling. With lower unemployment will come greater confidence, gradually rising house prices and opportunities for people with negative equity gradually to repay their debts.

But will the recovery continue? This constantly-asked question encapsulates the second reason for the public's sullen mood. People do not believe that the present economic upswing is as soundly based as it actually seems to be. Part of the explanation goes back to the debacle of Black Wednesday. The Government's own propaganda during the ERM period has continued to haunt it. John Major worked so hard to convince the public that a floating pound and a monetary policy independent of Germany's would lead to disaster that people still find it difficult to believe that these very policies are now providing a sound foundation for steady non-inflationary growth. Indeed, the Chancellor himself seemed to succumb to such doubts this week when he implied that Britain's monetary policy would probably be less successful if it remained independent than if it joined a European monetary union.

Yet Margaret Thatcher's labour market reforms, combined with Mr Major's enforced conversion to monetary independence, really have made Britain's economy stronger than for decades. The question is whether the public — or ministers themselves — can be persuaded to believe this.

## BEYOND THE BOUNDARY

More than cricket is at stake today in the Indian sub-continent

India and Pakistan — the "midnight's children" of cricket — have fought almost as many wars with each other as they have played Test matches. If India has had the edge on the battlefield, Pakistan is to date ahead on the cricket pitch. Today, in the southern city of Bangalore, the two countries face each other in the quarter-finals of the cricket World Cup: the match, the first on Indian soil between the two sides in nearly a decade, promises to be part cricket and part war. Old W. G. Grace, were he somehow to return, would not recognise the atmosphere; Prince Ranjitsinhji might, perhaps, but only with some local prompting.

Yet the true attractions of this game — apart from the frills of atavistic bitterness and antipathy in the stands — lie in the quality of cricket which the contest promises to provide. Both teams are crowded with cricketers of extravagant panache, although the Pakistanis must be accounted narrow favourites. Wasim Akram, their captain, is the most compelling cricketer in the world: with pace bowler Waqar Younis and leg-spinner Mushtaq Ahmed, he leads an incisive attack. India's strength, by contrast, lies more in one man, the Bradmanesque Bombay batsman Sachin Tendulkar.

It is a wonder, however, that both sides are facing each other in India at all. Pakistan and India no longer play cricket except on neutral territory, with the sub-continent's cricketers paying a sporting price for the diplomatic tensions which today bedevil relations between Islamabad and Delhi. Ever since the Kashmir dispute took a violent turn, religious extremists in both

countries have vied with each in an ugly contest of jingoism. The Indian extremists are ahead, so far, on points: the Shiv Sena party, Hindu fundamentalists with a scant understanding of the place of cricket in India's civilisation, forced in 1991 the cancellation of Pakistan's last planned tour. The party's hotheads, drunk on anti-Muslim sentiment, forced their way into Bombay's Wankhede stadium, dug up the pitch and doused the square with petrol. Hours later, Pakistan called off its tour.

Today's match, however, will be as heavily policed as would a visit to Bangalore by the Queen. There will be more police present at the ground than there could ever be runs scored, even with Tendulkar at his brimming best: that is as it should be, for a violent incident will have impressive diplomatic repercussions. But if the match passes off as the cricketers themselves would like it to — with the scoring of runs, the taking of wickets and the grasping of steep catches taking precedence over the memories of past battles fought — the gains to both countries would be incalculable.

If the two countries have not fought a war with each other for a quarter of a century, they have not played much cricket either. The latter is cause for profound regret. There is much that India and Pakistan share — history, language, food and culture — but there can be no bond between them more compelling than that of cricket. Let them play cricket today, and play again more often. If they can address each other with bat and ball, they will soon address each other, more constructively, beyond the boundary.

## THE PIGEON PIEMAN COMETH

Survival of the fattest: pigeons were made to be plucked

Pigeons make up the chorus-line of the urban landscape. From Trafalgar Square to the Piazza San Marco, whether perched messily on the heads of statues or worthies, or swooping up in flocks for no apparent reason, they are support players in the grand architectural ensemble. So this mysterious pigeon-napper of Trafalgar Square is attacking a sentimental urban archetype.

Scotland Yard calculates that he has already removed 4,000 pigeons in his big box, and that if he is not stopped, all the pigeons will be gone from Trafalgar Square within seven months. That underestimates the capacity of those shabby grey unemployables to fill a vacuum. It also misunderstands the place of the pigeon in the food chain. For pigeons to be fed on tourist-trap grain and Soho black bags, and then to be recycled through the same Soho restaurants might seem a virtuous cycle. But urban pigeons can be unhealthy immigrants, and infect their eater with diarrhoea or even terminal belly-ache. Demand from restaurants for suspiciously cheap pigeons is not likely to last.

Pigeon was once a staple of the national menu. Even middling medieval establishments kept doves for the kitchen, as they had stew for their fish. Pigeon was dish of the day for Louis XIV, especially served with peas. That prototypical French gourmet La Varenne gives a recipe for pigeons and green-pea stew in which the birds are poached in stock and then garnished with lettuce, peas and bacon. Mrs Beeton

recommends a formula for cold pigeon pie, seasoned and stuffed with foie gras and quartered truffles, and padded out with plover's eggs and some good forcemeat.

But for some, it seems, the plain recipe is simple. First take the Northern Line to Trafalgar Square. Then catch your pigeon, without difficulty. Why otherwise is a pigeon medieval thieves' cant for a gullible dupe who can be easily trapped by a rook or wide-boy? Try to make sure it is a clean wood pigeon recently flown to town, not a Cockney squab. Then pluck it. The feathers come off more easily than a goose's, and thrifty countrymen saved fingernails by simply cutting off pigeons' breasts and skinning them. Then cook your pigeon with peas, bacon, onion, sweetbreads and pastry.

Supermarkets and packaged food have alienated the public from the fundamentals of carnivorous eating. Our phantom pigeon-fancier of Trafalgar Square deserves an OBE for bringing us back to basics. When Jean Knowlson, "the pigeon lady of Purley", has been banged up in Holloway twice this year for feeding pigeons, it is paradoxical to pursue the pigeon man. But it would be safer for bird's nest quack in Chinatown, as well as ecologically correct, if he could now turn his attention to Canada geese which are destroying the parks, and grey squirrels — delicious barbecued with roots. Blow sentimentality. Tom Lehrer's song *Poisoning Pigeons in the Park* was not in bad taste, apart, just, from the poison.

## Long-term look at a single currency

From Mr Michael Fabricant, MP for Staffordshire Mid (Conservative)

Sir, With the publication of the Government's White Paper on the European Union imminent before the latest round of inter-governmental conferences, it is opportune to consider with whom and where Britain's long-term future might lie.

While the British Government and some of those few other EU countries which are net financial contributors to the Union are keen to devote powers away from Brussels, the majority of member States are net beneficiaries and are deeply federalist.

Lifelong partners should be compatible whether in marriage, business, or political union. Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, is wise to explore and strengthen relationships across the Atlantic.

In the not too distant future the United States may well decide that it needs compatible partners who share a common culture and legal system. Strains are already developing in the North American Free Trade Area relationship. The election of John Howard as Prime Minister of Australia (report and leading article, March 4) may expose difficulties in that country's relationship with South-East Asia.

"Maastricht mark 2" must not limit Britain's future options through the surrender of our gold and foreign currency reserves to a European central bank and a single currency.

If our relationship with Europe prospers, all will be well. If it does not, and as Britain cannot prosper in isolation, there will come a time when we may wish to seek other more global partners with whom "we can do business".

In the next century we may need the independence of our own currency to forge our own destiny.

Yours faithfully,  
MICHAEL FABRICANT,  
House of Commons,  
March 8.

From Mr Bill Cash, MP for Stafford (Conservative)

Sir, Anatole Kaletsky ("Is the euro beyond our ken?", March 5), in a clear reference to my call for Kenneth Clarke to consider his position on the issue of a single currency, argues that it would be preferable for those such as myself to take up the Chancellor's call for a national debate.

Your readers may have noticed that this is what I have been seeking for the past six years and more, not least in the Maastricht debates (when I put down over 200 amendments in my own name), in your own columns and elsewhere, in pamphlets published by the European Foundation and in its *European Journal*.

In truth we have had a national debate. The problem is that sympathisers of Kenneth Clarke have not taken the blindest notice, despite proof that the ERM did not work, leading to massive unemployment, loss of businesses and homes, a gargantuan PSBR, higher taxation to defray it and accompanied by broken promises. To the discomfort of the Euro-fanatics, as the truth has dawned, there has been a deep shift in electoral opinion on a single currency throughout the whole of Europe.

Our economy has improved (since September 16, 1992) but only despite the European policies of those committed to the ERM and monetary union after these had failed. They are simply not prepared to recognise that they were wrong and they cling to the wreckage of the Maastricht treaty. This needs fundamental renegotiation in the inter-governmental conference in British and European interests. It is hurting but it is not working.

Falling to repudiate the single currency and fixed exchange rates simply lets Labour off the hook. Blair and Brown could not deliver their promises for health, education and jobs and at the same time obey the requirements of monetary union.

I am all for a further genuine national debate (and Europe-wide) but, in the absence of a referendum, which the Chancellor resists, how would the result be judged? The issues are already clear. What we need now is a decision — in next Tuesday's White Paper on Europe.

Yours faithfully,  
BILL CASH  
(Chairman),  
The European Foundation,  
61 Pall Mall, SW1,  
March 8.

## Manners at 160mph

From Mr J. Whittle

Sir, Your Car 96 section (March 2) discusses in laudatory and enthusiastic terms the production and sale of a Jaguar car capable of 160mph, describing it as "female-friendly". Selfish, insensitive, antisocial, yob-friendly would be a better description.

Another of your adjectives is "aggressive". Nobody needs an aggressive car. No civilised person would want one. Why are they made? Why does the law permit them to be used on our roads?

By the way, the interviewee in your "Steering Column" appears to express remorse at breaking the law while driving. Is this a record?

Yours faithfully,  
J. WHITTLE,  
185 Garstang Road,  
Fulwood, Preston, Lancashire.

## Democratic deliberation on future of British monarchy

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XX Telephone 0171-782 5000

From Dr Allan Jackson

Sir, I am personally ambivalent about the desirability of royalty as an institution (letters, March 4, 5). But there is no doubt that the Prince of Wales will, on his accession, be the most capable, best-informed and best-educated monarch of this country since Queen Elizabeth I.

Here is a man who has been educated in Britain and Australia; holds an honours degree; paints; writes; rides; plays polo; has parachuted; flies aircraft and has captained a ship. He is committed to good husbandry, environmental care, and the built environment. More importantly, he has established The Prince's Youth Business Trust which, by the start of this year, had helped over 20,000 young people (especially disabled persons, members of minority communities and ex-offenders) launch over 22,000 businesses.

Compared with the appalling mediocrity of most of his royal forebears and of many of his political, ecclesiastical and establishment contemporaries, Prince Charles stands out as a beacon of some hope for this country's future. His private life is immaterial.

Yours sincerely,  
ALLAN JACKSON,  
14 Latimer Lane,  
Guisborough, Cleveland.

From Mr Malcolm Winram

Sir, Politicians debating the future of our monarchy resemble a poachers' convention deliberating on the future

role of the gamekeeper. If we do not wish to face the future election of the legal and military guardians of this nation, at party whim, then politicians should not be permitted such a disproportionate voice in the future of the British monarchy.

Royal individuals may have their imperfections but these should not be used to bring into existence the question of the monarchy, particularly by the group from whose political excesses it protects us. We have given politicians no such mandate and if they wish to play a role in this matter let them do so democratically by first seeking the electorate's will.

Yours faithfully,  
MALCOLM WINRAM,  
27 Rothsay Road, Bedford,  
March 7.

From Mr Brian Hobley

Sir, The call for a debate in Parliament on the role of monarchy (report, March 4) is to be applauded.

The scale of publicity now being given to the actions and behaviour of certain members of the Royal Family, especially the Princess of Wales and the Duchess of York, has revealed an indulgent lifestyle that is totally inappropriate at a time when millions have to see the quality of their lives worsen.

This raises the question of the true full cost of the monarchy to the taxpayer, including a range of subsidies and services apart from the Civil List payments. These subsidies cover such things as patronage, security, main-

tenance of royal palaces and apartments, "grace and favour" accommodation, and what some might consider excessive pageantry, pomp, and ceremonial.

Yours,  
BRIAN HOBLEY,  
4 Village Farm Court,  
Weston-on-the-Green, Oxford.

From Mrs Jennifer Miller

Sir, Our Queen is probably the best-known public figure in the world. She has devoted her life to the service of our country and Commonwealth. Who could equal her probity and self-sacrifice? She never has a day's respite from state business, and last year fulfilled 650 official engagements at home and overseas, while the Prince of Wales carried out nearly as many, including his brave and historic visit to the Republic of Ireland.

Altogether the Royal Family carried out a total of over 4,000 such engagements last year. Meanwhile the Treasury took a profit of £85 million from the Crown Estates, while the Civil List given in exchange for this remains fixed at £7.9 million, and in any case only pays allowances to the Queen, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother and Prince Philip.

This country should realise before it is too late how much we are indebted to our monarchy, both figuratively and literally.

Yours faithfully,  
JENNIFER MILLER,  
2 Heathview Gardens, Putney, SW15.

## The spoils of war

From Dr John Drewe

Sir, I note with dismay that a spokesman for the Union Bank of Switzerland has dismissed as "a fairy-tale" claims that there are substantial assets from Holocaust victims in dormant Swiss accounts (report, February 24; see also report, February 8, and letter, February 14).

Five years ago, in Moscow, I examined German files taken from Berlin by the Soviets in 1945-46, including records of two of the agencies involved in the systematic theft of art treasures by the Nazis between 1935 and 1944. It is clear that some of those treasures fell into the hands of the Allies in 1945 and that by 1948 over two million items had been returned to 13 European countries.

Between 1949 and 1951 the collection and storage of the remaining items was organised under the auspices of the Ministers-President of Länder. However, in 1952, the Federal German Government assumed this responsibility, and in 1953 the onus for returning stored items to the original owners was transferred to the Government by the Allies.

As a result of my investigations, I have no doubt that a significant number of the paintings, archives, books and treasures stolen from the occu-

pled territories and placed in the central repositories in Munich, Wiesbaden, Marburg and Offenbach in 1946, are still being kept in hidden stores in Germany. Yet any action on the return of the smaller of these collections is virtually embargoed.

Although Article 15 of the Cultural Treaty (1992) between Russia and Germany specifies the contractual arrangement for the mutual return of cultural treasures, the emphasis of that treaty is necessarily on major state collections.

During the last 50 years there has been no concerted attempt by the German authorities methodically to examine the existing records, in order to identify and return the remaining stolen items.

Two years ago a number of important paintings from pre-war private collections, stored in East Germany since the war, were returned to France (report, June 28, 1994) and the valuable stamp collection of the Latvian Post Office, held in Berlin since 1942, was returned to Riga in June 1995.

The artefacts and gold jewellery excavated by Heinrich Schliemann from Hisarlik, Mycenae and Troy, and given by him to the Berlin municipality, were captured by the Soviets in 1946 and are now in St Petersburg. The German Government has consistently claimed that they should be returned to Berlin under the 1992 treaty,

while the Russians have asked Germany for the return of some 40,000 items, including the Amber Room taken by the Wehrmacht from Tsarskoe Selo in 1941-42.

However, there is unequivocal evidence that the Amber Room is no longer intact and that the pieces were separated and auctioned in Berlin during the latter stages of the war. An official admission of this fact by the Germans would certainly not improve the chance of reaching an agreement on the return of other items, including the Schliemann collection.

The value of treasures confiscated by the Nazis from Hungarian Jews alone greatly exceeds the £21 million from Holocaust victims which the Swiss Bankers' Association claims to be lying in dormant Swiss accounts — an inconceivably low estimate in view of the information now becoming available from the German files stored in Poland and Russia.

These files can be cross-referenced with pre-war catalogues and some of the original owners can thus be identified. There is surely an obligation on the German Government to do so.

Yours faithfully,  
J. DREWE,  
Greenmantle,  
Washington Close,  
Reigate, Surrey,  
March 7.

## Hymns today

From Canon Michael Saward

Sir, Readers of Mr Andy Lund's letter of March 5 might believe that I had accused Graham Kendrick, the Christian songwriter, of writing "happy-clappy choruses devoid of meaning". I did not say that.

I did say, such things as Graham Kendrick's songs are full of Christian doctrine, which can hardly be said of many modern religious songs and choruses.

Mr Lund, however, unwittingly reinforces my main point. Kendrick's *We Believe*, he argues, "contains the complete Creed". Not so. That hymn, good as it is, confuses the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds, omits all references to the key incarnational doctrines,

to the nature of the Church, baptism, the communion of saints, forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and eternal life, and goes on to add a non-creedal gloss on the work of the Holy Spirit plus an extra passage from the Letter to the Philippians.

A good hymn, but certainly not "the complete Creed". A great many of those who sing it presumably think it is the Creed and many of them may well belong to churches which never use the Creeds in their worship. I repeat my main point: churches relying on a diet of "songs and choruses" are at high risk of creating theological ignorance.

Yours faithfully,  
MICHAEL SAWARD,  
6 Amen Court, EC4.

## Hostages and arms

From Mr L. J. McLoughlin

Sir, Lord Howe (letter, March 6) mistakes the relative importance of the fatwa, as against Iran/Iraq arms supplies, in determining Iran's attitude and therefore the fate of the British hostages (letter, March 2).

The Iranians had ample evidence that Iraq was receiving more favourable treatment in terms of arms supplies from Britain following the ceasefire.

Many Conservatives have concentrated so much on sophisticated argu-

ments over modifications of guidelines that they have ignored the facts of how matters were perceived on the ground. The Iranians could, through their friends and agents here and in the Middle East, see for themselves the evidence of increased arms supplies to their most bitter enemy.

Yours sincerely,  
L. J. McLOUGHLIN  
(Director),  
London Centre for Arab Studies  
(Publishers),  
Vicarage House,  
58-60 Kensington Church Street, W8,  
March 8.

## Asthma research

From Mr Bob Clough-Parker

Sir, Your report today on the research published this week in the *British Medical Journal* on a 1994 thunderstorm that led to London hospitals being overwhelmed by requests for treatment from asthma sufferers, I do hope that this will once and for all put paid to well intentioned but uninformative sympathisers who tell asthmatics that "you must feel better now that it's rained".

Yours faithfully,  
BOB CLOUGH-PARKER,  
The Bond, Godstal Lane, Chester,  
March 8.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

## Martin Bell

From Mr Stephen Fisher

Sir, Now that Martin Bell has decided to "hang up his flak jacket" ("Time to give peace a chance", March 6) and retire from the role of war reporter, I very much hope that he will find a role where he will bring to the reader, listener or viewer the same succinct, straightforward and professional reporting that he has provided during the last 30 years, very often under the most difficult of circumstances.

Mr Bell states that he did not choose the career, rather it chose him. I am very grateful that the choice was made and wish him well for the future.

Yours faithfully,  
STEPHEN FISHER,  
The Lodge,  
Tarrant Monkton,  
Blandford Forum, Dorset,  
March 6.

## Lottery changes

From Mr I. N. G. Selwyn

Sir, The changes in the lottery rules for those with three correct numbers (letters, March 8) imply that, currently, the group of £10 winners is not using up the segment of cash available for it.

The natural quid pro quo to the proposed scaling down is that, in most weeks, the three-number prize should be more than £10.

Yours faithfully,  
I. N. G. SELWYN,  
32 St Mary's Avenue,  
Northwood, Middlesex.

From Miss Sally Jackson

Sir, I buy my lottery tickets for eight weeks at a time. I was under the impression that I have a contract with Camelot which lasts until the April 6 draw and includes a guaranteed £10 minimum prize.

Surely even if Camelot can get away with this sleazy change to their regulations, they cannot do it at such short notice. I believe legally contracts can only be changed with the agreement of both parties.

Yours faithfully,  
SALLY JACKSON,  
The Folly,  
High Street, Buxted, East Sussex.

From Mr Mark A. P. Groves

Sir, I am bemused by Mr Morton's letter (March 8) concerning a £10 win. Surely you are £10 better off by winning £10 than by not? Or is this just the difference between optimism and pessimism?

Yours faithfully,  
MARK GROVES,  
Warren Down, Burcombe Lane,  
Wilton, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

From Mr Phil Hayes

Sir, Whilst I agree entirely with your leader today on those charlatans at Camelot, I must point out that Red Rum did not win the Grand National three times running — unless you mean literally running, as opposed to walking.

His third victory in 1977 was uncoupled from his second in 1974 by the L'Escargot (1975) and Rag Trade (1976).

Yours faithfully,  
P. HAYES,  
27 Hazelwood Lane,  
Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire,  
March 8.

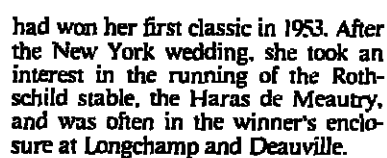






# MARIE-HÉLÈNE DE ROTHSCHILD

She was the daughter of the Baron Egmont Van Zuylen van Nyevelt de Haar, a leading Belgian diplomat, and



The baronne is survived by her husband and her son Edouard.

A large and eclectic congregation was drawn to the Priory Church by good music and intelligent preaching. Regular concerts and music

**American Immigration Attorney**  
**Phone (0171) 936-2090**  
**London**  
**Prisoners White**  
**Council Agents**  
**Temple & London**

The City has always shown a keen sense of the rights of property. But it is possible to have too much of a good thing, and word is to be given to the insurance companies that they will do well to be somewhat less overwhelming in their defensive precautions. It is no business of neighbours, of course, what people choose to keep and guard, but a great deal of scepticism has been aroused, and there are plenty of people to say that there are limits to the noise you

can make in defending your possessions. After all, burglars work well in a din, and nothing stifles the sound of a safe being cracked like a row of alarms ringing in adjoining houses and shops.

Burglars work very quietly these days, and have found a new ally in condensed milk which can be spread over glass to deaden the sound of cutting, and it is something of a problem how to encourage them to make more noise. Alarms that ring in the street frighten everybody, including the burglars, and justice is not

Perhaps the day will come when all houses, or at any rate all houses built under public schemes, will have not only water and light laid on, but will also be connected with the local police station by an alarm.

The only thing that will be sacrificed is the vanity which makes people like to go away for the week-end leaving the burglar alarm ringing that their neighbours may never be allowed to forget what very valuable possessions are being guarded with so much noise.

**You Can Live and Work in the U.S.A.**  
**Learn about the Green Card**  
**and Business Visa.**  
**Get Your Questions Answered**  
**Information Seminar**  
**Monday, 11 March 1996, 6:30 - 8:30 p.m.**  
**The Howard Hotel & Temple Place & London**  
**Speaker: Jeffrey A. Devore & American Immigration A**  
**Call Debbie for Reservations (0171) 936-2050**  
**@ Seating Is Limited**  
**Sponsored by: Marianne White**  
**Solicitors & Privy Council Agents**  
**3 King's Bench Walk & Inner Temple & London**









MELVYN MARCKUS 26

Our City Editor on Tiny Rowland's share sale

Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday

WORKING WEEK 27

Double-barrelled tour de force for British tourism



SPORT 43-48

Cork's withdrawal robs England attack of sparkle

HIDDEN ASSETS AT THE BANK OF ENGLAND

Page 27

# THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

SATURDAY MARCH 9 1996



Blind faith: Hamish Grossart, left, chairman of Eclipse Blinds, and Bill MacDonald, managing director, celebrate a 29 per cent advance in pre-tax profits, to £4.54 million, and a return to dividends with a final payout of 1p for the year to December 31, reflecting a strong recovery

## Slump on Wall Street overshadows rate cut

By JANET BUSH IN LONDON AND RICHARD THOMSON IN NEW YORK

LONDON'S financial markets showed scarcely any reaction to the widely expected quarter-point cut in base rates, to 6 per cent, announced yesterday morning, but were then knocked sideways by a shock wave of selling on Wall Street.

The Bank of England announced the cut in base rates during its routine money market operations yesterday. The move had been expected after Thursday's monetary meeting between Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, and Eddie George, Governor of the Bank.

Then, Wall Street reacted

dramatically to news that the US economy had generated 705,000 new non-agricultural jobs in February, the biggest increase in any month for 12 years. The unemployment rate dropped sharply from 5.8 per cent in January to 5.5 per cent in February, which economists said virtually ruled out a further cut in US interest rates. Many had expected another cut at the meeting of the Federal Open Market Committee on March 26.

Within minutes of the figures, the price of the 30-year benchmark Treasury bond slumped by three points. This triggered a collapse in the Dow Jones industrial average, which plunged by more than 100 points in the first 15 minutes of trading.

By early afternoon, the Dow

had recovered a little to stand 7225 lower, at 5569.44. In London, the FT-SE 100 index closed down 47.9, at 3710.3, having been 72 points lower at its worst levels of the day. London markets drew little comfort from yesterday's rate cut, given events in the US. European markets, too, were caught in the downdraught.

After the base rate change was announced, Mr Clarke said that he was confident that the cut, the third quarter-point cut since December, would not jeopardise the Government's inflation target. He noted that the economy is growing below trend, with activity abroad contributing to weakness, and that this should continue to exert downward pressure on inflation.

Several City analysts have

been forecasting further cuts in base rates, perhaps to as low as 5 per cent. However, one of the helpful factors in the background had been the prospect of rates falling overseas, notably in Germany and America. Now, some are arguing that US rates have bottomed out.

The 705,000 rise in jobs was about twice what Wall Street economists had expected. It was a difficult figure to call because of blizzards and government shutdowns over the US budget impasse, which led to an alarmingly weak picture for jobs in December and January. Until yesterday's figures, which coincided with another blizzard engulfing New York, it was guesswork whether the weakness was fundamental or simply due to

these one-off factors. The latter appears to have been the case.

William Sullivan, money market analyst for Dean Witter, the broking firm, said: "This is outright panic." He concluded that the US economy is accelerating, that falling unemployment means a build-up of pay pressures and that this is likely to lead to higher inflation.

Others, however, pointed out that other indicators of the state of the US economy had not shown the strength seen in yesterday's labour market figures. The most recent report, from US purchasing managers, painted a weak picture, as did the Conference Board and various surveys of activity in the jobs market.

Lenders act, page 29  
Anne Ashworth, page 31

## Debt estimates in the post for 34,000 Lloyd's names

LLOYD'S of London finally dispatched letters last night to 34,000 anxious names, providing them with estimates of how much they will have to pay to settle finally all their debts with the society.

Lloyd's, which has lost more than £8 billion in the past five years, is offering names a £2.8 billion settlement package in a bid to put its problems firmly in the past.

David Rowland, chairman of the society, said: "I think that everyone concerned with this society wants to bring this episode to an end."

The indicative statements provide estimates of a name's "finality" bill after deducting their share of the settlement offer.

For most names the finality



Rowland: 'end of an episode'

bill will not exceed their funds at Lloyd's, which are the assets held to support a name's underwriting.

The statements are only estimates and the final figures are due at the end of May. However, for 95 per cent of names the variation between

the two bills will be limited to £15,000. To help those names unable to pay their bills, Lloyd's has set aside about £150 million, called Tranche 4. To apply for a share names have to provide details of their financial position.

There are no firm rules on what a name's financial position needs to be to qualify but a Lloyd's spokesman said yesterday: "The arrangements will be an improvement on Hardship (the market's former bankruptcy scheme)."

Names can also pay their bills in instalments and, for those who risk losing their homes, Lloyd's is trying to put together a special mortgage facility.

Names will vote on whether to accept the £2.8 billion offer, based on the final statements, at the annual meeting of Lloyd's on July 15.

Weekend money, page 38

## Halifax ends Warburg role in float

THE Halifax Building Society has abruptly replaced SBC Warburg as corporate finance adviser to its £9 billion stock market flotation (Anne Ashworth writes). Deutsche Morgan Grenfell was named yesterday as the new adviser.

Behind the society's move lay the departure of two key individuals working on the Halifax conversion. Anthony Brooks went to BZW, and Derek Higgs left for the Prudential. The society also cited a "potential conflict of interest".

David Gilchrist, of the Halifax, said the society started to become concerned about its relationship with SBC Warburg several months ago. "The conversion will be a long-running and complex transaction. We want... a commitment to continuity."

The society added that there would be no delay in the float scheduled for summer 1997.

## Resigned to the prospect of £1m

By JON ASHWORTH

TWO senior UK executives resigned yesterday in moves that could trigger payouts of up to £1 million each. George Greener quit abruptly as head of BAT Industries financial services operations, which include Allied Dunbar and Eagle Star, while David Quarumby stepped down as joint managing director of J Sainsbury, the latest of several management changes at the supermarket group.

Both men were on two-year rolling contracts and could win compensation of up to £1 million each, further stoking criticism of levels of boardroom pay. Mr Greener, who joined BAT five years ago

after 20 years with Mars, the confectionery group, earned £852,885 in salary, bonuses and pension contributions in 1994, the latest figures available.

BAT said that Mr Greener was resigning as chief executive of BAT UK Financial Services and as chairman of Allied Dunbar, Eagle Star and Threadneedle Asset Management "by mutual consent". The move comes two days after BAT announced a sweeping review of its UK financial services operations.

The company insisted the parting was amicable, in spite of talk of a personality clash between Mr Greener and Martin Broughton, chief executive of BAT. Compensation has yet to be agreed but

the company expects to settle for less than the two-year term of Mr Greener's contract. Mr Greener is replaced by Sandy Leitch, Allied Dunbar's chief executive.

Mr Quarumby, 54, leaves Sainsbury's at the end of next month. He earned £450,000 last year, including benefits and pension contributions. David Sainsbury, chairman, accepted his resignation "with regret", adding: "I respect his wish to pursue other interests." Mr Quarumby's decision comes soon after a series of board changes, in which he was given the lesser role of managing director of group services and business development at the supermarket group.

## ICL cuts 1,000 jobs in shake-up

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

ICL, Britain's largest computer company, yesterday reported a £188 million pre-tax loss and said it will quit manufacturing and restructure as a systems and services company, cutting up to 1,000 jobs.

The company, 84 per cent owned by Japan's Fujitsu, said that revenues increased 17 per cent, to £3.1 billion, but £152 million of one-off charges relating to the restructuring, together with a £31 million operating loss caused by increased competition, pushed it into the red after a profit of £28 million a year earlier.

Fujitsu cuts its group net profit forecast from 90 billion yen to 65 billion yen, citing the ICL losses.

ICL plans a £200 million rights issue in June, underwritten by Fujitsu, which Northern Telecom, holder of the remaining 15 per cent of its stock, may also take up. Keith Todd, ICL's chief executive, said the group will return to profit in 1996.

Under the restructuring, ICL's personal computer production unit, which employs 2,000 people, will be demerged into a joint venture, with Fujitsu as major shareholder. It has yet to be named and the computers will continue to be branded Fujitsu/ICL. ICL also plans to spin off D2D, its contract manufacturing division which employs 2,300, and is looking for a partner. ICL will use D2D, which is already a major supplier to other computer companies, as a subcontractor. ICL's staff will fall from 24,000 to about 19,000.

It aims to improve earnings by expanding its software and interactive services divisions. Fujitsu, which paid £743 million in 1990 for its stake in ICL, had expected to be able to float ICL by 1995. ICL now says flotation is its aim, but says that it is too early to predict when it will happen.

## WEEKEND MONEY



31 Anne Ashworth on the National & Provincial small print

## INVESTMENT

30 Index tracker funds. The Branson effect

## HOUSING

34 To rent or to buy? A comparison of the costs

## LLOYD'S OF LONDON

38 The price of leaving the past behind

## PENSIONS GUIDE

39 Part 2. Are you contributing enough?

## WANTED

## TAX DODGERS

Call now to invest up to £6,000 tax-free before 5 April. No Salesmen. No Commission. No Hassle. Virgin Direct PEPs. Straight down the line.

direct  
0345 95 95 95

Open seven days a week from 8am to 10pm. For your free Virgin Income or Growth PEP pack, call us (at local rates), fax us on 01903 245700 or write to us at Virgin Direct, PO Box 161, FREEPOST, Norwich NR4 6BR. Income PEP £5,000 lump sum investment. Growth PEP minimum investment £50 a month or £1,000 lump sum.

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up. You may not get back all the money you invest. The basis of tax may change in the future. Virgin Direct does not offer investment advice nor make any recommendations about investments. We only market our own products. For your security, all telephone calls to Virgin Direct will be recorded.

## Granada deal

Granada yesterday clinched its first big disposal since the £3.9 billion acquisition of Forte in January when it agreed a £122 million deal to sell the White Hart chain of hotels to Regal. The number of Regal hotels will rise from 22 to 82.

Page 26

## Housing slide hits Hambro

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

THE cost of assimilating 300 extra branches into its estate agency chain caused losses at Hambro Countrywide to deepen to £3.89 million (£3.86 million loss) for the year to December 31. Harry Hill, managing director, admitted he had not expected a further slide in the housing market when his firm bought the estate agency arm of the Nationwide Building Society for £1 in October 1994. However, after a first-half loss of £5.82 million, Hambro made a pre-tax profit of £1.93 million in the six months to December. While Inland Revenue figures show house sales fell by 11 per cent, Mr Hill said Countrywide suffered a fall of only 1.8 per cent.

The estate agency, which has 740 offices, the largest chain in the UK, reported a 25 per cent increase in newly agreed house sales in January and February, compared with the same period last year. Countrywide arranged 21,662 mortgages worth £969 million. The loss per share increased to 2.16p from 1.83p and no dividend will be paid (1994: 0.05p). Total turnover increased to £151 million (£106 million). The estate agency division caused the greatest loss at £21 million (£6 million loss).

Tempus, page 28  
Weekend Money, pages 29 and 34

## Granada agrees to sell White Hart hotels to Regal

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

GRANADA yesterday clinched its first big disposal since the £3.9 billion acquisition of Forte in January when it agreed a £122 million deal to sell the White Hart chain of hotels to Regal.

The acquisition will increase the hotels under Regal's control from 22 to 82. Regal had provisionally agreed the purchase of the chain with Forte in a cash and shares deal, before the Granada takeover. The deal with Granada is understood to be all cash and excludes seven hotels in the original package. Regal will use a mixture of

debt and equity to fund the purchase and hoped to make an announcement "reasonably quickly" to shareholders on the structure of the deal's financing. A rights issue is likely to double capitalisation to £80 million, but Regal said it had the support of its big shareholders and bankers to proceed. Regal shares were suspended at 44p after the earlier Forte agreement. Granada preserves an opt-out clause in the agreement should Regal run into financing problems.

Charles Vere Nicoll, chief executive, said that the com-

pany, which has doubled in size each year since it was founded three years ago, would now concentrate on absorbing the new hotels. He said: "We are going to have to take stock and I will not proceed with more growth until the results prove the chain has been absorbed."

Granada is keen to sell a number of assets acquired in the Forte takeover, including the Meridian and Exclusive hotel chains and the 68 per cent stake in the Savoy.

Regal also unveiled its full-year results yesterday with profits rising 400 per cent to £2.9 million from turnover up 230 per cent to £18.1 million. The company announced its first ever dividend of 0.5p, to be paid on June 1. CDL, the Hong Kong hotel company, is aiming next month to float about 40 per cent of Millennium & Copthorne, its UK subsidiary, in London. CDL is hoping to raise about £150 million from the float, which will value the chain at £350 million. About £100 million of the proceeds will be used to reduce Millennium's debt. Millennium owns 23 business hotels in Europe and America, including the Gloucester, Bailey's and Chelsea hotels in London, and has a 42 per cent stake in the Plaza Hotel, New York.

Tempus, page 28

## Two rail support firms sold

Two more companies that maintain the rail network were yesterday sold to two joint ventures.

A link between GEC Alsthom and Tarmac bought the largest, covering the central area of the country, for £18.3 million while a joint venture between Amey and the management of the western division at Swindon bought that area's maintenance company for £15 million.

### Water talks

Speculation continued in the City yesterday that a US company, believed to be California Water Services, is to move on South West Water early next week. Meanwhile Wessex Water, which announced a proposed bid for South West, and the target company remained locked in talks with their merchant banks.

### Full throttle

Malaya Group, the motor distributor, raised full-year pre-tax profits 253 per cent to £2.09 million (£617,000) in the year to December 31. Turnover advanced to £315 million (£170 million). The final dividend of 0.33p, payable May 21, gives a total of 0.66p (0.4p) for the year, from earnings of 0.96p (0.62p) a share.

### Litho ahead

Litho, the printing industry supplier, raised pre-tax profits 24 per cent to £6.6 million in the year to December 31. Turnover rose 5 per cent to £65 million. The total dividend rises 11 per cent to 7.6p with a final dividend of 4.64p payable on May 30.

## Bid rumours swirl as Tiny sells out

I was on Thursday that The Times let it be known that Tiny Rowland, someone who requires little introduction, had decided to sell a near 6 per cent share stake in Lonrho, the multinational conglomerate he created, to Dieter Bock, the company's chief executive. Rowland's share sale relates to a "put" and "call" arrangement struck in December 1992, when Mr Bock joined Lonrho to work alongside Rowland as joint chief executive.

I well recall interviewing Rowland and Bock at the onset of their corporate honeymoon.

MM: How will the joint roles work? How do you envisage dividing responsibilities?

Rowland: There will not be any clear cut division of responsibilities. Think of us as indivisible.

Bock: It is important that we have a constant dialogue in order to reach decisions together. We have identical interests, the interests of the company. I cannot see the possibility of any conflict of interest between us.

Since then, much water has passed and many quotations. Niceties gave way to not so niceties. It was Rowland who first who felt compelled to declare, courtesy of The Sunday Times: "I am a fully paid-up member of this country's Inland Revenue club. I have always paid my tax in this country. Mr Bock, however, doesn't own a single asset in his own name, except his bicycle — and perhaps his wife."

Many businessmen, after telephone conversations with scribes, have a habit of telephoning back to emphasise that certain statements are off the record. Rowland, uniquely, has a habit of telephoning back to emphasise that remarks, such as the above, are on the record.

Bock, Lonrho's largest shareholder, with an 18.6 per cent stake acquired at an average price of 93p, waved in a bevy of non-executive directors (anathema to Rowland) and launched coups. First against Rowland's closest

boardroom colleagues, such as René Leclézio, Robert Dunlop and Paul Spicer (dubbed the "pensioners") then against Rowland. The first, in the autumn of 1994, failed: the second left Rowland with the prospect of jettisoning between assets as president and the third brought about his unceremonious dismissal last March.

In the event, Rowland has lost little time in exercising his "put" on Bock. Although the option arrangement dates back to 1992, it did not come into play until December 9, 1995. As of then, either party could enforce a share sale over a period of 12 months. Official confirmation came by way of a brief statement that Yeoman Investments (Rowland's vehicle) had informed

5.85 per cent in exchange for £91 million, casts a shorter shadow than before.

Rowland, for his part, claims that the "sex" has gone out of Lonrho and has timed his sale to illustrate his implacable opposition to the company's proposed merger of its platinum interests with Gencor's Impela Platinum. Rowland insists that the location of Lonrho's platinum operations would have yielded greater value. Such views received scant support at last week's AGM, where Rowland, through a spokesman, alleged that Bock did not spend sufficient time on Lonrho's business. Sir John Leahy, the former ambassador to South Africa, who now chairs Lonrho, pointed out that since Mr Bock became Lonrho's chief executive, profits had increased from £99 million to £161 million, while the share price had risen from 75p to 192p.

Bock's shareholding in Lonrho will rise to close on 25 per cent but the message is that no placing of Rowland's stake is imminent. Rowland is said to be keeping a watchful eye on Sir Rocco Forte's return to the hotel scene, but in reality harbours an interest in the Savoy's establishments. As he recently put it: "I wouldn't require a partner to purchase the Savoy."

James Capel, which happens to be Lonrho's stockbroker, opined in January that the proposed demerger "constitutes an imaginative step towards crystallising and releasing the underlying value in Lonrho shares". According to Capel, the "aggregate underlying value" of Lonrho's paper is in the region of 247p. Lonrho's quote, currently 191p, recently touched 217p as speculation mounted that, come a demerger, Lonrho Mining could well attract a full-scale takeover bid from the likes of Anglo-American or Gencor. What should not be ruled out is the likelihood of offers for Lonrho's mining operations before the much heralded demerger. Rowland, incidentally, has retained some 3 million shares.

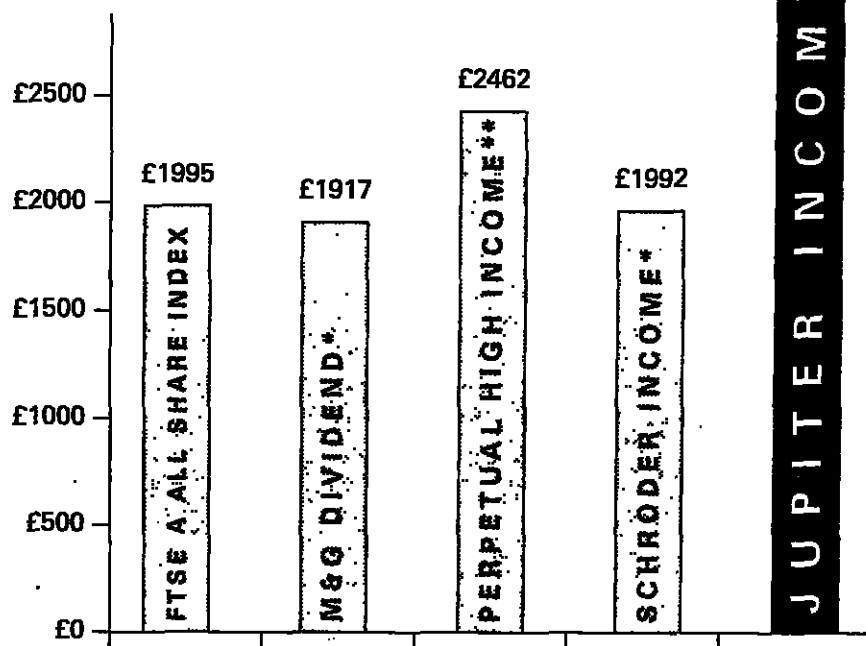


MELVYN MARCKUS

Laerstate BV (Bock's Netherlands registered vehicle) on Tuesday of its intentions to sell 45.5 million shares representing 5.85 per cent of the equity. The price has been struck at 200.36p, based on recent market averages.

Indications from the Lonrho camp are that Bock has the finance in place to complete the transaction, possibly next week. It should be borne in mind that Bock and Rowland harbour deep suspicions over the calibre of each other's finances. Lonrho's directors, ever fearful that Tiny's hand might rise and smite their "normalisation" process in some vengeful and extraordinary way, are reputed to be delighted: the theory being that Rowland, minus

# Don't miss



£1000 invested 5 years to 01.03.96 offer to bid gross income re-invested, source: Micropal

# this top performing PEP.

TOP POSITION IN SECTOR\* AS AT 01.03.96

1 Year 1st out of 82

2 Years 1st out of 78

3 Years 1st out of 75

4 Years 1st out of 74

5 Years 1st out of 72

Every PEP provides exactly the same tax reliefs, but not exactly the same investment performance.

What you want out of your PEP, whether it's this year's, next year's or any year's, is a high return on your investment.

This is why you simply can't afford to overlook JUPITER.

Over the five years to 1st March 1996, a £6,000 PEP investment in the JUPITER Income Trust would have turned into £18,845\*. That's more than three times the original investment.

In the same period, the trust substantially outperformed all the 72 competing funds in the UK Equity Income Sector, and beat its closest rival by over 30%!

Add the security of investing with an award-winning, £5 billion fund management group that is a subsidiary of Germany's third largest bank, Commerzbank, and you can see why you can't afford to ignore this PEP.

Talk to your financial adviser, call us free now, or return the coupon for details on the PEP you can't afford to miss.

# JUPITER

\* Source: Micropal, UK Equity Income Sector. \*\* Source: Micropal, UK Equity & Bond Sector. † Source: Micropal, offer to bid gross income reinvested.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL FREE ON 0500 0500 97

To: Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Ltd, Knightsbridge House, 197 Knightsbridge, London SW7 1RB. Please send me further information on the Jupiter PEP.

Print Name (Mr/Ms/Ms):

Address:

Post code:

You should remember that the value of an investment and income from it can go down as well as up, and you may not get back the amount invested. Current tax levels and reliefs may change and their value will depend on your individual circumstances. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Ltd, the PEP Manager, is regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. Member of AUTIF.

### TOURIST RATES

Bank	Buy	Sell	Japan Yen	175.50	159.50
Australia \$	2.09	1.93	Malta	0.592	0.537
Austria Sch	15.92	15.42	Netherlands Gld	2.897	2.457
Belgium Fr	49.51	48.21	New Zealand \$	2.41	2.19
Canada \$	2.208	2.048	Norway Kr	10.49	9.83
Cyprus Cyp£	0.732	0.687	Portugal Esc	248.00	227.50
Denmark Kr	9.36	8.58	S Africa Rd	6.55	5.75
Finland Mk	7.80	6.95	Spain Ptas	167.50	184.50
France Fr	8.18	7.51	Sweden Kr	11.01	10.21
Germany Dm	2.42	2.21	Switzerland Fr	1.97	1.79
Greece Dr	360.00	365.00	Turkey Lira	1077.45	997.45.0
Hong Kong \$	12.47	11.47	USA \$	1.827	1.497
India R	1.02	0.94			
Israel Shk	5.1300	4.4800			
Italy Lira	2483.00	2338.00			

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays. Other rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates at close of trade yesterday.

### THE SUNDAYTIMES

By agreeing the largest merger in corporate history, Ciba and Sandoz threw the drugs industry into turmoil. British companies may be forced to react...

Business — The Sunday Times tomorrow

## Barclays Bank PLC.

Interest Rates for Business Customers, Charities and Societies with effect from 8th March 1996.

ACCOUNT TITLE	GROSS RATE (% P.A.)	*NET RATE (% P.A.)
<b>BUSINESS PREMIUM ACCOUNT.</b> (Rates also apply to Farmers Premium Account) - instant access.		
£250,000 - £1 million	3.375	2.531
£100,000 - £249,999	3.250	2.438
£25,000 - £99,999	3.000	2.250
£2,000 - £24,999	2.500	1.875
£500 - £1,999	2.125	1.594
£0 - £499	2.125	1.594
<b>HIGH INTEREST BUSINESS ACCOUNT</b> - 14 days' notice.		
£250,000 +	4.750	3.563
£100,000 - £249,999	4.625	3.469
£25,000 - £99,999	4.375	3.281
£10,000 - £24,999	3.875	2.906
£2,000 - £9,999	3.125	2.344
<b>CLIENT'S PREMIUM ACCOUNT</b>		
£1 million +	4.125	3.094
£250,000 - £999,999	4.000	3.000
£100,000 - £249,999	3.875	2.906
£25,000 - £99,999	3.500	2.625
£10,000 - £24,999	3.250	2.438
<b>BARCLAYS COMMUNITY ACCOUNT.</b> (An interest bearing current account for clubs, charities, churches and societies.) No minimum balance. Interest paid quarterly.		
£25,000 +	2.000	1.500
£10,000 - £24,999	1.500	1.125
£5,000 - £9,999	1.000	0.750
£0 - £4,999	0.750	0.563
<b>SEVEN DAY DEPOSIT ACCOUNT.</b> (A seven days' notice account.) No minimum balance. Interest paid half-yearly.		
	0.500	0.375

\* GROSS RATE is the contractual rate of interest payable net taking account of the deduction of income tax at the basic rate.

\* NET RATE is the rate which would be payable after allowing for the deduction of income tax at the current basic rate from the gross rate. Basic Rate Tax (BRT) may vary and therefore the net rate is given as an illustration only. BRT will only be deducted in those cases where the Bank is obliged to do so.

Interest rates quoted are subject to variation. For further information on these or any other services please contact your local Barclays branch or Business Centre who will be pleased to help.

BARCLAYS

Barclays Bank PLC., Reg. London, England. Reg. No. 1026167. Reg. Office: 54 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3AH.



## A WORKING WEEK FOR: ADELE BISS

## Home and away life of ambassador for tourism

Marianne Curphey meets the woman whose job is to sell the British holiday industry to the Treasury and abroad

Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday

ADELE BISS has spent a week in Blackpool, a long weekend in the Lake District, a week at Center Parcs, seven days on the Isle of Skye and a week on the north coast of Devon — all in the name of work.

But then, as Britain's ambassador for tourism in her role as chairwoman of both the English Tourist Board and the British Tourist Authority, taking a British holiday is part of the job. She even has a signed certificate on her wall proclaiming she has spent a night at a caravan park. She is very proud of it.

"It was my first time and I enjoyed it so much I'd do it again," she says. It is a far cry from the chalet in Switzerland she part-owns and still visits with her husband and 12-year-old son.

Her office is in a tower block in the centre of Hammersmith in west London, and a long way from the picture postcard images of the capital that have so successfully lured foreign tourists to our shores.

Last Wednesday Ms Biss and Virginia Bottomley, Secretary of State for National Heritage, met at Madame Tussaud's — one of the UK's most popular fee-charging tourist attractions — to brief travel journalists on the success of the BTA's marketing campaign.

In 1995 overseas visitors to Britain totalled 23.6 million, a rise of 12 per cent on the previous record of 21 million set in 1994. Between them they spent £11.7 billion.

Yesterday she flew back from Madrid after meeting the travel trade at celebrations to mark 30 years of a BTA presence in Spain. Earlier in the week she had met the Museums and Galleries Commission to discuss ways of using British culture to lure foreign visitors to our shores. Over the coming weeks she will be helping

the industry to prepare for the all-important start to the holiday season over the Easter weekend.

Her role as chairwoman of the BTA and ETB involves two to three days' work every week, for which she is paid £41,000, although meetings and travel inevitably take up more of her time. She was appointed joint chairman of the ETB and BTA in 1994 after the Department of National Heritage had spent several months searching for a replacement for Bill Davis.

When not discussing the future of British tourism and haranguing Treasury ministers to take her industry seriously, she pursues her other interests as a governor of Middlesex University, a non-executive director of Harry Ramsden's (the Yorkshire fish and chip emporium), and a non-executive director of European Passenger Services.

One subject that she refuses to discuss is the impact of the recent IRA bombings on British tourism, fearing that her comments might be misinterpreted. "I did five press interviews in Madrid and not a single journalist asked about it," she says. "I don't think it is helpful to discuss it."

The BTA's official line on the bombings is that they have made very little difference to bookings or inquiries to overseas offices. Incoming tour operators tell a different story, however. Richard Cail, operations director of JAC Travel, one of the UK's biggest incoming tour operators, said that immediately after the Docklands bomb a number of American holiday groups cancelled or asked to be transferred out of London to regional cities.

She is also reluctant to talk about herself, although she lets slip that she has recently learnt to ride a bicycle, which will be useful, no doubt, for pedalling through English country lanes. At 51 she spends more than an hour every Saturday morning putting herself through a punishing aerobics class, and has a



Travel agent: Adele Biss, whose marketing campaigns seek to portray the best of Britain

swimming lesson once a week.

The view from her office on the tenth floor is of the Hammersmith flyover and Wormwood Scrubs prison. Roadworks rumble away below while she expounds the virtues of new technology and fiddles with her hair as the photographer snaps away.

"I've been learning to use the

word processor, but I had to teach myself to type first," she says. "So I was sitting with the instruction tape on full volume at 8.30am tapping in JJJ JJJ JJJ."

This was before she chaired a meeting of tourist board heads and met me for coffee. Her office is small, neat and ordered, like herself. She admits that being

thrust into the limelight as the public image of tourism in Britain two-and-a-half years ago was something of a shock.

"For the first photocall on the day I became chairman, the Department of National Heritage wanted to invite a few journalists for a briefing at the secretary of state's office. I thought that would be a bit

dull, and I wanted to convey the fun of tourism and suggested a photo shoot on a red London bus. In the end, it was decided I should pose in front of the Horse Guards and I remember standing there in front of a wall of cameras with the photographers shouting: 'Just a little closer to the horse, please, Ms Biss'. There were lots of tourists taking pictures as well — they must have thought I was a celebrity. But I was edging closer and closer to the horse's teeth, and I am rather scared of horses."

She escaped unscathed and spent the rest of her first year travelling around Britain sampling domestic tourism and using half-term holidays with her son to experience the traditional seaside delights of Blackpool. She claims that when she travels she is rarely off-duty and takes every opportunity to chat to fellow tourists: "I am the only person I know who goes sightseeing and staying in lovely places as part of my job, and I like to know what other people think about the place."

On one such occasion she joined, uninvited, a party of American tourists on London Bridge, and was forced to identify herself after the tour guide accused her of trying to tag along for free.

Ms Biss never tires of extolling the economic advantages of tourism, which is now worth £36 billion to the UK economy, generating about £100 million in revenues every day, and 1.5 million jobs.

Nevertheless, she has found it difficult to convince the Treasury and opinion-formers that tourism is as important an industry as financial services or motor manufacturing.

Over the past five years grant-in-aid for the ETB has been cut and half its 122 staff have gone. Fewer have been cut from the BTA, which is responsible for selling Britain to the overseas market.

In spite of these setbacks she has initiated a series of marketing campaigns to try to make the best of Britain. One of the first, the Seaside campaign, aimed to persuade Britons to take a break to rediscover the beauty of the coastline around their island.

The London Arts Season and the Festival of Arts and Culture were established to promote the capital

and the regions during the off-season months of January, February and March, and to help to swell attendances at concert halls, theatres, museums and art galleries at a time when business is traditionally at its slackest.

As part of her struggle to convince the Government of the value of tourism, she sent a complete set of guidebooks to every member of the Cabinet last year, and will do so again this spring. She claims to have converted a number of them to the joys of the British holiday, although Virginia Bottomley has always spent family holidays on the Isle of Wight.

Ms Biss believes that the real challenge is to persuade those Britons who abandoned traditional "bucket-and-spade" seaside holidays in the 1970s when air fares became cheaper and there was "a great rush to the Costas".

Her first job was in tourism, as a courier taking coach parties on a tour of seven cities in ten days. After studying economics at University College

London, she became one of the first women to join Unilever's graduate trainee scheme. Even now, she uses the skills she learnt there. "It was the university of marketing," Ms Biss says. "Now, whenever I am trying to get a message across, I go through the mental checklist of the steps that I need to take."

From there, she joined the holiday company that later became Thomson Travel, now the UK's biggest tour operator, for seven years. After a brief spell with an advertising agency, she set up Biss Lancaster, the successful public relations company, with Graham Lancaster. In 1978 Ms Biss sold her stake in the company seven years later but stayed on for another four years as a consultant. When she left, it employed 90 people and had represented Woolworths during its defence against the bid from Dixons, and later represented Dixons when it was subject to a hostile bid from Kingfisher.

"It was nice to be on the winning side on both occasions," she said.

Her contract comes up for renewal in May and she says that it would be "a privilege" to be kept on for a further three years. She expects to learn of the decision within weeks.

"I am the only person I know who sightsees and stays in lovely places as part of my job"

"In five press interviews IRA bombs weren't mentioned. It's not helpful to discuss it"

## HIDDEN ASSETS

## Museum of money in mint condition at Bank

Joanna Pitman finds a gem of history in Old Lady's vaults

In the three hundred years of her life, the Old Lady has thrown little away. The prudence of our national bankers over the generations has meant that today the Bank of England museum has managed to turn itself, particularly since its extension and refurbishment in 1988, into a place of unexpected magnificence.

"Most bank museums are simply full of coins with dozens of bank notes pasted all over the walls — wonderful for numismatists and trainees but less rewarding for the general interest visitor," said John Keyworth, the curator. "The Bank of England museum has a surprising breadth to its collection. Overall, it offers a remarkable social history of the last 300 years."

Architectural historians will be interested in the principal feature of the museum, a reproduction of the original Bank Stock Office. This was designed by Sir John Soane in 1793, a hall of austere simplicity, reminiscent of the interior of a Byzantine church. Using records kept at the Soane's Museum, the Bank of Eng-

land was able to build a true reproduction down to the original dimensions and to recreate the lunette windows and plasterwork according to the original details.

Being a single-storey construction, however, Soane's building was demolished in the 1920s, leaving only the massive outer walls, and replaced by a larger seven-storey building offering more office space. This was designed by Sir Herbert Baker, an associate of Lutyens during his time in New Delhi, and was completed just before the outbreak of war in 1939. Baker's original Rotunda is the second major architectural feature of the museum, a classical design incorporating caryatids and columns that were part of Soane's earlier designs.

Housed in these two gracious halls, the collection itself is all the more impressive. Being a bank museum, there are of course a large

number of coins and bank notes as well as a history of their design and production over the years. And the unrivalled collection of forgeries makes a most enticing show and is a wry example of curatorial economy.

What had for centuries been shamefully confined to the deepest of the bank's vaults is now back out on display, making conundrum banking clerks of past generations blush, or possibly chuckle, from their graves.

Hung on the walls of the museum are several oil paintings, including a copy of the marvellous *Dividend Day* by George Elgar Hicks exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1859 and a relatively recent addition, *The Court of Directors* in session, by Boyd and Evans.

There are also a number of architectural drawings of the Bank's various designs and extensions, topographical views of London and a fine

collection of photographs dating back to 1850. The Bank has an extensive collection of silver, many of the pieces dating from 1694, the year of the Bank's foundation and much of which is still in use for official functions. Perhaps the most important piece is a tankard presented to the first Governor, Sir John Houblon, in 1696 "in token of his great ability, industry and strict uprightness at a time of extreme difficulty".

For almost 200 years nothing was heard of this tankard until it was purchased in London by an American silversmith. Eventually in 1924, through the intervention of Benjamin Strong, then Governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, it was returned to the Bank.

New silver is constantly being commissioned, a recent example being the triangular salver that commemorates the Bank's 250 years in Threadneedle Street, 1734-1984. The engraving derives from an 18th-century perspective view of the Bank's new building by George Sampson, the architect.

The gold in the Bank's vaults belongs to Governments, British and foreign, and other customers. Only gold that the Bank owns is on display, among it Roman gold bars dating from AD 375 and bearing the mark of the mint at Sirmium in modern-day Bosnia.

The museum also displays archaeological finds excavated during rebuilding in 1925-39, along with a collection of statuary, and an eclectic range of artefacts including weapons and firearms once used to defend the Bank.

With two or three special exhibitions a year, no admission fee and an Aladdin's Cave of a collection that hits just the right mercenary nerve in us, it is no wonder that the Old Lady's museum attracts more than 100,000 visitors a year.



The Bank Stock Office, designed by Sir John Soane in 1793, has been reproduced

ONLY FROM LEGAL & GENERAL

## TWO PEPs for the price of ONE

Two PEPs for the price of one — you won't get this from anyone else!

We already offer our Index-Tracking PEP investors

the lowest charges around. NO initial charges; NO withdrawal fees; and a management charge of only 0.5% per annum.

But now we want to do even more than that. So, when you take out our Index-Tracking PEP for 1995/6 and 1996/7, we will abolish ALL charges for the whole of the first year of your 1995/6 PEP.

That's two PEPs; just one set of charges; and we guarantee you won't pay less anywhere!

And our performance is hard to beat.

Our PEP tracks the FTSE All-Share Index, the broadest measure of the UK stock market.

Over the last five years the Index has risen by 113% — that's a 35% higher return than the average unit trust. In fact most actively managed funds fail to match the FTSE All-Share Index with any consistency!

Invest before April 5th for our 2-for-1 PEP offer.

To invest — or to transfer funds from an existing PEP — ring us now on 0800 11 66 22 (your call is free). Or return the coupon today for more information.

NO INITIAL CHARGES

NO WITHDRAWAL FEES

AND A FREE PEP FOR A YEAR

\*Source: Macropol. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Both capital and income values may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount invested. All statements are correct as at 22.01.96. Full written details are available on request. Legal & General (Unit Trust Managers) Limited, Registered in England No. 2009418. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TF. Registered by 1980 and the Personal Investment Authority.

CALL 0800 11 66 22 FREE

7 DAYS A WEEK 9AM TO 10PM. PLEASE QUOTE REF. TP208

Post to: Legal & General (Unit Trust Managers) Limited, FREEPOST KT4 474, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey KT2 6AR.

Please send me full written details of the Legal & General Index-Tracking PEP

NAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

TELEPHONE NO

If you already have any PEP investment, please tick here ☐

We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated Legal & General Companies. Please tick this box if you would prefer not to receive this information. ☐

Legal & General  
trust us to deliver









## INVESTMENTS 33

Led by your conscience and pocket

# WEEKEND MONEY

## INSURANCE 37

Cold comfort for drivers on premiums?



# Lenders act swiftly over base rate cut

Sara McConnell and Caroline Merrell on the welcome news for millions of homeowners

**H**alifax Building Society was the first lending institution to drop its mortgage rate after yesterday's 0.25 percentage point cut in base rates.

However, the base rate cut is not good news for savers, as many of the societies that followed the Halifax indicated that they could be forced to cut savings rates.

The swift reaction of the Halifax angered the Nationwide, which claimed the UK's biggest society had recently said it did not see the need for any further rate cuts.

The Nationwide is already planning to cut its variable rate in April to 6.99 per cent as part of its £200 million mutually reward package.

A Nationwide spokesman said: "Only a few weeks ago the Halifax was claiming that it was unnecessary to cut rates any further." The society, the second largest, pointed out that its new deal will still undercut the Halifax, but added that it was considering whether to adjust its rates in light of the base rate move.

New borrowers with Halifax will get an interest rate of 7.25 per cent, down from 7.49 per cent — the lowest level for nearly 30 years. However, the benefits of the rate change will not be passed on to the

Halifax's 2.4 million existing borrowers until April.

Mike Blackburn, Halifax chief executive, said: "Halifax led the way with mortgage rate cuts in November and December. In the current interest rate environment, we believe our new rates are at the right level."

The cut will mean that a borrower with a £60,000 repayment mortgage will now pay £411.59 a month, a reduction of £8.50. The other lenders to follow suit include the Abbey National, Woolwich, Midland Bank and Northern Rock.

**F**or new borrowers with the Abbey National intending to borrow more than £60,000, the rate drops to 7.24 per cent. For loans more than £100,000, the rate is 7.19, and for loans less than £60,000, the rate is 7.29. Existing borrowers will have to wait for two months to feel the benefit of the rate cut.

The Bradford & Bingley will be making a statement next week, but is expected to offer a rate of around 6.99 per cent through its branches and a rate of around 6 per cent through its direct division, Bradford & Bingley Direct, its lowest rate for 38 years.

The rate cut will add to the housing market's new-found

optimism, but will probably lead to further cuts in savers' rates. Most of the lending institutions which cut their rates this week said they were keeping savings rates under review. Lenders and estate agents claim that over the last few weeks, buyers and sellers have started to reappear on the market and are beginning to satisfy years of pent-up demand.

Both lenders and agents are reporting a surge of activity fuelled by the cheaper mortgage deals and low interest rates and are confident that this will continue.

The Halifax said that house prices had risen 0.9 per cent in February and 0.2 per cent year on year. The monthly increase was the seventh in succession and the Halifax said this "gives further support to our view that a recovery is now taking place".

The society forecasts a 2 per cent increase in prices in 1996 and a 10 per cent rise in activity. This would be enough to lift a significant number of borrowers out of negative equity. An estimated 1.5 million people have homes worth less than their mortgage.

Estate agents across Britain are seeing renewed interest from buyers and sellers. Rising house prices are expected to convince many potential buyers



## Mergers at societies on the boil

After a brief shutdown, the building society rumour machine is again whirling away (Anne Ashworth writes)

This week, the Bristol & West conceded that its commitment to mutualism was not necessarily wholehearted, although the society's board remains undecided on its next step.

It is said that the Bristol & West would be most likely to merge with a larger society or bank. A similar fate, or so the gossips maintain, may also be in store for the West Bromwich Building Society, which has assets of £1.5 billion. Among those more than interested in acquiring WB, which has been dogged by controversy, is the Birmingham Midshires, the tenth-largest society, with assets of £7.7 billion.

The object of its desires said this week that it was not in talks with anyone. "We want to remain independent," it said. The society is continuing its search for a chief executive to replace Glenn Elliott, who departs next month. To date, no appointment has been made, despite the lure of a £130,000-a-year salary.

Mr Elliott's sudden resignation rekindled merger speculation. The WB said his decision was not connected with the home-income plan litigation facing the society. Legal firms, such as Barnett Sampson, are poised to issue claims on behalf of pensioners who took out WB home-income plans and have suffered losses. The society is also being pursued by the Investors' Compensation Scheme for at least £10 million it has paid to pensioner victims in part settlement of claims.

Weekend Money is edited by Anne Ashworth

## What is on offer for N&P members

Anne Ashworth on the rewards in store if the Abbey National deal goes through

**W**hile the future direction of other building societies remains unclear, the destiny of the National & Provincial (N&P), the seventh in size, is fixed. This week, the society's 1.4 million members received full and, in places, fearfully complex details of the £1.35 billion Abbey National takeover.

They must cast their votes by post by April 6, or in person at Manchester's Nynex arena on April 11. If they give their assent, they should get their windfall by early September, provided that the Building Societies Commission, the industry watchdog, approves.

Under the terms of the deal, qualifying investors, those who had at least £100 in share accounts at December 31, 1995, and at April 28, 1995, stand to receive £500 worth of Abbey National shares. Share accounts are those which carry

voting rights, as opposed to deposit accounts which do not make you a member of the society.

Borrowers who had at least £100 in a mortgage account at April 28, 1995 and who were with the society at December 31, 1995 should also receive the £500 worth of free shares. If you have both a loan and an account, you can receive two packages of shares.

This fixed distribution will not be available to longer-term savers, who qualify instead for the variable distribution, which will be worth about £3,500. Two-year qualifying savers, those who had at least £100 invested with the society at midnight on December 31, 1993, in the all-important

share account are entitled to receive a cash payment of £750, plus an extra payment of 7 per cent of the lower of their account balances at April 28, 1995, and at midnight on August 4, 1996. The following day, August 5, is the likely completion date for the deal (called throughout the prospectus the vesting date).

All mortgage and share accounts must be open at August 5, 1996. If you are both a two-year qualifying saver and a borrower, you are eligible for both a fixed distribution and a variable distribution. No matter how many accounts you hold, you will be entitled to only one variable or fixed interest distribution.

As in other building society

merger bonanzas, only the first-named accountholder has the right to vote, a rule laid down not by the building societies themselves but by the Building Societies Act.

This means that first-named holders get the shares. However, the prospectus points out that they should have "regard to the rights of other holders", although it does not specify how these rights should be preserved, perhaps believing this is a private matter between husbands and wives.

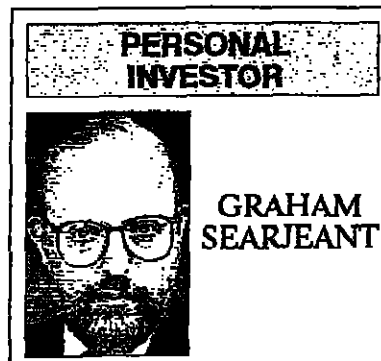
The National & Provincial's child savers may not vote and so cannot benefit from either the fixed or the variable distribution. But they will get the statutory cash bonus of some 9 per cent of the account. This will also be given to savers who are not entitled to vote because they had less than £100 in their share accounts at December 31, 1995.

## A bigger boost to confidence

**Q**uarter point cuts in short-term interest rates are now more about psychology than direct economic effects. The impact on the money supply, considered central a few years ago, is now discounted. Otherwise there would have been no cut. People who have to pay three times the base rate on their credit cards are not going to rush out and strip the high street bare. Employees in an uncertain labour market would be just as foolish to borrow for inessential purchases. Would-be homebuyers should not trade up because they can borrow a bit more at the new variable rate. Savers will not turn into spendthrifts in disgust. Companies will not change their investment decisions, or pay their bills faster.

By contrast, the psychological impact of a nice round 6 per cent base rate should be considerable. Its importance lies in convincing people who are injured to twenty years of boom and slump that the economy can continue to grow indefinitely, albeit at a modest and variable pace. Economic recovery will not automatically get out of hand, boost inflation, bring soaring interest rates and land us slap on our faces.

Housebuyers will still take some convincing that the nightmare of 15 per cent base rates and double-figure inflation can be dismissed from their calculations. After all, the Treasury and the Bank of England were only persuaded to reverse last year's rate rises because economic growth stuttered briefly to a halt. But there is plenty of reassuring evidence from other countries, notably America. Rising interest rates really can be a method of fine-tuning



PERSONAL INVESTOR

GRAHAM SEARJEANT

growth, as in the textbooks, not the prelude to a crunching adjustment, as in recent British economic history.

Interest rates can go down, as well as up, without a recession. This is an important message in building confidence. For nearly 3½ years now, base rates have ranged between 5 and 7 per cent. That is in no sense cheap money at today's inflation rates. Growth-mongers across Europe will want to shift the range lower to raise sluggish long-term growth rates and cut unemployment. Unless they win the day, however, the risk of unsustainable boom or slump is now much smaller. For some years ahead, British policymakers of either party will surely think it wiser to keep rebuilding confidence and rely on that to edge the sustainable growth rate higher.

The virtue of dull stability is that people can plan ahead and take decisions that have been put off. This applies both to investors and to borrowers. If building societies and banks are able to

respond to more stable conditions, it will again make sense for many people to tie their mortgages to rates of interest they can afford to pay indefinitely. For this purpose 8 per cent for ten years, the longest realistic fixed borrowing period, still looks a bit pricey. There is quite a big payment for the risk of higher inflation in that figure, inflation that might no longer be reflected in house prices. If that risk element shrinks a bit further, borrowers could stop looking over their shoulder, for fear that they will look silly if something radically cheaper became available. Envy is a poor guide to financial decisions.

**I**nvestors can afford to be more sanguine now, because that equation is better for them than for borrowers. While long-term savers should be loyal to equities, mature investors should be thinking about locking in long-term interest rates. Gilts-edged stocks with more than 15 years of life in them offer about 8½ per cent. That compares with 3½ per cent interest yield on index-linked stocks, implying a 4½ per cent payment for inflation.

If confidence in stability grows, investors should be able to pocket some of that risk premium. In America, for instance, 10-year Treasury bonds yield about 14 points less than the near 8 per cent available on 10-year gilt-edged stocks, although yesterday's fall on Wall Street shrinks the gap. And the "real" rate of interest, as shown by the yield on index-linked stocks, might come down too. But do not look for miracle gains. They only go with high risks.

# The 95/96 Schroder PEP. It's now or never.

Have you invested your PEP allowance this year yet?

If not, we believe you should seriously consider investing in a PEP with performance potential — the 1995/96 Schroder PEP — before it's too late.

The deadline is 4th April 1996.

Fortunately, we have made it easy to invest.

Simply call 0800 002 000 or return the coupon and we will send you our PEP brochure and application forms.

The minimum investment is £3,000.

Remember, the deadline is 4th April 1996. Don't miss this opportunity.

Time is running out.



TO: SCHRODERS, CUSTOMER SERVICES DEPT, 01405 FREEPOST, LON 7109 LONDON EC4 4PD. Please send me my free 1995/96 Schroder PEP brochure.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value of investments and the income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may not get back the amount originally invested. The levels and bases of, and reliefs from, taxation may change. Tax reliefs referred to are those currently available and their value depends on the circumstances of the individual investor.

Issued by Schroder Investment Management Limited, regulated by IMRO. Registered office: 33 Gutter Lane, London EC2V 8AS.

**Schroders**

## Paul Durman on the advantages and drawbacks of index funds

# On track for a steady performance

The gods of publicity have again smiled kindly on Richard Branson and his Virgin Direct financial services offshoot.

Exactly 12 months from the launch of Virgin Direct's tracker personal equity plan (Pep), Virgin's UK index tracking fund was last week standing top of the one-year performance tables for UK growth and income unit trusts. Its 28.1 per cent growth bettered the results achieved by 136 similar funds, and far outstripped the sector's average return of 18.7 per cent.

This is a compelling contribution to the index versus active fund debate. Most of the other index trackers were also well-placed: Garmore UK Index was fourth (up 26.7 per cent), HSBC Footsie Fund was fifth (26.6 per cent), Legal & General UK Index was 21st (21.8 per cent) and Norwich Union's UK Index Tracking fund was 33rd (21.7 per cent).

Rowan Gormley, Virgin Direct's managing director, said: "For years, salesmen have earned high commissions by peddling stories of the tremendous returns generated by these strange financial wizards called fund managers."

"Active fund managers have to take bets, and don't always get their bets right. But you would have thought someone would have got it right."

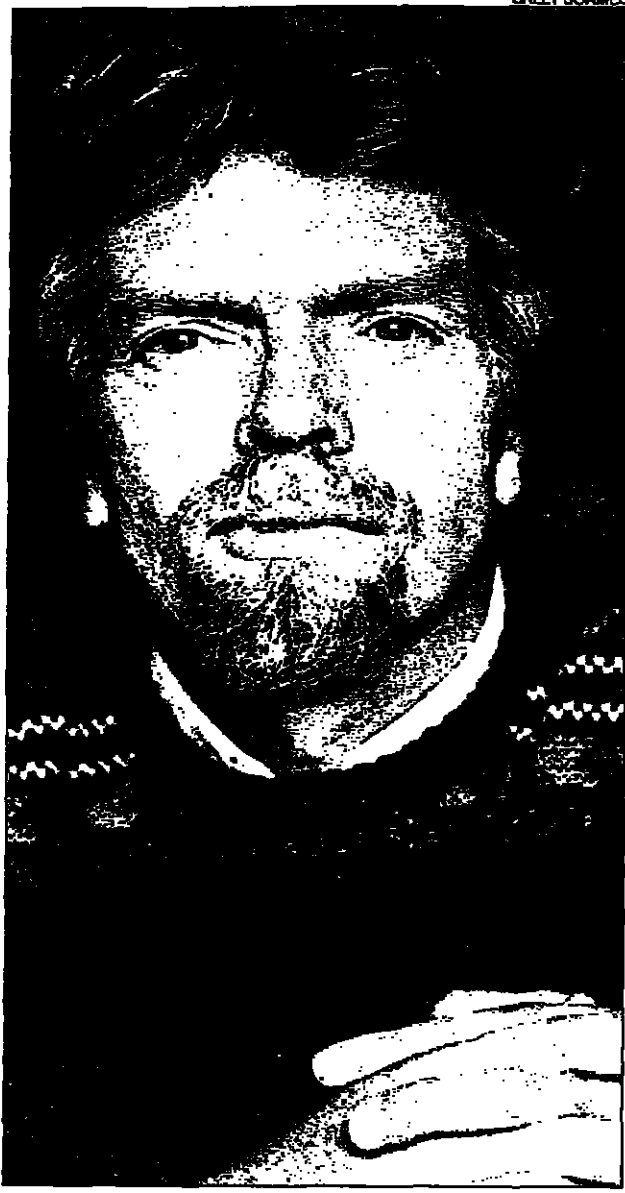
Tracker funds are designed to mirror the movement of a chosen stock market index, such as the FT all-share, by buying the stock of the companies that comprise the index.

The high placing of the Virgin fund reflects its low charges. When charges are stripped out, on a pure performance basis, Virgin is ranked a more modest 42nd, with HSBC 40th and Garmore 45th.

Over longer periods, the effect of charges becomes relatively less important — which means that the best-performing active funds should beat index funds.

Mr Gormley said investors should challenge their fund managers. He said: "If you're holding a Pep, you should call up your fund manager and ask him if he's outperformed. If not, is he charging more than a 1 per cent annual management fee and, if so, what is he charging it for?"

Last year's strong stock market favoured index funds, since they are usually fully invested and do not, like active funds, have money sitting on deposit. The shares of large companies were particularly



Richard Branson's Virgin Direct Pep has proved popular

strong during 1995, also a benefit to the index funds.

One attraction of tracker funds is that, although they will rarely top the investment performance charts, equally, they should never be bottom.

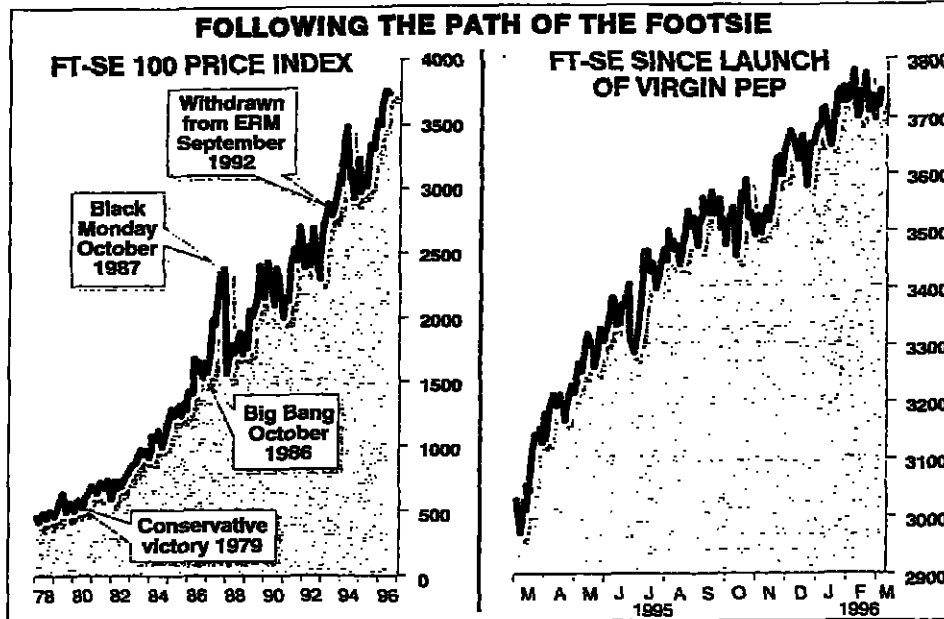
Alan Gadd, chief executive of HSBC Asset Management, another company that offers a tracker Pep, said: "Many people aren't looking for the nth degree of performance."

They just know it's better to have their savings in the stock market, and will be comfortable if their money outperforms the building society."

Virgin Direct, Direct Line and others believe that the simplicity of index funds will make Peps attractive to thousands of savers who previously shied away from stock market investments. For those who don't know their Schrodgers, the only thing to understand about an index fund is that shares have traditionally produced much better returns than building society accounts.

Even leading investment houses Garmore and Fidelity, which built their reputations on the back of good performance, have made a pitch for these new investors and introduced low-cost index funds. Fidelity's Moneybuilder Pep has no initial charge and an annual charge of only 0.5 per cent. This is half the cost of Direct Line's tracker Pep.

Some fund managers remain strongly opposed to indexing. David Mossop, chief executive of Perpetual, points out that index managers are forced to buy the shares of companies even when any



informed observer can clearly see that they are facing problems.

Mr Mossop said: "Polly Peck was a FT-SE 100 company. It was apparent that it was going bust for some time before it did so, yet all the index trackers were having to buy it."

Perpetual can boast an enviable performance record. Unfortunately, the statistics show

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

Norwich Union offers an index fund, but has yet to make it available through its Pep. Neil Liversidge, of DBS, the financial advisory network, is sceptical about the strength of interest in index-tracking Peps. "There's a demand at present because the market's been rising. Wait until the market's fallen heavily or been moving sideways for a long time," he said.

Tracker funds do not quite reduce the choice of Pep to a question of price. Service and understanding the needs of customers are also important. It is in this area that Virgin Direct and Direct Line believe they have most to teach the traditional financial services companies.

Mr Mossop said: "Index funds are a very good way for somebody who does not want

to spend any time or money to do something quite cheaply. It's a bit like buying a Skoda. It will get you from A to B and it's very, very cheap — but it's hardly an Aston Martin."

Tracker Peps are not usually suitable for investors seeking income, since they typically yield little more than 3 per cent. Chris Armstrong, managing director of Norwich Union Trust Managers, said: "If a client wants income, he'd be better off with a balanced trust or a corporate bond Pep."

## With this pension I thee split

The Government may be forced to review its stance on splitting pensions at divorce after a surprise defeat in the House of Lords last month.

The defeat concerned an amendment to the Family Law Bill, which would allow pensions to be split at the moment of divorce, rather than at retirement.

The Government is against splitting pensions in this way, but may be forced to change its mind when the Bill is discussed in the House of Commons because it cannot risk another defeat.

Under new legislation to be introduced in the middle of this year, divorcing couples will have the option of splitting their pensions as part of their divorce settlement.

The new legislation, which will be laid out in the Pensions Act, means that any pension will be treated as deferred maintenance.

This new piece of legislation would replace the current arrangements whereby one spouse, usually the wife, keeps the house while the other keeps the pension.

It is aimed at curtailing the numbers of women who rely only on the State to look after them in retirement. Figures show that these numbers are growing rapidly. At present 1.5 million women depend on the State in retirement, compared with 250,000 men.

The practical details of the dividing pensions at retirement have not yet been finalised.

Robin Ellison, pensions lawyer and partner in The Divorce Corporation, a company that will value the pension for those getting divorced, said that the draft guidelines under the Pensions Act are "unworkable".

He said: "The new proposals allow for the cash equivalent transfer value to be assessed on the pension member's rights. We think it should be based on the rights of the spouse of the member."

Carolanne Merrell, a partner in the solicitors Kenneth Elliott and Rowe, said: "There have been a lot of problems in valuation. Nobody really knows on what basis to do it."

She says that using the transfer value method could disadvantage the spouses wishing to base their pension on that amount. Transfer values are inevitably lower than the amount in the fund.

She is encouraging those in the process of divorcing to delay it until after the introduction of the Pensions Act. She said: "Some of our advice to those people in the middle of a divorce would be to wait, especially if there are not any other available assets."

The Government is against pensions splitting at divorce because it claims it will lose out in tax revenue and it believes that couples could be encouraged to divorce because of the tax savings. Pensions' splitting could mean that one spouse could drop out of the higher rate tax band and pay lower tax.

cancel your current policy because developing health problems in the interim or reaching certain age thresholds can affect premiums.

"You need life insurance if somebody else will be financially worse off as result of your death. That includes a spouse, children, parents left with your debts, or even employers or employees," says Penny O'Nions, an independent financial adviser based in Amersham. "But it is a gamble. If you die during the term, the money will be paid out. If you don't die, you will get nothing back."

Always go for a policy that has fixed premiums. Some of the cheapest policies on the market are reviewed annually, and if the premiums rise each year the policy will no longer be cheap.

Insurers who review premiums include Allied Dunbar, Direct Line and Albany Life. Black Horse reviews policies every five years.

London & Country's Lifeline (term assurance quote service) is on 0800 373300. Legal & General offers a free Guide to the Protection Maze. Telephone: 0800 663322.

SARAH JONES

## Shop around as term assurance premiums take a tumble

In Life's terms... you're worth about 8 grand less than you think, dear



Competition in the marketplace, and the receding threat of Aids as a mass killer, have sent rates on term assurance, the simplest kind of life insurance cover, tumbling. This means that there are considerable savings to be made.

Choose the right company and you can save more than £8,000 over the policy term. Legal & General, which started the price war last autumn, has just shaved more off its rates to match the latest reductions from Allied Dunbar and Scottish Widows.

Term assurance pays out only if you die within the term of the policy. Homebuyers choosing repayment loans will usually take a term policy which will repay the loan if they die. Buying the policy through the building society has meant that, in the past, borrowers did not shop around for the best-value cover.

"We are seeing an attitude change," says Patrick Bunton, of

London & Country, the mortgage broker. "In the past, customers settled with the same bank or building society for ever and a day. Now people are realising that they can look around. It's happened with motor and car insurance. It's happening with mortgages. Now it's happening with life policies."

In spite of fierce competition among insurers, the gulf between the cheapest and most expensive

term assurance remains as wide as ever. Premiums can vary from £30.52 to £58 a month on a level term assurance of £100,000 over 25 years for a 40-year-old male. Put another way, getting the wrong company could cost you £8,244 over the policy term. For a 30-year-old male, wanting £50,000 cover for 25 years, monthly premiums range from £7.45 (Legal & General) to £13.70 (Clerical Medical) — a

difference over the term of £1,875. "Many thousands of people are still paying more than they need to for their term assurance," says Mr Bunton. "The problem is that over 60 per cent of life assurance is sold by banks, building societies or tied agents offering only one company's product. Most clients are therefore simply not getting either independent advice or a proper choice."

Since there is not an investment

element, policyholders are free to cancel one policy and start another. Premiums have now dropped to the levels they were at in the late Eighties. That means that if you have taken out a policy in the past five years, you should check whether you are paying over the odds. Changing insurers will mean taking out a new policy. Check the rates by speaking to an independent financial adviser before you

cancel your current policy because developing health problems in the interim or reaching certain age thresholds can affect premiums.

"You need life insurance if somebody else will be financially worse off as result of your death. That includes a spouse, children, parents left with your debts, or even employers or employees," says Penny O'Nions, an independent financial adviser based in Amersham. "But it is a gamble. If you die during the term, the money will be paid out. If you don't die, you will get nothing back."

Always go for a policy that has fixed premiums. Some of the cheapest policies on the market are reviewed annually, and if the premiums rise each year the policy will no longer be cheap.

Insurers who review premiums include Allied Dunbar, Direct Line and Albany Life. Black Horse reviews policies every five years.

London & Country's Lifeline (term assurance quote service) is on 0800 373300. Legal & General offers a free Guide to the Protection Maze. Telephone: 0800 663322.

SARAH JONES

## National Savings

today's offer

WIN A  
£MILLION  
EVERY MONTH  
OR YOUR MONEY  
BACK

### Premium Bonds

Any person aged 16 or over can buy Premium Bonds for themselves. Bonds can be bought for children under 16 by their parents, (great) grandparents or guardians.

If you buy by post, we will send you a copy of the prospectus containing the full terms. This advertisement is a simplified guide. The purchase date will be the date we receive your application and cheque. If you then wish to cancel your purchase, tell us in writing within 28 days and we will refund your money. But please note that you are not entitled to any prizes drawn on the cancelled purchase.

Bonds go into the prize draws once full calendar month after the month of purchase. Three months' notice will be given to any changes to the prize structure or interest rate that makes up the prize fund.

The Director of Savings reserves the right to seek evidence of identity.

For a free copy of the full terms and conditions of today's offer, or for a free copy of our Virtual Shop Guide covering all National Savings unique investment opportunities, you can call us free anytime on 0500 500 000

### Key Plus Points

£1 Million monthly jackpot

New prize structure from  
1 May guarantees 350,000  
prizes every month

All prizes tax-free

You can invest  
£100 to £20,000

Money back at any time

350,000 PRIZES EVERY MONTH

Please send this form to: National Savings, PREMIUM BONDS, Freeport St 202, Blackpool, FY3 9QX.

If you prefer, use a first class stamp for rapid delivery.

1 Do you already hold Premium Bonds? (please tick) Yes ☐ No ☐

If Yes, please enter your  pounds £

2 Amount in words

3 M  Surname

All forenames

Address in full

Postcode

Date of Birth DAY MONTH YEAR

4 I accept the purchase will be subject to the terms of the current Prospectus.

Signature

5 If buying for a child under 16, give name of parent/guardian:

M  Surname

All forenames

6 If buying for a (great) grandchild, give name of the parent/guardian above and your own name and address below

M  Surname

All forenames

Address

This form cannot be used to purchase Premium Bonds at a post office.

Unique Investment Opportunities from HM Treasury

NATIONAL SAVINGS

فكرنا من الأنا



## Rebates do little to avert fear of destitute old age

As the end of the 20th century approaches, a 19th-century preoccupation will once more begin to fill our minds. Grieved with a Victorian terror of a destitute old age, we will start to be anxious about our pensions.

Instead of worrying about global warming, we will be wondering whether we will be able to afford to turn up the heating to thaw our aged feet.

At present, many have yet to question whether they are saving enough for their retirement. They believe that having a pension, whatever its value, is a safeguard against a Kwik Save lifestyle in their twilight years.

Most assume that their company scheme, or personal pension, will yield a sum infinitely more generous than the basic state pension of

£58.85 a week, rising in April to £61.15. But, as we report on page 39, achieving even this low level of income requires a large lump-sum investment of £36,000.

Despite its wish to see the population accumulate more than adequate pensions, the Government is responsible for perpetuating the myth that simply having a pension suffices.

To persuade employees to leave Serps, the additional state scheme, the Department of Social Security offers a sweeter in the shape of a very modest National Insurance rebate. Unfortunately, three million of the five million who left Serps are not making extra contributions to their personal pensions, a calamitous statistic.

Next week, a new range of



COMMENT  
**ANNE ASHWORTH**  
Personal Finance  
Editor

age-related rebates will be announced with the aim of encouraging those over 40 to stay out of Serps until their retirement. The current rebate system makes it more advantageous for the middle-aged to rejoin the scheme, despite the reductions in its benefits.

These changes present the Government with an opportunity to make clear to those leaving Serps that they must

make their own provision. Instead of dwelling on the extraordinary generosity of the rebate, they should stress that it is designed as an incentive, not a full contribution.

This is a pertinent point that ministers have always avoided in the past, in their anxiety to promote universal pensions independence, and to shrink Serps liabilities. Insurance companies sell

ing personal pensions to those who decamp from Serps should reinforce the message that extra investment is necessary, especially since as much as £1 of every £4 spent on a personal pension can disappear in insurance company charges.

Spend £50 each month on housing and you cannot expect millionaire's row. The same, unfortunately, applies to pensions.

### Mutual comfort

A 0.25 percentage point cut in the mortgage rate tends to mean a 0.3 percentage point fall in savers' rates. Those depressed by this gloom rule of thumb can find some cheer in the news that societies determined to remain mutual say they will decrease their

rates by less than their competitors who are headed for the stock market.

Investment rates at the National & Provincial have been unexciting since the announcement of the takeover by the Abbey National. Investors can expect to receive even less when N&P accounts become Abbey accounts.

A small print paragraph in the 176-page prospectus, a blockbuster read, reveals that Abbey rates are "slightly lower" (and how). By way of compensation, N&P savers will have access to a "more comprehensive branch network". A strange point, given that millions of investors nowadays prefer to save by post. N&P savers will, I think, find more comfort in their free shares.

## The drawbacks of cashback options

Borrowers must be aware of the tax implications, says **Caroline Merrell**

Mortgages that offer the borrower a large cash lump sum up front may carry an unexpected sting in the tail in the form of capital gains tax.

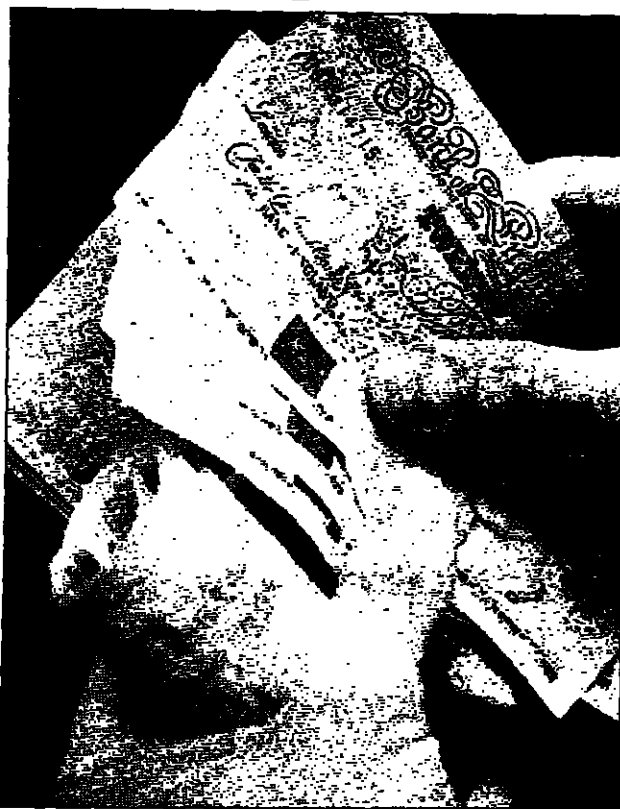
The possibility of buying a new home and having enough money to furnish it properly has proved an alluring combination for thousands of borrowers. Lenders, in an attempt to increase market share, now offer cashback options of up to £10,000.

The Northern Rock Building Society offers a cashback scheme of up to £9,000. It says that 1,000 people a week are registering an interest in taking out this sort of loan, especially since it began to advertise the scheme on television.

However, borrowers who wish to take advantage of the Northern Rock scheme or similar ones should be aware of the tax implications.

The Inland Revenue points out that, in some circumstances, the lump sum will be liable to capital gains tax. Paying 40 per cent capital gains tax on £9,000 would leave the borrower with a lump sum of £5,400. Taking out a cashback scheme could also push some over their own individual annual CGT exemption of £6,000.

An Inland Revenue spokesman said: "Some of the schemes are liable for capital gains tax and some of them are not." He said that the Revenue would consider each



Lenders are offering cashback options of up to £10,000

particular scheme on its own merits and liaise with the particular society. For example, National & Provincial Building Society offers a cashback scheme that has a maximum lump sum option of £7,500. The size of the cashback is based on a percentage of the advance.

Phil Reed, National & Provincial spokesman, said that the Revenue position was not entirely clear. He added: "Our feeling is that if it can be shown that it is used for the purposes of moving, then it will not be liable for the tax."

He said that those who benefit from bigger amounts of cash were more likely to have to pay capital gains tax. The society claimed that those taking a cashback should consider their individual tax

position. It said that it advised anyone taking out a scheme of possible tax implications.

The Bradford & Bingley Building Society offers a cashback scheme that will pay out a maximum of £6,000. Bradford & Bingley said that borrowers opting for its scheme should check with their tax office to find out whether they have to pay the tax.

A spokesman said that cashback schemes were decreasing in popularity. He added: "A year ago, cashbacks were at the height of their popularity. Now borrowers are more likely to opt for discounts."

Northern Rock added that it alerted borrowers to the possibility that they may have to pay tax. It added that the television advertisement did not need to carry any such warning.

The Halifax Building Society, Britain's largest lender, is poised to introduce what it calls a "service fee". Other societies prefer the term "procurement fee", while others like "marketing support fee". These are just a few of the euphemisms used to describe the commission paid to mortgage brokers by societies for placing business with them.

The fees start at about £100 and rise to £250. In some cases, the fee is in proportion to the size of the loan, usually 0.25 per cent.

However, in spite of the move towards greater disclosure of charges on all financial products and the introduction of a code of practice by the Council of Mortgage Lenders, these fees do not have to be disclosed to customers, who will inevitably have to pay them. Those who are aware of the fees can ask their mortgage adviser to disclose them. The potential pitfall in this system of remuneration

## A game of the name on new fees

is that brokers could be tempted to place the business with the lender that pays the highest commission, rather than the one giving the customer the most appropriate deal.

These fees are growing in size and popularity as the squeeze on mortgage lending has meant that societies are more and more dependent on third parties, such as independent financial advisers, for business. Some of the UK's biggest societies estimate that between half and two thirds of

their mortgage business comes from third parties.

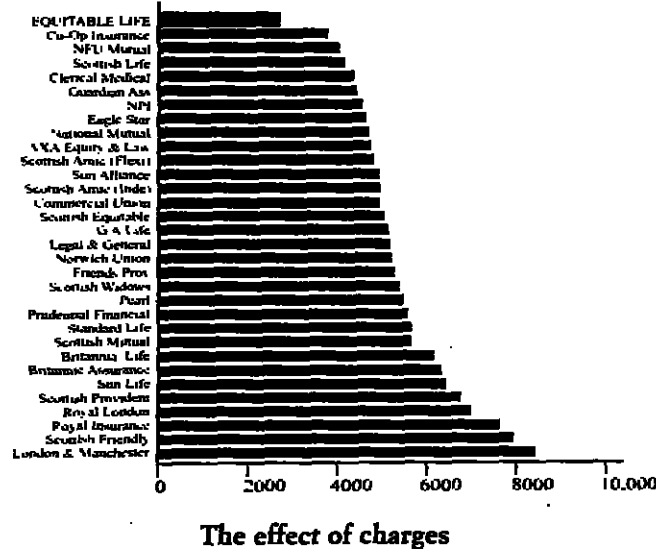
Halifax declined to say how much of its lending was introduced via this route, saying that such information was commercially sensitive. A spokesman said: "A reasonable proportion of our business is introduced. It is closely monitored, and we are going to introduce a 'service fee' programme, which will pay selected intermediaries commission depending on the amount of business they generate."

Ian Darby, marketing director of John Charcol, the mortgage broker, said that fees had grown rapidly. He added: "There are all sorts of different deals on the market. The amount will depend on any added value the broker can bring."

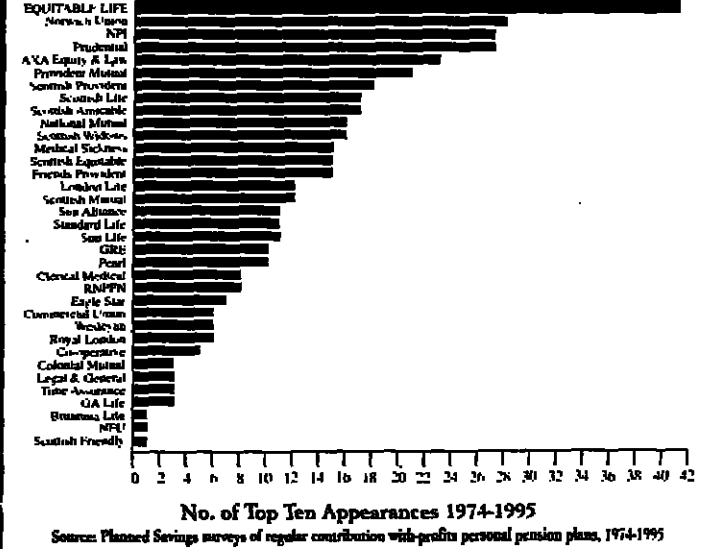
N&P pays "introducers" about 0.25 per cent, as does Bradford & Bingley. Alliance & Leicester pays £100, while Mortgage Trust pays £300.

# IF YOU'RE GOING TO BUY A PENSION, MAKE SURE IT'S ONE OF THE BEST ON THE MARKET.

### HOW MUCH YOU ARE CHARGED



### INVESTMENT TRACK RECORD



Choosing a personal pension plan is not an easy task. Superficially, many plans can look similar, so what factors should you consider when making your choice?

Price, performance and flexibility are perhaps the key indicators that will enable you to differentiate the wheat from the chaff.

### PRICE

New rules came into force last year which require companies to disclose to potential buyers the cost of investments such as personal pension plans. Comparing the charges made by different companies can be quite revealing.

The chart above left compares the effect of the charges made by various companies to recoup such costs as commission, remuneration and administration for a £200 pm, 10 year regular contribution with-profit personal pension plan. Source: Money Management, October 1995.

Not only are the effects of The Equitable's charges the lowest of the companies surveyed, but also the effects of our charges are almost half the average.

### PERFORMANCE

For more than 20 years the industry journal, *Planned Savings*, has monitored the investment performance

of regular contribution with-profit personal pension plans maturing over different time periods.

Of the 48 performance tables published since surveys began in 1974, The Equitable has appeared in the top ten on no less than 41 occasions.

That consistency of performance covering two decades is unmatched by any other company.

### FLEXIBILITY

With an Equitable Personal Pension Plan you may vary your contributions without penalty. If you have to stop paying contributions your existing benefits are unaffected. What's more, we don't tie you to specific contributions. Provided the minimum contribution is made you may invest what you want when you want.

Additionally, if you retire earlier or later than planned, there's no penalty. Your benefits will be the same as if you had chosen that date at the outset.

So, if you would like to learn more about The Equitable Personal Pension Plan by post and by telephone, return the coupon or call Aylesbury (0990) 38 48 58.

## Over 55? Why not enjoy a tax free income?

Life may begin at 40, but tax free income for you begins at 55 for 20 years.

That is, if you have invested in the right place. You see, we have a plan which gives you tax free income from investment funds which have already been taxed at source.

This is particularly good news for those of you retired or semi-retired with lump sums of £10,000 or more and wanting to maximise income in a tax efficient manner, without losing control of capital.

And your capital can appreciate without personal Capital Gains Tax with the fund bearing the liability instead. In fact, we can also arrange that the proceeds of one particular plan are paid free of Inheritance Tax to your heirs whilst still giving you access to your capital.

Surely this is worth looking into. It's no more bother than opening a building society account. We are one of the largest independent firms of personal financial advisers in the U.K. offering specialist help since 1958.

There is no charge or obligation for our services, and there is much to be gained by sending in the coupon.

**FREE GUIDE**

**Talk to Towry Law**  
ESTABLISHED 1958  
for independent financial advice

REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY

Towry Law Financial Planning Ltd.

FREEPOST, Newbury RG13 7BR.

I am interested in Tax Free Income.

Please send me your guide 'Over 55? How to make your money work harder and pay less tax in retirement.'

Age Self \_\_\_\_\_ Spouse \_\_\_\_\_

I am retired \_\_\_\_\_

I am retiring at age \_\_\_\_\_

I would like a financial review \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. \_\_\_\_\_

For written details PHONE FREE ON

0800 52 11 96

For information, office hours only, telephone

Newbury 01235 866444, Epsom 01374 236 2341,

Chesham 01494 281 282, Leamington 01923 241 011

Belfast 01232 257121 or

Birmingham 0121 214 1111

**1% DISCOUNT until 30.4.96**

**116.66%**

**AES**

**ALBERT E SHARP**  
0500 127489

**ALBERT E SHARP** - a name worth talking to

You reap the rewards. We take the awards.

What is the secret of the success of our Smaller Companies Unit Trust? On a total returns basis it has produced an increase of over 116% since launch five years ago. That's 35.5% above the FTSE 100 Index and 43.4% above the Hoare Govett Smaller Companies Index over the same period.

The key to this amazing return lies with our award winning fund managers. Their skilful analysis and flair gives them a unique insight into the exciting Smaller Companies market. If you'd like to share a few of their secrets simply return this coupon, ring our Freephone number or consult your usual financial adviser.

**ALBERT E SHARP**  
0500 127489

Please return coupon to:  
Rachael Hawkes, Albert E Sharp, Temple Court, 30 Bull Street, Birmingham B4 6ES.

Please send me more information on the ALBERT E SHARP SMALLER COMPANIES UNIT TRUST ☐ AND OR DETAILS OF YOUR OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES ☐

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

**The Equitable Life**  
You profit from our principles

"With MoneyBuilder PEPs,  
we get more than just value.  
We get quality  
and choice too."



If you're looking to invest in a PEP, the chances are you're considering one of the following: a corporate bond PEP for income, an index PEP to track the performance of the UK stockmarket, or a growth PEP for long term, tax-free capital gains.

But as you can see at a glance only one company offers exceptional value across all three PEPs.

Fidelity MoneyBuilder PEPs are free of entry and exit charges. The annual management fees are amongst the lowest around. And best of all, your returns are all tax free.

We also believe that the MoneyBuilder range is the most convenient. If your circumstances change you can switch between funds without penalty. It means you don't have to shop around to find the best investment option for your money.

### *The MoneyBuilder Promise*

No entry charge.	All your money is working for you all the time.
No exit charges.	Our way of guaranteeing your satisfaction.
No salesman will call.	At Fidelity we don't believe in pressurising people.
No switching charges.	You can move freely between investments as your needs change.
Free phone.	Call 7 days a week, 9-6pm.
Knowledgeable assistance.	What you need to know, when you need to know it.
Free information packs.	Jargon free and comprehensive.

Past performance is no guarantee of future returns. The value of units and income from them may go down as well as up and an investor may not get back the amount invested. Tax assumptions may be subject to future statutory change and the value of tax savings and eligibility to invest in a PEP will depend on individual circumstances. The MoneyBuilder Range consists of the MoneyBuilder Index and Income Funds, and Fidelity MoneyBuilder. Fidelity PEPs are offered by Fidelity Investments Limited, regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. All yields are estimated and not guaranteed as at 5.3.96. \*Estimated gross income calculated on 5.3.96. Redemption yield is 7.2%. \*\*Includes charges on underlying funds, within fund of funds as at 10.1.96. †Source: Micropal, offer to bid, gross income reinvested to 1.3.96. ‡Includes 3% exit charges. TMD

For those who would like independent financial advice, Fidelity products are also available through Independent Financial Advisers.

#### Corporate Bond PEPs With No Entry Charges

	Yield	Annual Charge	Charges after 3 Years
<b>FIDELITY</b>	<b>7.8%*</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>£126</b>
Guinness Flight	7.5%	0.65%	£117
M&G	7.3%	1.25%	£405
Virgin	7.18%	0.7%	£126

#### Index PEPs With No Entry Charges

	Annual Charge	Charges after 3 Years
<b>FIDELITY</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>£90</b>
Gartmore	1.0%	£180
HSBC	1.0%	£180
L&G (for 1995/96 plan only)	0.5%	£90
Virgin	1.0%	£180

#### Growth PEPs With No Entry Charges

	Performance over 1 year†	Annual Charge	Charges after 3 Years
<b>FIDELITY</b>	<b>22%</b>	<b>1.9%**</b>	<b>£342</b>
M&G	13.1%	1.5%	£450††

MoneyBuilder PEPs offer real quality too. Your investments benefit from the expertise of the world's largest investment management company. So find out more. Call Fidelity now on 0800 414171 for a complimentary information pack. The call is free and you're under no obligation.

# 0800 41 41 71

Call free 9am-6pm. Open 7 days.  
Or contact us on <http://www.fid-intl.com/uk>



**Fidelity  
Direct™**

Take a wiser line with your money.



## Marianne Curphey examines the growth in ethical investment

WEEKEND  
MONEY  
GUIDE

Can you serve both God and Mammon? A report published this week pours scorn on the growing number of investment funds that call themselves "ethical". While applauding investors who want to take a moral stand on where they put their money, it condemns the trend as reflecting "frivolous fashionable causes" rather than serious ethics and says the title is often self-appointed.

Ethical funds, once dismissed as products for cranks, are becoming increasingly popular: last year there was £1 billion under investment in them, three times the figure in 1990.

There are 30 ethical funds in the UK, including two investment trusts. When the first fund was established in 1984 by Charles Jacobs, the fund manager of the Methodist Church's investments, it was expected to attract only £2 million. In fact it now manages close on £500 million.

In theory, these funds enable you to invest only in companies and countries of whose politics and policies you approve. It is also possible to put together your own selection of favoured shares, although you will probably need at least £50,000 in order to achieve a balanced portfolio.

Ethical funds most commonly avoid industries or companies with military connections, those which manufacture alcohol or tobacco, conduct animal experiments, pollute air or water, exploit the Third World, encourage gambling or produce nuclear power or pornography.

Those which make a positive contribution to human life — providing food, clothing, shelter, recycling facilities, waste management, renewable energy, safety and protection equipment or companies with fair wages and equal opportunities policies — are included.

However, the Social Affairs Unit's report is scornful of ethical investment because ethics is "about careful judgments on what people do with products". Dr Peter Hodgson, the Oxford physicist, a contributor, says the refusal to invest in the nuclear industry "implies [it] is totally bad, which is absurd. What about the use of nuclear radiation in medicine? Or nuclear reactors for civil power?"

Nevertheless, while the archetypal ethical investor was

Led by your  
conscience  
and pocket

plan. Worries about performance have in the past dissuaded some from going for the ethical option. Although most ethical Peps perform reasonably well.

However, their behaviour may be more volatile than the market as a whole because they invest in smaller, newer or more politically sensitive companies.

Pat Meehan, partner in Holden Meehan, a firm of independent financial advisers specialising in ethical investments, says ethical UK trusts have made an average return of 14.94 per cent over the past 12 months — about the same as the rest of the UK growth sector of unit trusts, while internationally they have outperformed the sector by 5 per cent, at 11.6 per cent.

He says: "These funds invest in companies like Marks & Spencer, which is well known for its positive attitude towards its staff, customers and its high quality control."

Ethical funds are not the cheapest on the market. Typically their annual Pep management charge is about 1.25 to 1.5 per cent, the average for unit trust Peps.

Eiris is on 0171 735 1351; Holden Meehan's ethical investment guide is available on 01179 252874.

once said to be female, between 25 and 44, probably a teacher, doctor or social worker, possibly a Christian, even a vegetarian, ethical investment is heading for mainstream acceptance.

The Ethical Investment Research Service (Eiris) has a list of nearly 30 independent financial advisers who specialise in ethical investments. Eiris provides research both for fund managers of ethical trusts, and individuals. For just over £43, Eiris will assess the ethical credentials of an individual's portfolio of 20 shares, while for £100 it will provide a list of 100 shares which meet your specific investment criteria. The research unit also investigates the alternative investment market, companies in the all-share index and any European

or North American company. It does not hold information on Japan or the Far East at present.

Peter Webster, Eiris executive secretary, says information is collated from questionnaires, annual reports and independent research. "If we ask a company whether it has a policy of not testing cosmetics on animals, for example, and we receive no reply, we would assume it does not have a strong ethical stance on that issue."

The first, and one of the largest funds, is the Friends Provident Stewardship unit trust. The best performers include Credit Suisse Fellowship and NPI Global Care Fund.

You can put any of the three into a general personal equity

You can buy  
performance.  
It costs 17½ pence.

It costs you less than a Second Class stamp to invest the minimum monthly sum of £25 into the Foreign & Colonial Private Investor Plan.

## Investment of £1,000 in December 1945.

	Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust PLC*	Higher Rate Building Society Account*
1945	£1,000	£1,000
1970	£30,269	£2,554
1985	£191,470	£8,489
1995	£1,017,116	£17,548

With its combination of performance, choice and low costs, it offers better value than any other savings and investment plans available. You can choose from our wide range of investment trusts, changing

the frequency and the amount you invest without penalty. While the real value of money has decreased by over 35%, £1,000 invested in Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust ten years ago would have grown to over £5,000.\*\* Why not find out more?

BETTER VALUE INVESTMENT IDEAS SINCE 1868

Foreign & Colonial

Phone 01734 828 802 Fax 01734 344 622 any time, quoting the coupon code.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Code: PEP001

Return this coupon to: Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd, PO Box 2, Twyford, Berkshire RG10 9NW

The value of shares and the income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount invested. Past performance is no guide to the future. All figures to 31 December. \*\*31.12.85 to 31.12.95. \*Basic net rate to 1962 - source BSM. Thereafter highest net rate available from Microcap (£25,000+ Account), based on total return, net income reinvested. \*\*\*Source Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd using mid-market prices, net income reinvested, incl. historical 3.5% notional expenses. Plan charges 0.2% commission exd. 0.5% Govt. stamp duty. Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd (regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority) or its subsidiaries are the Managers of the investment trusts.

"AS FAR AS  
MY PRIVATE  
MEDICAL  
INSURANCE  
PREMIUMS  
GO, I'LL STAY  
52 FOR LIFE."

"I couldn't believe my ears when Exeter Friendly said that the age I take out medical insurance, is the age I stay at.

You see, Exeter are the only insurer who don't put up your premiums just because you get older. Which saves money now, and literally thousands and thousands of pounds over the years. The only increases they ever make are done directly in line with medical inflation.

That's all very well, I said, but won't that mean reduced benefits?

Then they explained that because Exeter are a friendly society with no shareholders to pay, all the profits go back into the company. So not only are the premiums lower, but the benefits are often better than those offered by other leading insurers.

It takes years off my age just thinking about it."

WE MAKE YOU FEEL SO YOUNG

THE COST OF AGE RELATED INCREASES  
WHEN YOU JOIN AT AGE 50

AGE ON RENEWAL	EXETER MONTHLY PREMIUMS	OTHER LEADING INSURER
	£40.10	£52.96
55	£40.10	£60.54
60	£40.10	£73.72
65	£40.10	£73.72
70	£40.10	£111.23
75	£40.10	£133.13

Figures shown are before tax relief and before any premium increases resulting from rises in medical inflation

If you are under 30 years old please telephone 01392 490663. Fax 01392 421480 or complete this coupon for details

Mr/Ms/Ms \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Age of people to be included \_\_\_\_\_  
I am currently insured with \_\_\_\_\_

50 EXETER  
PLAN FRIENDLY SOCIETY

REBECH HILL HOUSE, WALNUT GARDENS, EXETER DEVON EX4 4DC

## AVAILABLE FROM SOME PEPS.

NO ENTRY CHARGE.  
NO TAX.  
NO EXIT CHARGE.

## AVAILABLE FROM OUR PEP.

PLUS, OVER 17%\*  
RETURN  
LAST YEAR.

Unlike many other recently launched PEPs with low charges, the Extra Income Fund PEP has a proven track record. Not surprisingly, it's in the top five in its sector. Providing a regular tax-free income (currently 6.2% pa\*\*) and the potential for capital growth.

We've introduced a very special offer on the Extra Income Fund PEP; until April 4th 1996, you pay no entry charge.

But you must act quickly. To qualify for the offer, applications must be received by April 4th 1996.

Call our PEP hotline now on 0800 829 100 for our fact pack or talk to our non-commission based advisers on how to make your money work harder.

No entry charge, no tax, no exit charge and 17.2%\* return last year. Call now while the offer is still available.

To: Save & Prosper Group Limited, FREEPOST, Romford RM1 1BR.

Please send me details of Save & Prosper's Extra Income Fund PEP.

Mr/Ms/Ms \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ 1718/015

Home Tel No: \_\_\_\_\_

Work Tel No: \_\_\_\_\_

So that we may call and offer further information.

PEP HOTLINE CALL 0800 829 100

8AM - 8PM SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

SAVE & PROSPER

\*Offer to bid price performance of Extra Income Fund with gross income reinvested 1.295 to 1.296. Since launch on 3.10.94 an investment in the Fund on the same basis would have grown by 20%. Source: Microcap. \*\*Estimated gross yield as at 1.2.96. Part or all of the annual management charge may be paid out of capital - while this will enhance the income distributed it may constrain capital growth. The value of investments and any income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount you invested. Past performance is not a guide to the future. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on your circumstances. Save & Prosper Group Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. We only advise on the products and services offered by the Fleming and Save & Prosper Marketing Group.

## What should you do after taking a TESSA?

Many TESSAs have recently matured. If, like a lot of people, you've already reinvested the maximum amount of money into a new one, have you decided what to do with the income you made?

Perhaps you chose a TESSA because it's tax-free. If so, you may well want the same value for the remainder of your savings. With this in mind, may we introduce our managed growth PEP.

Standard Life's managed growth PEP is without initial or exit charges, and there is only a difference of 0.5% between the buying and selling price of units. The annual management charge is 1.5%. It also has a performance that's as good as if not better than most TESSAs.\*

Call or fill in the coupon below to find out more about Standard Life's managed growth PEP. And don't settle for some tax free savings. Have it all.



Pick up  
our PEP.

To: Standard Life Fund Management Limited, FREEPOST EH3245, Edinburgh, EH3 0SW.  
Please send me written details about Standard Life PEPs.

Name

Address

Postcode

Telephone

IGIT4

Call free 8am-8pm  
7 days a week

0800 33 33 54

\*Value as at 1/1/96 of £9,000 invested in the Global Advantage Trust on the same basis as a TESSA investment is £13,615. Sources: Micropal and Moneyfacts. Unlike a bank or building society account, where your capital is secure, a PEP is invested in a unit trust and the value of trusts can go down as well as up. As a result there is no guarantee that your initial investment will be returned. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Tax relief may be altered and the value to the investor depends upon their financial circumstances.

Standard Life Fund Management Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO.

Sara McConnell discovers that people developed a taste for renting during the slump

## Where did all the buyers go?

Cheap mortgage money and special deals from desperate lenders have combined to cut the running costs of home loans to levels not seen since the late 1960s. At 7.25 per cent, the current standard variable rate for new borrowers (effective April 1 for existing borrowers) is at its lowest since 1968 and servicing mortgage payments needs an average of just 11.56 per cent of a first-time buyer's gross monthly income, according to the Woolwich Building Society.

With running costs for buyers at an all-time low, renting looks an expensive option. Winkworth, the London estate agent, has calculated that someone buying a house worth £115,000 would face annual running costs of £5,875 a year, including insurance and maintenance costs, while the cost of renting the same house would be £9,230 (see table).

The downside of buying is that the upfront costs are much higher than renting, but Winkworth argues that this should be partly compensated for by capital growth. Simon Agace, chairman of Winkworth, said: "You should bear in mind the compounding nature of appreciation over the years." Winkworth is expecting capital growth in central London this year of 8 per cent, much higher than the 3 per cent assumed in its figures.

But many people who could well afford to buy are still choosing to rent. Rowena Wild, director of lettings at Chestertons, says: "People are renting more than ever. People need flexibility. First-time buyers came under a lot of pressure under the Thatcher regime to be homeowners. But now the more astute person rents for a while, gives a job time to settle down. They can follow a job if they like the area."

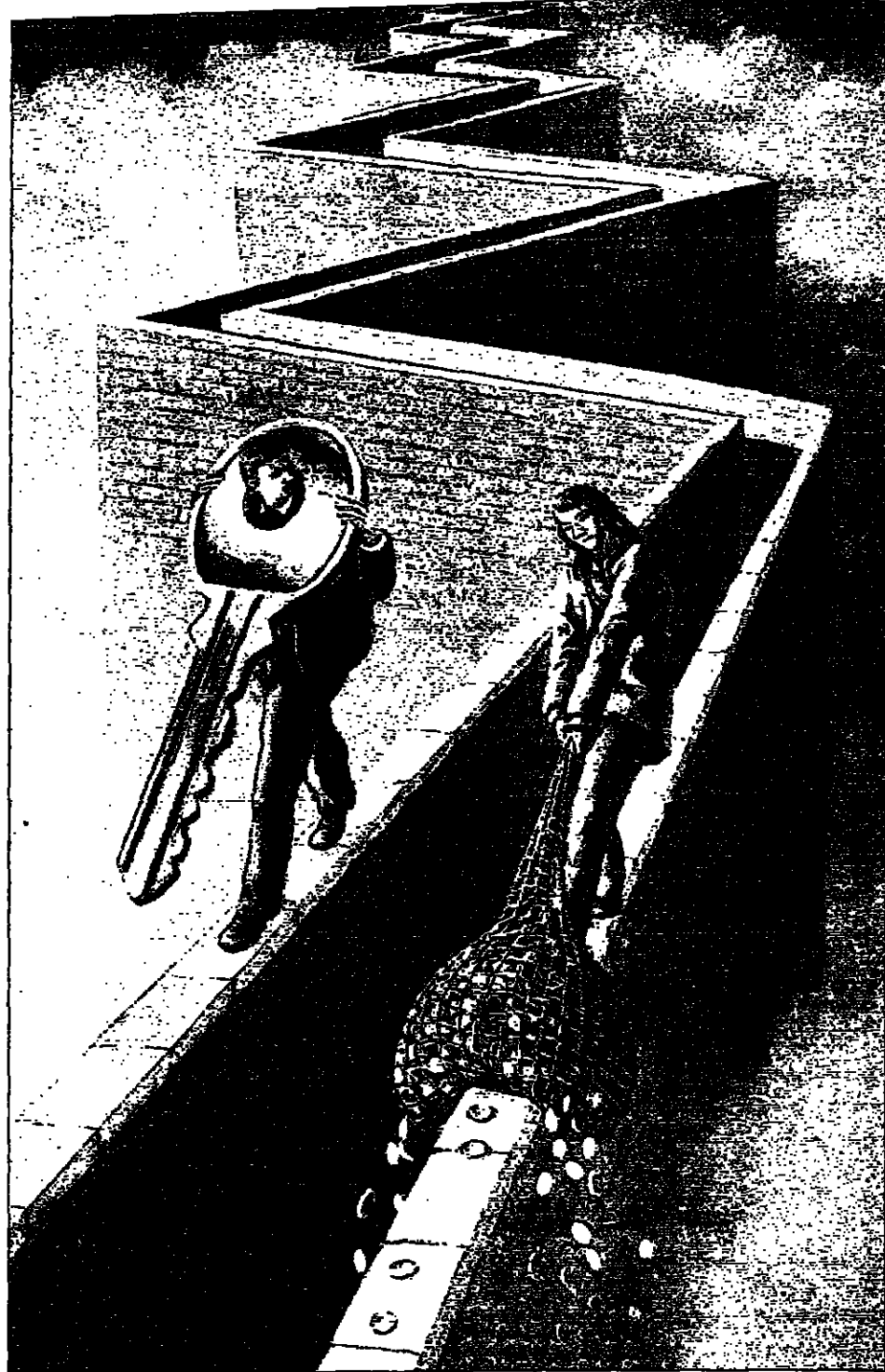
During the property boom, anyone who could afford to do so scrambled on to the property ladder before house prices

moved beyond their reach then watched their home appreciate by the month. But rising interest rates and the resulting housing slump dealt a swingeing blow to the hopes of millions of homeowners. Those who would normally have bought had second thoughts and rented as they saw people struggling with repossession and negative equity. Rising unemployment and job insecurity made people reluctant to commit themselves to large loans. The supply of property to rent grew as homeowners who had to move but could not sell rented to cover mortgages.

The housing market is finally starting to emerge from the doldrums, but many have discovered that they like renting and letting agents are struggling to meet demand. Ms Wild said: "It is no longer a stigma to rent as it would have been five or six years ago if you said in middle-class circles that you were renting. Now you are considered astute."

Others believe there are more fundamental changes at work in the housing market, which will help to right the existing imbalance in favour of buying at the expense of renting. Many are concerned that the Government's emphasis on wider homeownership in the Eighties pushed people into buying who would have done better to rent.

Marcus Balderson, chairman of the residential lettings and management committee at the National Association of Estate Agents, says some of the continuing demand for rental property is beginning to be satisfied by individuals and companies buying property to rent out, while house prices are low and mortgages cheap. They can get a return of between 5 and 10 per cent on their investment. They are buying up some of the hastily converted and hard-to-sell studios and one-bedroom flats, helping to take some of the slack out of the bottom end of the market. But the estimated 30 per cent of rental homes owned by people wanting to sell will gradually disappear as house prices rise and they get an acceptable offer.



### BUYING

You buy a house for £115,000, putting down a deposit of £15,000 and taking a mortgage of £100,000 at a rate of 7%. Assumptions are that the property appreciates at 3% a year and that you could have earned 4% net on your savings if you had not used them for the deposit. Your upfront buying costs including survey, valuation and legal fees are £3,155.

#### Annual running costs

Cost of mortgage: £7,000 (7%)  
Buildings insurance and repair/maintenance costs: £1,725  
Interest foregone on deposit invested in property: £600  
Total cost: £9,325  
Capital appreciation @ 3% per annum: £3,450  
Total annual cost: £5,875

Neither sum includes utility bills or council tax. The cost of endowment premiums for household purchase has been excluded. Source: Winkworth

### RENTING

You rent the same property worth £115,000. Your rent is £768.67 a month (calculated assuming 8% of the capital value of the property). You pay one month's rent as deposit in advance. The calculation assumes your tenancy will last a year and that your deposit is returned intact at the end of this time.

#### Annual running costs

Cost of renting (net): £9,230  
Interest at 4% foregone on deposit during year: £30.67  
Total annual cost: £9,230.67

The annual cost of buying is £3,355.67 cheaper than renting



THE GT INCOME FUND.  
TOP TEN OVER  
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 & 10 YEARS.\*  
AND SINCE LAUNCH.

Launched back in 1973, the GT Income Fund is certainly not new. Its long-term performance, however, is important news for the investor. An exceptional track record of delivering long-term, consistent, above-average returns is reflected in its ranking among the top ten of all comparable funds - time after time.

It's a record which commands the GT Income Fund as a core holding in any equity portfolio - or PEP portfolio, for that matter.

And it's a record which makes a powerful point about our

To: GT Global, Client Services Dept, 14th Floor, Alban Gate, 125 London Wall, London EC2Y 5AS. Please send me details about the GT Income Fund.

Name

Address

Postcode

style of steady, long-term fund management here at GT Global. Part of the LGT Group, GT Global is an investment house with a truly global outlook, which is reflected in the

wide range of both general and specialist funds we manage.

And, currently with over £29 billion\* entrusted by clients, the Group is notably bigger than some of our better known competitors.

Find out more about the PEPable GT Income Fund and about GT Global. Talk to your Independent Financial Adviser, return the coupon or call us free on 0800 212 274.

CONSISTENTLY STRONG PERFORMANCE*									
Position in UK Equity Income Sector over:	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

CALL 0800 212 274



GT Global  
A Member of Liechtenstein Global Trust

IT'S YOUR WORLD. INVEST IN IT.

\*Source: Micropal, after total net income reinvested. Figures from 1 February 1995 to 1 February 1996. UK Equity Income Sector. 5 year performance: +139%. As at 1/1/96. Past performance is no guide to the future. The price of units and the income from them may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount originally invested. PEP legislation can change at any time and the value of tax concessions will depend on individual circumstances. The GT PEP is managed by GT Global Investment Funds Ltd, regulated by IMRO. The GT Income Fund is managed by GT Global Fund Management Ltd (part of the LGT Group) which is regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority and is a member of AUTIF. Issued by GT Global Fund Management Ltd.

## CASHING IN YOUR ENDOWMENT?

### IT'S EASY TO GET MORE

We regularly pay up to 30% MORE\* than the surrender value for with profits endowment and whole life policies.

Life Company Offered £8,395  
Policy Portfolio Price £10,750

Don't lose out - contact Policy Portfolio Plc today.

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

TEL: 0181 343 4567 Lines Open 24 Hours - 7 Days a week

Godd House, Arcadia Avenue, London N3 2JU

POLICY  
PORTFOLIO

## Retiring? Here's how you can get an excellent income.

Whether you've just retired or are just about to, you want to make the most of your pension fund to maintain a satisfactory standard of living. But how do you choose what's best for you?

At The Equitable Life, we have a wide range of options which could help you combat inflation and enjoy your retirement.

With inflation as an ever present threat, it makes sense to investigate ways of minimising its effect on your pension.

If you would like further information by post and by telephone, call Aylesbury (0990) 38 48 58 or return the coupon below.

After all, wouldn't you like an Equitable pension?

Information/advice will only be given on Equitable group products

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

THE EQUITABLE LIFE, FREEPOST, WALTON STREET, AYLESBURY, BEDFORDSHIRE HP21 7BR

To: The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, AYLESBURY, Bedfordshire HP21 7BR

I would like more information on the Equitable range of pensions ☐

I expect to take the benefits from a personal pension plan in the near future ☐

NAME (Mr/Ms/Ms)  TMNA08

ADDRESS

Tel: (Office)

Tel: (Home)

Date of Birth



The Equitable Life  
You profit from our principles

WORLD'S BEST VALUE  
ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE  
CALL NOW 24 HOURS 365 DAYS A YEAR  
0800 365 121  
WORLDCOVER  
21 DAYS FREE SKI COVER

## Arguably the only unit trust or PEP you need ever buy

Portfolio Fund of Funds is a complete portfolio of top unit trusts in one fund. It aims for maximum total return coupled with low risk. It currently includes funds from Abtrust, City of London, Credit Suisse, Fidelity, Foreign & Colonial, Friends Provident, Gartmore, Lazard, Morgan Grenfell, Newton, Perpetual, Rothschild, Save & Prosper and Schroder. These are among the best fund managers in the world.

### Consistently at the top

Over the five years to 23 February 1996 the value of units (offer to bid, with net income reinvested) rose 133.6%, the best performance of any fund of funds. It was also the best performer over four years (up 96.6%) and three years (up 61.7%). (Source: Hargreaves)

### Automatic discounts

The minimum investment is £3,000, but if you invest £10,000 or over there is an automatic discount of 1%. At £25,000 this goes up to 2% and at £100,000 to 3%.

### Suitable for your complete portfolio

Portfolio Fund of Funds is a tax efficient and inexpensive way of owning a complete portfolio in a single investment combining quality with wide diversification. It is equally suitable for lump sums, savings plans and PEPs.

To: Portfolio Fund Management Limited  
Freeport KE 8718, 64 London Wall, London EC2B 2PN  
Telephone: 0171-638 0808 Fax: 0171-638 0050

Please send me further information on Portfolio Fund of Funds and PEP

Name

Address

Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. Unit trusts fluctuate in value. Portfolio Fund Management Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and by IMRO. Members of AUTIF.

PORTFOLIO

مكتبة من الأصل



# Are you too busy earning money to make money?

If you're busy working to earn your money, the chances are that you don't have the time to ensure that you're making the most of the amounts you can afford to save or invest for the future.

The market for savings and investment opportunities is so broad and complicated that it would be a full time job for you to explore and understand all the options thoroughly. And you already have a full-time job.

This means that it's frustratingly easy to miss out. You could be missing opportunities to save tax. You may have money in accounts and savings plans which offer uncompetitive growth rates. Or equally, you may be taking unnecessary and inappropriate risks with your money.

**When you've worked so hard to earn your money in the first place, you deserve to know that it's working hard for you.**

That's why, at Clerical Medical, we've introduced a service specially designed for

busy people. It's called ProVision and its purpose is to help you deal with the kind of long-term financial issues which it's all too easy to put off for another day – like maximising the return on your savings.

The ProVision service is delivered to you by a professional Financial Planner who is rewarded with a salary and a bonus that takes account of actual customer satisfaction. For details, and a free Information Pack, explaining how ProVision is different and better, call us now, free of charge on **0800 80 60 60**, quoting ref: **11203** or complete and return the coupon below.

## WITH PROVISION YOU CAN:

- develop the most tax-efficient savings strategy
- make sure that your savings and investments are in line with your long-term goals
- strike the right balance between risk and potential reward

## FREE INFORMATION PACK

- When you reply, we'll send you a free Information Pack detailing how ProVision works and how it can help develop the most tax-efficient savings strategy.

- We'll also send you a stylish ProVision pen, with our compliments.



Note: Pen not to scale. The terms of this offer may be repeated in the future, but cannot be guaranteed. Only one pen per household.

# Call Free on 0800 80 60 60

Lines open 8am to 9pm Monday to Thursday, 8am to 5pm Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday and Sunday.

## About Clerical Medical & General Life Assurance Society, the company behind ProVision.

Clerical Medical & General Life Assurance Society was founded in 1824 to serve the needs of clerics and medics, the leading professionals of that time. Today, as a leading provider of pensions, investments and life assurance, Clerical Medical Investment Group manages funds of around £13 billion.

Our ProVision Financial Planners draw upon Clerical Medical's wide range of pensions, life assurance and investment plans designed for today's career-minded people. So, when you choose the ProVision service for your financial planning needs, you can be confident you're dealing with a company of the highest quality and reputation. Only Clerical Medical products will be recommended where appropriate to your needs.

Only available to residents in England and Wales.

YES, please send me a free Information Pack on financial planning with ProVision, along with my complimentary ProVision pen. Post today, without a stamp to: Clerical Medical Investment Group, Financial Planning Centre, FREEPOST, Narrow Plain, Bristol BS2 0AB.

**PROVISION**  
Financial Planning for the Professional

Title (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms/Other) Name

Address

Postcode

Date of birth / /

Telephone (home)

(work)

Independent Financial Adviser (if any)

11203

**Clerical Medical**  
INVESTMENT GROUP

The details you provide in response to this communication may be held by Clerical Medical on computer, and may be used to keep you informed about products and services provided by us and other organisations which we think will be of interest to you. If you prefer that we do not telephone or write to you with this information, please write to us at the above address. We may call you to make sure you have been supplied with the information you require. Only available to residents in England & Wales. The value of investments may fall as well as rise. Issued by: Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society, incorporated in England by Act of Parliament with Limited Liability No. 2133. Principal Office: 15 St James's Square, London SW1Y 4LQ. Enquiries to: Bristol Head Office, Narrow Plain, Bristol BS2 0AB. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. A member of ABI. Clerical Medical Investment Group comprises Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society and its subsidiaries who together market a wide range of savings, investment and pension products.

## Doesn't a high return with immediate tax savings sound better than a TESSA?

If you want to achieve a high tax-free return, you needn't lock your money away in a TESSA for 5 years.

Producing some 7.5% gross, with no entry charges, Clerical Medical's Capital Builder PEP offers the potential to achieve a more attractive return than you would from a TESSA.

Free Linkline: 0500 631 531.

Send to: Clerical Medical Unit Trust Managers Limited, FREEPOST, Narrow Plain, Bristol BS2 0AR.

Name: Mr/Mrs/Ms/Other

Address

Postcode

Minimum investment £5,000. Redemption yield on 23.2.96 was 7.45%. Tax benefits for PEPs can change, the value of these benefits depends on your circumstances. Please remember that unlike a building society where your capital is guaranteed, the value of PEP investments and the income from them may go down as well as up, particularly in the short term and that past performance is no guide to the future. A member of ALIFE Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and WRO. Clerical Medical Unit Trust Managers Limited is part of the Clerical Medical Investment Group which comprises Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society and its subsidiary companies.

## Karen Zagor on protecting your property from satellites, burglars and high insurance premiums

RONALD GRANT ARCHIVE

If you are considering installing a burglar alarm system solely to reduce the payments on your home contents insurance, think again. The savings will not be sufficient to recoup the installation costs for many years, let alone the annual service charges.

There are, however, good reasons to install an electronic alarm system if you live in a high-crime area, have an unusual number of valuables or are merely concerned about security. Insurers agree that most intruders are opportunistic. A burglar on the prowl is unlikely to choose the house with the alarm system.

How much you save by installing an alarm will depend entirely on your insurer. Some now insist on burglar alarms before they offer coverage in some areas. If so, you will not get a reduced premium by fitting an alarm. For those who are not required to have alarms, the savings vary enormously. General Accident, for example, offers a 5 per cent discount. Direct Line's discount is 10 per cent, while Commercial Union gives a 15 per cent reduction.

The alarm must be approved by your insurer, or you will get no reduction in premiums. Most insurers do not give discounts for do-it-yourself alarm kits, and many specify that the installation be done by a member of the National Approval Council for Security Systems (Nacoss).

## Take care over alarm

Some insurers, such as Churchill Insurance, will install a security system at no extra charge and then reduce contents premiums. Others will install a cut-price alarm system. Norwich Union charges customers £1 a week for alarm installation under its Oriole plan.

Which system you choose will depend on your needs, and the costs. Telecom Security estimates an average order is £850. That includes an external siren, strobes, passive infra-red detectors and a fire and medical option. The company monitors the alarms itself. Chubb says a basic system could be installed for £700 to £1,000, including a control panel, passive infra-red detector, personal attack buttons and outside alarm siren.

When choosing an alarm company, remember to ask

about annual maintenance charges. You may also have to pay to install an extra phone line for the system and there may be charges to change keyholders (neighbours who have your keys). Some systems only provide the alarm siren, or charge extra for a police hook-up. A small, local company may offer better deals than the big players.

If your goal is to reduce your insurance premiums, some insurers place more weight on other security measures. General Accident says customers can save up to 40 per cent by joining a neighbourhood watch scheme and passing a free home security check by one of its brokers. Commercial Union offers a 5 per cent discount for belonging to neighbourhood watch. Direct Line's discount is only 2.5 per cent, but fitting approved locks and bolts will save you 5 per cent. Many insurers also offer bonuses to customers who have not made a claim during a specified period.

If you do decide to fit your own alarm, the British Security Industry Association suggests talking to a crime prevention officer first. "I always advise people to start with their crime prevention officer. He will know what he's talking about and he's free," a spokesman said.

Nacoss, Queensgate House, 14 Cookham Road, Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 8AJ.



Will insurance cover repairs to damage caused by an invasion from outer space?

## Tin hats — and policies at the ready on Tuesday

THE chance of a Chinese satellite crashing into your home on Tuesday is far greater than the odds of winning the National Lottery. The odds of the satellite landing in Britain when it falls to Earth next week are 300-to-1. Unlike other hardware in space, the Chinese satellite is not designed to breakup on entering the Earth's atmosphere.

The good news, for homeowners who happen to be out when the satellite hits, is that many household insurance buildings and contents policies will cover any damage caused by an object from the air hitting your home. Midland Bank said buildings damage would be covered under its general "objects from the air" clause while contents would be covered under "accidental damage".

Direct Line said: "Collision with the building directly caused by any moving object

originating outside your home would be covered." General Accident said: "Strictly speaking, a satellite crashing into your home would not be covered because our policy covers aircraft and other airborne devices and a satellite or meteorite being pulled by gravity back to Earth is not airborne. But we would take a sympathetic view if something like this did happen."

Bradford & Bingley said a satellite re-entering the Earth's atmosphere would be classified as an aircraft, and damage covered accordingly. Meteorite damage, on the other hand, would not be included in standard buildings cover. Homeowners would need to extend the policy to include accidental damage.

A study conducted by MORI for Midland Bank shows almost one in three people have no home protection of any kind.

## MORE CASH

FOR YOUR ENDOWMENT. CALL SEC MONEYLINE NOW 0181 207 1666.

SEC will pay you much more money than the surrender value. Don't lose out on that extra cash! Phone now quoting advertisement ref. 10000. Your policy must be at least 8 years old. FAX: 0181 207 4950

SEC

SECURITISED ENDOWMENT CONTRACTS PLC  
SEC House, 49 Theobald St, Birmingham, B3 4JZ.

## PERSONAL PENSIONS

Do you need a pension plan that's ready for life's unexpected turns?

No matter how carefully you plan, life has a habit of presenting us all with unexpected twists and turns. Early retirement; a change of career; children. All these can change your circumstances, so you need a pension plan which is flexible enough to let you cope with any changes - without penalty!

That is why you should consider an Equitable Pension Plan, which:

- Lets you vary contributions - without penalty.
- Lets you retire earlier than planned - without penalty.
- Provides a full return of fund in the event of death before retirement.

The Equitable Life does not pay commission to third parties for the introduction of new business. So, if you'd like to know more, call us direct on Aylesbury (0990) 38 48 58 or send off the coupon below for further information by post and by telephone.

Information/advice will only be given on Equitable group products Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

THE EQUITABLE LIFE, FREEPOST, WALTON STREET, AYLESBURY, BEDFORDSHIRE HP21 7BN

To: The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, Aylesbury, Bucks HP21 7BN

I would welcome details on The Equitable's pension plans. I am self-employed ☐ I am an employee not in a company pension scheme ☐ TAP/SEC

NAME (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms)

ADDRESS

Tel: (Office)

Tel: (Home)

Date of Birth



**The Equitable Life**  
You profit from our principles

For more information on our range of offshore funds, telephone our Customer Services Department on +44 (0) 1534 607660 or send a fax on +44 (0) 1534 38918. Alternatively, fill in the coupon below.

To: Perpetual Unit Trust Management (Jersey) Limited, PO Box 459, d'Hauterville Chambers, Seale Street, St Helier, Jersey, JE4 8WS, Channel Islands. Please send me details on Perpetual's range of Offshore Funds.

Important: Please print clearly. Print Name (Mr/Ms/Ms) Address

Postcode

TIM 08/03/96

5 out of 6 funds are in the top 25% of their sectors for their performance over 5 years. Positions are to 1st March 1996 and are on an offer-to-offer US Dollar basis, inclusive of reinvested income, net of withholding taxes (source: Micropal). Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of an investment and the income from it can go down as well as up (this may partly be a result of exchange rate fluctuations) and you may not get back the amount invested.



## WORLD-CLASS PERFORMANCE

To reach the highest level in any field of world competition takes years of hard work and consistent performance.

It's a concept Perpetual understands only too well. This consistency has seen us collect thirty-five offshore investment awards over the last five years.

In addition, in the last three years alone, the international investment achievements of our investment advisers have resulted in over 40 industry awards, and they've been named

The Sunday Times International Unit Trust Manager of the Year four times in the last seven years.

Yet, perhaps surprisingly, we don't have a prescribed investment policy. Instead, we give our teams of highly experienced investment advisers the flexibility to make their own investment decisions within their particular areas of expertise. Then we monitor their performance

very closely. All we insist on is consistent success.

Backed by world-wide research and sophisticated investment databases, our global investment performance is hard to beat.

Seven of our ten offshore funds are in the top 25% of their sectors for their performance since launch, four are sector leaders and seven have been awarded a top AAA rating by qualitative fund management analysts,

Wherever you're looking to invest, Perpetual is committed to helping you make the most of your investments.

**Perpetual**





# LOW-COST SELF-SELECT PEP with advice

- Unrestricted use of all qualifying investments.
- Fairer: no annual percentage management fee, no Killik charge when you transfer to us.

Call us. Or fax on 0171 461 4478.

**0171 461 4500**

**KILLIK & Co**  
STOCKBROKERS  
INVESTMENT WITH ADVICE

Chelsea, City, Hampstead, Victoria, West End.  
Internet site: <http://www.killik.co.uk>

To: KILLIK & Co, FREEPOST (SW5030), London SW1W 0YH.

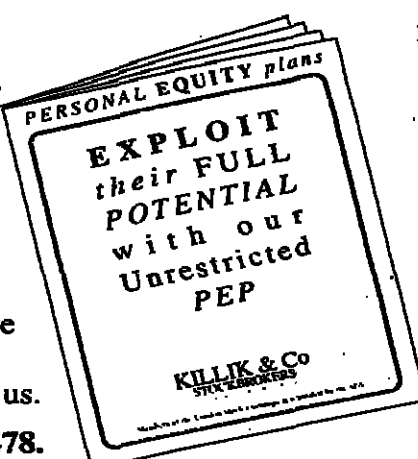
Please send details of your Unrestricted PEP, I would like a stockbroker to phone me on

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Post Code \_\_\_\_\_ TTP 3 46

Issued by KILLIK & Co, members of the London Stock Exchange & regulated by the SFA. The value of investments and the income from them may fluctuate and you may not get back the amount you invest. The tax treatment of PEPs may change with future legislation. 24 Grosvenor Gardens, SW1W 0GH



**1995  
STOCKBROKERS  
AWARDS**

Winners (Advisory Portfolio Management)



Lloyd's has lost more than £8 billion in the past five years

## Make or break time for Lloyd's of London

Names should  
find out

today about  
their financial  
future, says

**Sarah Bagnall**

Today is D-day for some 34,000 names, the individuals who back the insurance market with their own capital. The postman willing, they will learn, for the first time, how much money they need to find to clear their underwriting debts and leave Lloyd's of London for good. Quite simply, it is make or break time for the 300-year-old insurance market.

Names will receive a pack that holds the key to their financial future. The pack comprises four separate statements, a 48-page guide interpreting the statements, and a covering letter from David Rowland, the chairman of Lloyd's.

What does it all mean?

Lloyd's of London has lost more than £8 billion in the past five years and thousands of names have resorted to legal action in a bid to win compensation for their losses. The prospect of years of litigation and the increasing problem of names refusing to pay their debts threatened to destroy the

insurance market. As a result, last May, Lloyd's revealed a £2.8 billion reconstruction and renewal plan aimed at resolving these problems so it can start afresh. The plan involves an £800 million out-of-court settlement and the writing off of £2 billion worth of names' debts.

The pack

The pack, entitled *Indicative Finality Statement*, provides every name with an estimate of how much he or she will have to pay over and above any assets already held at Lloyd's to off-load existing liabilities to Equitas, a new reinsurance company.

This crucial number is at the bottom of page one under the heading "Estimated finality (cost)/surplus taking into account funds at Lloyd's".

For the vast majority of names, this figure will not exceed £100,000. However, the statement is only an estimate and the final figure due out in June may vary. But for 95 per cent of names, the variation will not exceed £15,000.

The statement details the name's share of the £2.8 billion and his or her total liabilities.

Problems paying the finality bill

For many names, finding the money to pay their bills poses a serious problem. There are several initiatives aimed at helping these names.

1. **Tranche 4:** Up to £150 million of the £2 billion of debt write-offs has been set aside to reduce the bills of those who cannot afford to pay. To qualify for a share of Tranche 4 cash, names must apply.

2. **Structured payment plan:** Again, names must apply.

3. **Special mortgage plan:** For many names the fact that their deposits at Lloyd's are to be exhausted raises the threat of having to sell their homes. Names have to have funds at Lloyd's to support their underwriting and, in many cases, the funds are in the form of bank guarantees secured against their homes. As a result, Lloyd's is offering a special mortgage plan for names resident in the UK, which is aimed at preventing the forced sale of homes.

Tax

The reconstruction and renewal plan has numerous and

highly complex but important tax implications. The situation for each name varies, depending on the individual's particular situation.

Action names need to take

1. Contact your financial adviser for tax advice.  
2. Contact Lloyd's if you want to apply for help under Tranche 4 and it will send you Form Two, which has to be completed by April 27. The application involves a means test.

3. If you are interested in the special mortgage scheme, contact Lloyd's by the end of this month. There is also a Lloyd's helpline.

Confidentiality

Many names are concerned about providing Lloyd's with any information on their financial affairs that may be used against them if the reconstruction and renewal plan fails. Lloyd's has undertaken that the information will not be used for anything else.

Is the new scheme a once and for all solution to the problem?

That is the idea. The plan is that Lloyd's problems can be put firmly in the past and a new, clean Lloyd's can sail off into the sunset while names can, if they want, leave the market and never be faced with another bill.

In theory, the debts could revert back to names if Equitas is deemed not to have sufficient assets to meet its liabilities.

Can the reconstruction and renewal plan be rejected by the names?

Yes. Names have to vote to accept their individual offer from Lloyd's. It is not known yet what level of acceptance is required for the scheme to go ahead.

If it fails, what next?

If the plan fails, then Lloyd's will collapse. Views differ on the impact that this will have on names.

Lloyd's has given a warning that names would be better off because it will be too complicated for policyholders to pursue each individual name for payment of claims. This is wishful thinking rather than reality as liquidators and debt collectors are well-known for their tenacity.

Helpline: 0800 454 787.

# ACT BEFORE 4TH APRIL

M&G now offers you a choice of 3 unit trust funds available through The M&G PEP with no initial charge and no withdrawal fee after 5 years.

- The new M&G Corporate Bond PEP Fund - 7.5% estimated tax-free income\* for immediate high income
- The M&G Managed Income PEP Fund - for growing income
- The M&G Managed Growth PEP Fund - for capital growth

The capital value of, and income from, units are not guaranteed.

To: The M&G Group, Bristol BS38 7ET. Please send me details of The M&G PEP range.

NO SALESMAN WILL CALL.

You should contact your independent financial adviser (if you have one) before investing. The price of investments and the income from them can go down as well as up. The value to you of the tax benefits will depend on your own circumstances. The tax regime of PEPs could change in the future.

Mr/Mrs/ Miss	INITIALS	SURNAME
ADDRESS		
POSTCODE		
EH-NFACSK		

M&G does not offer investment advice or offer any recommendations regarding investments. We only market the packaged products and services of the M&G marketing group.

Issued by M&G Financial Services Limited.  
(Regulated by The Personal Investment Authority.)  
M&G Unit Trusts are managed by M&G Securities Limited. (Regulated by IMRO and The Personal Investment Authority.)

We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated M&G Companies.

Tick the box ☐ If you would prefer not to receive this information.

**M&G**

Managing your money for the longer term

For details return  
the coupon or  
telephone  
(01245) 390 000  
(24 hour literature  
service).

For your security  
all telephone calls  
are recorded.

\*The estimated gross redemption yield on The M&G Sterling High Interest Fund within The M&G PEP (The M&G Corporate Bond PEP) was 7.5% as at 1st March 1996. At that date the estimated gross distribution yield was 7.6%.

## The cheapest Bed and Breakfast in town?

0121  
200 7788

**SHARELINK**

Helping investors help themselves.  
Issued by Share Link Limited, a member firm of the London Stock Exchange and regulated by SFA.

B03



The size of contributions will affect your standard of living, Helen Pridham finds

## Build up the retirement fund



### PENSIONS GUIDE

PART  
2

Pension providers never tire of pointing out that the earlier you start saving for your pension the better. But research indicates that we generally save the minimum, but expect the maximum from our pension.

Steve Bee, pensions manager at the Prudential, says: "Most people don't understand the cost of a pension. They think if they save £30 a month it is enough. To put it in context, I usually compare it to the cost of a house because to get a good pension you need a similar size of asset, say a £100,000 fund. Then I ask people what kind of house would you get for £30 a month nowadays. A good pension is more expensive than many think."

If you have a personal pension, or are a member of employer's money purchase scheme, the size of your pension fund at retirement will be the main factor determining how much pension you will receive. The sums you need to generate an adequate pension are significant. Mr Bee says: "Although most people do not think the state pension is worth much (the basic retirement pension is currently £58.50 a week), to get that much pension with your own money today from an annuity you would need to invest a lump sum of £36,000."

One way of starting to work out how much you should be saving for your retirement is to consider how much income you would need if you retired today and then find out what size of fund would be required to generate this level of income. A survey by Barclays Life found that 71 per cent of people would like more than half of their current income during retirement, while 21 per cent believed they would need 90 to 100 per cent of their current salary.

Norwich Union has produced an "underfundometer" to help people to get to grips with the sums. The retirement income you want appears next to the size of fund currently needed to provide that amount. So, if you want an

income of £10,000 you would need a fund of £94,088.90 based on Norwich Union's current annuity rates.

Unfortunately, the "underfundometer" does not tell you how much you need to save to build up the required funds. Assuming future growth of 9 per cent, for instance, a 35-year-old would need to save £74.30 a month to accumulate a fund of £100,000 by 65, while a 45-year-old would have to contribute £185.50 a month.

This does not, however, take inflation into account. As Tony Solomon, of Eagle Star, points out: "We do not actually know how much £100,000 will be worth when we retire or what interest rates will be. For example, if inflation averaged 6 per cent over the next 25 years you would need £400,000 to retain the same purchasing power."

The problem of inflation can be partly met with a personal pension by opting for a plan where your pension contributions rise gradually each year either at a given percentage, say 5 per cent, or in line with the retail price index or average earnings.

Another way of arriving at a realistic level of pension contributions is to save a fixed percentage of your earnings. This is the way company schemes work. But members of such schemes cannot afford to be complacent. Very few end up with anything like maximum benefits, which is why additional voluntary contributions should be considered.

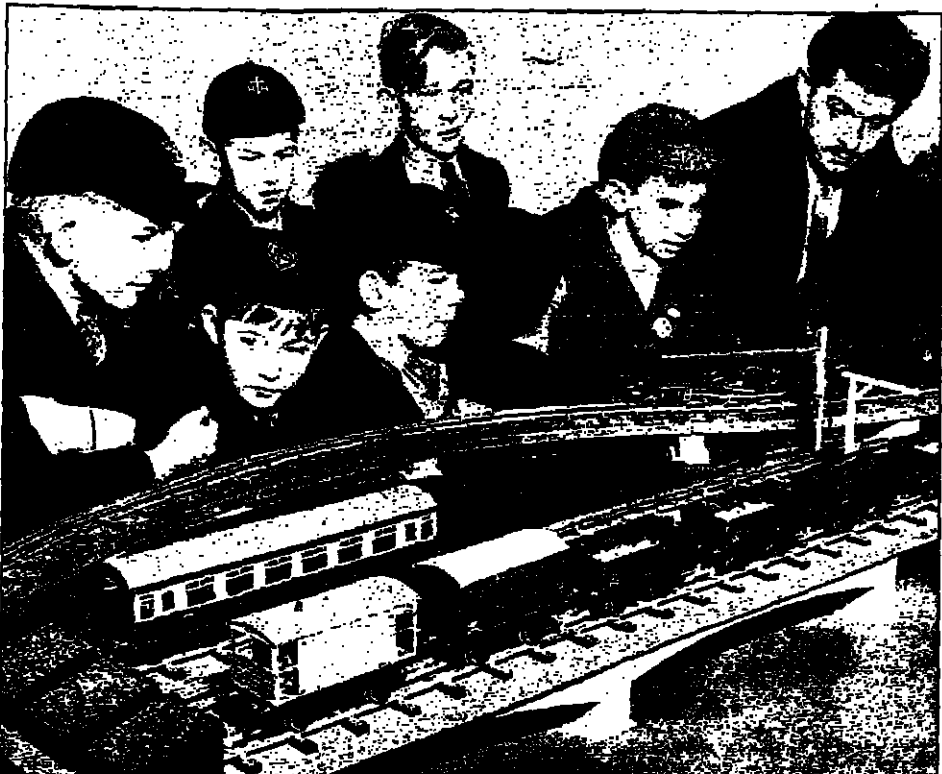
For help in assessing your pension contributions, you could ask your insurer or an independent financial adviser.

#### WHAT YOU NEED

The "Underfundometer" shows fund sizes required today to buy various levels of retirement income.

Income	Fund size
£5,000	£47,100.84
£7,500	£70,654.87
£10,000	£94,088.90
£12,500	£117,522.90
£15,000	£141,076.97
£17,500	£164,571.00
£20,000	£188,065.03

Source: Norwich Union



On the right tracks: the younger you start a pension, the more you are likely to receive

#### PAYMENTS THROUGH THE AGES

##### THE UNDER 35s

Contributions to a pension scheme made now are the most valuable because they have most time to grow.

Join your employer's pension scheme, if one is available. Your employer will also contribute to your pension.

If you do not have access to a company scheme, start a personal pension but make sure it can adapt to changes.

If you are an employee and do not have access to a company scheme, consider opting out of the state earnings related pension scheme — but check that you are earning enough to make this worthwhile.

##### THE 35 TO 55s

If you have not started a pension plan, or are not contributing, there is no time to lose. Save as much as you can. Remember, you get tax relief on your contributions.

If you have a personal pension, review your contributions. Have premiums risen in line with salary?

If you have spare lump sums make one-off single premium pension contributions.

Even if you have been a member of company pension schemes, any job changes will have impacted on your benefits. Consider additional voluntary contributions (AVCs), especially if you are considering early retirement.

##### THE 55s PLUS

Topping up your contributions with lump sums is still worthwhile, because of the added tax relief.

With a personal pension, mop up tax relief from previous years when maximum contributions were not made. Lump sum investments can also be made in AVCs, but cannot be backdated.

#### HOW THE FUND CAN GROW

Age at start of plan of £100,000*	Monthly Premium	Projected Fund Size*	Premium required to build up fund
25	£25	£70,400	£33.75
	£50	£157,000	
35	£25	£29,100	£74.30
	£50	£65,100	
45	£25	£11,300	£185.50
	£50	£26,100	
55	£25	£3,550	£591.50
	£50	£7,810	

Source: Norwich Union \*Assumes constant growth of 9% and retirement age of 65

#### CGT ALLOWANCES — JANUARY 1996

The indexed rise for calculating the indexation allowance on assets disposed of in January 1996

Month purchased	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	-	0.818	0.730	0.647	0.561	0.502	0.454
February	-	0.810	0.722	0.634	0.555	0.496	0.448
March	0.291	0.807	0.717	0.619	0.553	0.493	0.443
April	0.853	0.792	0.694	0.585	0.538	0.478	0.420
May	0.840	0.775	0.688	0.578	0.535	0.474	0.414
June	0.835	0.770	0.684	0.574	0.535	0.474	0.409
July	0.834	0.761	0.686	0.577	0.540	0.475	0.408
August	0.834	0.763	0.670	0.573	0.535	0.471	0.392
September	0.835	0.745	0.667	0.574	0.528	0.467	0.396
October	0.826	0.739	0.667	0.571	0.526	0.460	0.372
November	0.817	0.733	0.651	0.558	0.513	0.453	0.365
December	0.820	0.729	0.653	0.564	0.508	0.454	0.382
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	
January	0.353	0.257	0.154	0.108	0.089	0.063	0.029
February	0.343	0.250	0.147	0.102	0.082	0.057	0.022
March	0.337	0.237	0.143	0.099	0.078	0.054	0.018
April	0.314	0.201	0.128	0.082	0.068	0.042	0.006
May	0.306	0.190	0.125	0.078	0.064	0.038	0.004
June	0.302	0.185	0.120	0.078	0.065	0.038	0.003
July	0.300	0.185	0.123	0.082	0.068	0.043	0.007
August	0.297	0.173	0.120	0.081	0.065	0.038	0.002
September	0.289	0.162	0.116	0.077	0.066	0.036	-
October	0.278	0.153	0.112	0.074	0.059	0.034	0.003
November	0.268	0.155	0.108	0.075	0.061	0.034	0.003
December	0.264	0.156	0.107	0.078	0.058	0.029	-

The 1st month for disposals by individuals on or after April 6, 1985 (April 1, 1985 for companies) is the month in which the allowable expenditure was incurred, or March 1982 where the expenditure was incurred before that month.

## PEP ARE YOU WHERE YOUR MONEY'S GOING?

With no salesmen, no commission and no hidden costs, it's no wonder people are investing in the thousands.

SO ARE THOUSANDS OF OTHER PEP COMPANIES.

direct

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up. You may not get back all the money you invest. Virgin Direct does not offer investment advice nor make any recommendations about investments. We only market our own products. For your security, all telephone calls to Virgin Direct will be recorded.

## A low cost PEP for these investment trusts is available now.

The Scottish Mortgage and Trust PLC  
The Monks Investment Trust PLC  
The Baillie Gifford Japan Trust PLC  
Baillie Gifford Shin Nippon PLC  
Mid Wynd International Investment Trust PLC  
Pacific Horizon Investment Trust PLC

For further information telephone  
Lindsey Greig on FREE CALL 0500 418008  
or fill in the coupon below.

FREE CALL 0500 418008,  
Fax 0131 222 4299 (any time) or post this coupon  
To: Lindsey Greig, Baillie Gifford Savings Management Ltd,  
1 Rutland Court, Edinburgh EH3 8EY.

If you do not wish to receive information on other products or services offered by ourselves and our associated companies please tick the box ☐ Your name is never made available to unconnected organisations.

Mr/Mrs/Miss

Address

BG PEP

Postcode

TX 09/03/96



Baillie Gifford & Co  
Scotland's Largest Independent Investment Managers  
Regulated by IMRO

This advertisement has been issued by the above trusts and has been approved by Baillie Gifford Savings Management Ltd, regulated by IMRO. Baillie Gifford Savings Management Ltd are managers of the Baillie Gifford PEP and are wholly owned by Baillie Gifford & Co, who are the managers and secretaries of the above trusts.

UP TO  
**6.50%** GROSS P.A.  
(Variable)  
FROM THE POSTAL 50 ACCOUNT  
HIGH RATE OF INTEREST.

THE CONVENIENCE  
OF A POSTAL ACCOUNT.

INTEREST PAID MONTHLY OR  
ANNUALLY.

PENALTY - FREE WITHDRAWALS  
WITH ONLY 50 DAYS' NOTICE.

FOR AN INFORMATION PACK CALL NOW ON  
**0345 665522**  
QUOTING REFERENCE TM506

**COVENTRY**  
BUILDING SOCIETY

Coventry Building Society, PO Box 9, High Street, Coventry CV1 5QN

The following variable gross annual interest rates and investment limits apply to Postal 50 Accounts: balances of £2,000-£5,000, £5,000-£10,000, £10,000-£25,000, £25,000-£50,000, £50,000-£100,000, £100,000-£250,000, £250,000-£500,000, £500,000-£1,000,000, £1,000,000-£2,500,000, £2,500,000-£5,000,000, £5,000,000-£10,000,000, £10,000,000-£25,000,000, £25,000,000-£50,000,000, £50,000,000-£100,000,000, £100,000,000-£250,000,000, £250,000,000-£500,000,000, £500,000,000-£1,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000, £2,500,000,000-£5,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £250,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £2,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £5,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £25,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £50,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, £100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-£250,0

# Jobless must sign on for NI credits

The Department of Social Security has clarified the position on credits towards the basic state retirement pension during periods of unemployment. These are not only given when unemployment benefit is being received, Barra McGachy, a DSS spokesman, says: "Provided people are available for work and are actively seeking work, that is they are 'signing on', they will get credits for the whole period. It has nothing to do with the benefits they are receiving. For men between the ages of 60 and 65, it is not necessary to sign on because credits are given automatically."

Most higher rate taxpayers and those who want a higher tax-free income on their investments should consider choosing a venture capital trust, according to the David Aaron Partnership, which has published a guide to this subject. The 34-page booklet compares ordinary investments with Venture Capital Trusts, highlighting the tax breaks and potential returns available. The guide details the current funds on offer, recommending a top seven, and advises on how to select a trust. The most important

factor in choosing the right VCT, is the experience of the manager in investing in small companies, particularly those with assets of below £10 million. Mr Aaron says: "Free copies are available until March 18, and afterwards at £5 per copy. Write to: The David Aaron Partnership, Shelton House, High Street, Woburn Sands, Milton Keynes, MK17 8SD."

RBS Advanta will be adjusting the rate charged on its Visa card from April 1. In line with the base rate change from 6.25 to 6.00 per cent, announced yesterday, The RBS Advanta credit card company, a partnership between The Royal Bank of Scotland and the Advanta Corporation, one of the largest card issuers in the US, launched its Visa card last month. RBS Advanta, which charges no annual fee, has a fixed formula for calculating its rate in response to all base rate changes. The new APR will be 15.6 per cent, compared with an old rate of 15.9 per cent and the monthly rate will now be 1.22 per cent. For more information, contact RBS Advanta on 0800 077770.

LIZANNE ROSE

## GUARANTEED INCOME BONDS

ANNUAL INCOME Rates as at March 6, 1996			
Investment (£)	Company	Standard Rate (%)	
<b>1 Year</b>			
5,000	AIG Life	4.75	
10,000	AIG Life	4.85	
20,000	AIG Life	4.95	
50,000	AIG Life	5.10	
<b>2 Years</b>			
5,000	Fin Assurance	5.25	
20,000	Fin Assurance	5.35	
50,000	Fin Assurance	5.50	
<b>3 Years</b>			
1,000	Premium Life	4.50	
5,000	Fin Assurance	5.50	
20,000	Fin Assurance	5.60	
50,000	Fin Assurance	5.75	
<b>4 Years</b>			
1,000	Premium Life	4.70	
5,000	Fin Assurance	5.75	
20,000	Fin Assurance	5.85	
50,000	Fin Assurance	6.00	
<b>5 Years</b>			
1,000	Premium Life	5.10	
3,000	Fin Assurance	6.20	
20,000	Abey Life	6.40	
50,000	Abey Life	6.60	

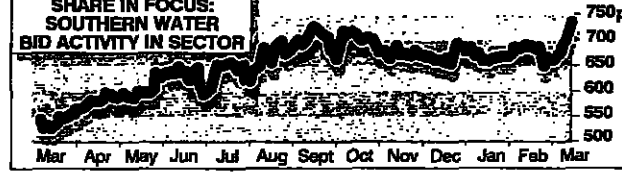
Source: Chamberlain de Broe 0171-434 4222. Net rates, income and capital guaranteed. Early surrender. Terms vary. Monthly income may be available.

## PIBS

FIXED RATE			
Gross coupon	Buying price	Gross yield	Minimum purchase amount
Birmingham Midshires	97.72	9.586	100.17
Bradford & Bingley	119.59	9.677	100.13
Bradford & Bingley	134.80	9.644	100.20
Bradford & Bingley	138.58	9.633	100.34
Britannia	133.13	9.749	100.42
Coventry	126.99	9.524	100.75
First National	114.37	10.266	100.25
Halifax	120.00	9.533	100.62
Halifax	125.43	9.369	100.58
Halifax	132.55	9.381	100.00
Leeds & Holbeck	133.07	9.889	100.23
Newcastle	107.50	11.498	100.32
Newcastle	134.83	9.346	100.45
Northumbria	122.22	9.565	100.14
Skipton	128.75	9.577	100.48

FLOATING RATE			
Gross coupon	Buying price	Gross yield	Minimum purchase amount
Chester (28/03-29/09) 8.2476%	103.63	100.00	1,000
First Nat (20/03-20/09) 9.3000%	100.63	100.00	1,000

PIBS = Permanent Interest Bearing Shares. Source: ABN AMRO Home Office - 0171 801 0101



SHARE IN FOCUS: SOUTHERN WATER. BID ACTIVITY IN SECTOR. Source: City of London, 0171-434 4222.

## UNIT-LINKED INSURANCE INVESTMENTS

AEGON LIFE ASSURANCE			
Unit	Offer	Wtd Yld	Wtd Yld
Unit 1	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 2	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 3	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 4	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 5	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 6	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 7	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 8	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 9	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 10	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 11	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 12	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 13	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 14	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 15	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 16	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 17	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 18	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 19	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 20	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 21	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 22	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 23	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 24	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 25	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 26	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 27	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 28	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 29	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 30	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 31	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 32	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 33	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 34	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 35	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 36	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 37	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 38	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 39	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 40	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 41	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 42	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 43	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 44	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 45	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 46	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 47	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 48	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 49	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 50	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 51	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 52	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 53	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 54	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 55	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 56	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 57	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 58	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 59	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 60	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 61	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 62	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 63	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 64	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 65	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 66	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 67	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 68	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 69	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 70	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 71	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 72	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 73	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 74	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 75	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 76	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 77	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 78	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 79	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 80	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 81	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 82	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 83	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 84	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 85	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 86	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 87	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 88	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 89	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 90	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 91	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 92	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 93	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 94	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 95	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 96	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 97	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 98	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 99	100.00	1.10	1.10
Unit 100	100.00	1.10	1.10

	Unit	Offer	Wtd Yld	%		Unit	Offer	Wtd Yld	%
Bristol & West 211 101.30									
Secured 121			0.13		HAMBRO ASSURED				
Unsecured 121			0.20		UK Savings Bonds, Pers. Loans				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		PEP 27.94 27.94 27.94 27.94				
Secured 121			0.13		Managed 101 201 201 201				
Unsecured 121			0.20		UK Savings Bonds 25.70 25.70 25.70 25.70				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		UK Equity 20.50 20.50 21.00 21.00				
Secured 121			0.13		UK Savings Bonds 25.70 25.70 25.70 25.70				
Unsecured 121			0.20		International 10.50 10.50 10.50 10.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0.13		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unsecured 121			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Unit Plus 111 101.60			0.20		Deposits 15.50 15.50 15.50 15.50				
Secured 121			0						



# Gilts and equities sharply lower

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES									
1995	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	Yield	P/E	1995	High
556	47.00	46.00	Adnams Ltd	46.50	-0.50	5.9	12.8	556	47.00
557	47.00	46.00	Brewery of London	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	557	47.00
558	47.00	46.00	Carlsberg	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	558	47.00
559	47.00	46.00	Heineken	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	559	47.00
560	47.00	46.00	Interbrew	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	560	47.00
561	47.00	46.00	Kaiser Brewery	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	561	47.00
562	47.00	46.00	Miller Brewing	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	562	47.00
563	47.00	46.00	Orkla ASA	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	563	47.00
564	47.00	46.00	Reckitt Benckiser	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	564	47.00
565	47.00	46.00	Schlitz	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	565	47.00
566	47.00	46.00	Tenneco	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	566	47.00
567	47.00	46.00	United Breweries	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	567	47.00
568	47.00	46.00	Wm. & A. Rye	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	568	47.00
569	47.00	46.00	Yallahs	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	569	47.00
570	47.00	46.00	Zygmunt	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	570	47.00
571	47.00	46.00	Adnams Ltd	46.50	-0.50	5.9	12.8	571	47.00
572	47.00	46.00	Brewery of London	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	572	47.00
573	47.00	46.00	Carlsberg	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	573	47.00
574	47.00	46.00	Heineken	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	574	47.00
575	47.00	46.00	Interbrew	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	575	47.00
576	47.00	46.00	Kaiser Brewery	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	576	47.00
577	47.00	46.00	Miller Brewing	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	577	47.00
578	47.00	46.00	Orkla ASA	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	578	47.00
579	47.00	46.00	Reckitt Benckiser	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	579	47.00
580	47.00	46.00	Schlitz	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	580	47.00
581	47.00	46.00	Tenneco	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	581	47.00
582	47.00	46.00	United Breweries	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	582	47.00
583	47.00	46.00	Wm. & A. Rye	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	583	47.00
584	47.00	46.00	Yallahs	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	584	47.00
585	47.00	46.00	Zygmunt	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	585	47.00
586	47.00	46.00	Adnams Ltd	46.50	-0.50	5.9	12.8	586	47.00
587	47.00	46.00	Brewery of London	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	587	47.00
588	47.00	46.00	Carlsberg	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	588	47.00
589	47.00	46.00	Heineken	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	589	47.00
590	47.00	46.00	Interbrew	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	590	47.00
591	47.00	46.00	Kaiser Brewery	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	591	47.00
592	47.00	46.00	Miller Brewing	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	592	47.00
593	47.00	46.00	Orkla ASA	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	593	47.00
594	47.00	46.00	Reckitt Benckiser	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	594	47.00
595	47.00	46.00	Schlitz	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	595	47.00
596	47.00	46.00	Tenneco	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	596	47.00
597	47.00	46.00	United Breweries	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	597	47.00
598	47.00	46.00	Wm. & A. Rye	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	598	47.00
599	47.00	46.00	Yallahs	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	599	47.00
600	47.00	46.00	Zygmunt	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	600	47.00
601	47.00	46.00	Adnams Ltd	46.50	-0.50	5.9	12.8	601	47.00
602	47.00	46.00	Brewery of London	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	602	47.00
603	47.00	46.00	Carlsberg	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	603	47.00
604	47.00	46.00	Heineken	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	604	47.00
605	47.00	46.00	Interbrew	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	605	47.00
606	47.00	46.00	Kaiser Brewery	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	606	47.00
607	47.00	46.00	Miller Brewing	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	607	47.00
608	47.00	46.00	Orkla ASA	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	608	47.00
609	47.00	46.00	Reckitt Benckiser	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	609	47.00
610	47.00	46.00	Schlitz	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	610	47.00
611	47.00	46.00	Tenneco	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	611	47.00
612	47.00	46.00	United Breweries	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	612	47.00
613	47.00	46.00	Wm. & A. Rye	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	613	47.00
614	47.00	46.00	Yallahs	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	614	47.00
615	47.00	46.00	Zygmunt	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	615	47.00
616	47.00	46.00	Adnams Ltd	46.50	-0.50	5.9	12.8	616	47.00
617	47.00	46.00	Brewery of London	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	617	47.00
618	47.00	46.00	Carlsberg	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	618	47.00
619	47.00	46.00	Heineken	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	619	47.00
620	47.00	46.00	Interbrew	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	620	47.00
621	47.00	46.00	Kaiser Brewery	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	621	47.00
622	47.00	46.00	Miller Brewing	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	622	47.00
623	47.00	46.00	Orkla ASA	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	623	47.00
624	47.00	46.00	Reckitt Benckiser	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	624	47.00
625	47.00	46.00	Schlitz	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	625	47.00
626	47.00	46.00	Tenneco	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	626	47.00
627	47.00	46.00	United Breweries	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	627	47.00
628	47.00	46.00	Wm. & A. Rye	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	628	47.00
629	47.00	46.00	Yallahs	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	629	47.00
630	47.00	46.00	Zygmunt	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	630	47.00
631	47.00	46.00	Adnams Ltd	46.50	-0.50	5.9	12.8	631	47.00
632	47.00	46.00	Brewery of London	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	632	47.00
633	47.00	46.00	Carlsberg	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	633	47.00
634	47.00	46.00	Heineken	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	634	47.00
635	47.00	46.00	Interbrew	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	635	47.00
636	47.00	46.00	Kaiser Brewery	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	636	47.00
637	47.00	46.00	Miller Brewing	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	637	47.00
638	47.00	46.00	Orkla ASA	46.00	-1.00	5.9	12.8	638	47.00
639	47.00	46.00	Reckitt Benckiser	46					



**THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE**

**Giotto, Brunelleschi, Bramante,  
Donatello, Raffaello, Leonardo,  
Botticelli, Masaccio, Mantegna,  
Michelangelo. In other words:  
welcome to Florence.**

**Meridiana**  
*Your Private Airline*

**London** ✈ **Florence**

For information  
contact your travel agent or Meridiana on 0171/839-2222.



## Britain signs pact to improve standards

A full guide to the grand prix season appears in *Car 96* today, with tomorrow's race previewed in detail by Jonathan Palmer, the BBC commentator and ex-Formula One driver. There is also a chance to enter a great new grand prix competition, with prizes worth thousands of pounds to be won.

## Rowlands celebrates

## Giles returns to action

## Blue boats on Thames

**ROWING:** The Oxford University Boat Race crew will lead off the 106 eights in the Reading Head of the River today and are clear favourites to retain their title. They will be followed by a Leander crew stroked by Mark Partridge, a lightweight international. Cambridge will be in action further down the river, on the Boat Race course, involved in races with Imperial College, who were marginally faster than Oxford in meetings a month ago.

## A close run thing

# Hazell wins for Kent

[illegible]

**RUGBY UNION**

kick-off at 2.30 unless stated

**2023 county championship**

1st division  
Lancashire v Warwickshire  
(at Preston Grasshoppers)

2nd division  
Somerset v Gloucestershire  
(at Northampton) (4.45)

3rd division  
Yorkshire v Gloucestershire  
(at York) (4.15)

**2023 club championship**

1st division  
Surrey v Harlequins (3.0)

2nd division  
Bedfordshire v Newcastle (3.0)

3rd division  
Birmingham v London Scottish (3.0)

4th division  
Northampton v Aspetate (3.0)

5th division  
Bristol v Exeter (3.0)

6th division  
Walsley v Liverpool St Helens (3.0)

7th division  
Hull v London Welsh (3.0)

**1st division north**  
Preston North End v Stoke (3.0)

**2nd division**  
Leeds Leopards

**3rd division**  
Barnet v Treasury

**West**  
Karnarook v Glasgow HK (3.0)  
West of Scotland v Glasgow South (3.0)  
Wigtownshire v Ayr (2.0)

**Club matches**  
Berry Hill v Lichfield (3.0)  
Rugby Heath v Rosslyn Park (3.0)  
Boroughmuir v Stirling County (3.0)  
Bradford and Givney v Sheffield (3.0)  
Cheltenham v Exeter (3.0)  
County v Saracens  
Henley v Ealing (3.0)  
Jewell Forest v Grantham (3.0)  
Kendal v Durham City (3.0)  
Mill Police v Harrow (3.0)  
Northampton v Northampton  
Northampton v Richmond (3.0)  
Orell v Morley (3.0)  
Rugby Hornum v West Yorkshire (3.0)  
Worcester v Sale (3.0)

**RUGBY LEAGUE**

Six-Fix Challenge Cup

Semi-final  
St Helens v Widnes  
(at Wigan, 2.15)

**NATIONAL CONFEDERATION**  
Preston Division (2.30), Dudley Hill  
Wigan St Patricks; Howarth v West Mill  
Lock Lane v Egerton; Mayfield v  
Hemel Hempstead; Wigan v Leigh  
Miners Welfare; Woolston v

Endlish Insurance League						
First Division						

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

**ICE HOCKEY**  
**BRITISH LEAGUE:** Championship  
 Newcastle 5-0; Sheffield 3-0; Shef-  
 field 2-0; Nottingham 5-1; Durham 5  
 1-0; Humberston 1-0; Newcastle 5  
 Cardiff.  
**AMERICAN LEAGUE:** Newcastle Black-  
 burn 6-0; Bradford 6-0; Gullford 5-0  
 Kyrnes 6-0; Slough 5-0; Duntreith 5-0  
 Swindon 5-0; Manchester 5-0.

**BASKETBALL**  
**NEWWEATHER LEAGUE:** Birmingham  
 Newcastle 7-30; Warring 5 Derby  
 8-0.

**OTHER SPORT**  
**BOXING:** World Boding Organisation  
 super-middleweight Championship:  
 Steve Collins (Aussie, holder) vs Neville  
 Brown (Bang-on-Tank) (Green Glen  
 Auen, Milwaukee).

**LACROSSE:** Shepherd's Friendly Soc-  
 iety League: Premier division:  
 1st: 1st York, 2nd: Ponton 1st Kings  
 Rugby, Sheffield Steelers vs Humberston  
 1st; 2nd: Slough 1st vs Warrington  
 1st; 3rd: Slough 2nd vs Warrington  
 2nd.

[illegible][illegible]

**FOOTBALL**  
 Kick-off 3.0 unless stated  
**FA Cup**  
 Sixth round  
 Leeds v Liverpool (4.0) .....  
**Tenants Scottish Cup**  
 Fifth round  
 Celtic v Dundee (3.15) .....  
**FA HAMPDEN LEAGUE CUP:** Quarter-finals:  
 Coln v Skipton; Darnley v Shelbourne (3.15);  
 Weymouth v B&B Porters v Ash (3.15).  
**GREAT WEST HANTS LEAGUE:** Premier divisions:  
 North: Farnham  
 South: Maidenhead  
**NORTH WEST COUNTIES FLOODLIT**  
 Trophy: Semi-final, first leg: Penrith v  
 Mossley  
**FA WOMEN'S PREMIER LEAGUE:** Next  
 FA WOMEN'S LEAGUE: Everton v Liverpool; F C  
 Leeds; Mansfield Loverscup v Boston.  
**FA WOMEN'S LEAGUE CUP:** Final:  
 Wetherby v Doncaster Belles  
**FA WOMEN'S LEAGUE:** Northern divi-  
 sions: Huddersfield v Gillingham; St Helens  
 v Bolton; Newcastle v Bronte Southern divi-  
 sions: Newcastle v Barnsley; Garswood; Three  
 Bridges v Southampton; Saints; Leyton  
 Orient v Town and County

**TOMORROW:**

**RUGBY UNION**  
CIS county championship  
Semi-final  
Sturley vs Gloucestershire  
(at Imber Court, 2.45)

**HOCKEY**  
NATIONAL LEAGUE: First division:  
Barford Tigers vs Sutton Hotspur; Leisure  
Centurians vs Bournemouth City  
(Birmingham University, 2.30); Galford vs  
Ally Gymkhana (Kings Manor School,  
north, Hounslow, 2.00); Century  
2000 vs Reading (Wall Farming Lane, 2.00);  
Southgate vs East Grinstead (Broomfield  
School, 2.00); Albans vs Stourport (Clare-  
mont, 2.00); Middlesex vs Century  
(Tottenham School, 1.30) Second division:  
Barnston vs Friebsland; Highfields,  
Hemel Hempstead vs Epsom; Havert  
Boys School, 2.00; Brooklands vs Otton and  
West Wandschwanen (Georges Road, Sale,  
2.00); City of Portsmouth vs St. George's  
(Alexandra Park, 1.30); Epsom vs Bromley  
(Birmingham University, 12.30);  
Harmstead and Westmeston vs Croxley  
(Reading, 12.30); Haverhill vs 12.30  
Oxford University vs Richmond (St Edwards  
School, 2.30); Sheffield vs Hareson Man-  
gum (St. George's School, 2.00); Stough  
vs Gloucester City (Wentworth School, 2.00)

**WOMEN'S CENTENARY INTERNATIONAL:** Ireland v England (Belfast, Dublin, 2/7)

**WOMEN'S WELSH CUP:** Quarter-finals - Cardiff A

**WOMENS COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP:** One day (Salsburgh, V.C.) Durham v Manc Love Lanchester v V.C.; Humberstone v Gloucestershire; Lancashire v Cheshire v Durham. Zone two (Bournemouth, 16/30) Glos v Devon; Hampshire v Dorset; Somerset v Gloucestershire; Northants v Shropshire v Suffolk v Oxford. Series, Shropshire v Dorset, 9/30 v Oxon, 20/30 v Derby, Berks v Staffs, zone four (Reading, 11) Kent v Lancs, Sussex v Warwick, Kent v Northants, Sussex v Middle.

**ICE HOCKEY**

**BRITISH LEAGUE:** Championship play-offs: First leg v Sheffield (8/30), Nottingham v Glasgow (6/30). Cardiff v Durham (11/30); Humberstone v Newcastle (6/45).

**SCOTTISH INTRIGUE:** play-offs: Stroud v Guildford (5/15); Milton Keynes v Blackburn (6/00). Dumfries v Swindon (3/30), Manchester v Stough (6/10)

**BASKETBALL**

**BUDWEISER LEAGUE:** Chester v Worthing (5/3), South Wales (6/15); Leicester (6/15); Thames Valley v Hull (6/8)

[illegible]

SNOW			
	Depth (cm)		Condition
	L	U	Piste
<b>AUSTRIA</b>			
Mayrhofen	0	65	fair (Sunny skiing; most of season)
Saalbach	65	75	hard (Odd warm patch but most of season)
St Anton	65	100	good
Söld	45	80	well-groomed and (Good skiing in all places)
<b>FRANCE</b>			
Les Arcs	85	200	good (Hard-packed snow in places)
Tignes	115	210	good (Plates hard first thing in morning)
Val Thorens	130	200	good (Good piste skiing)
<b>SWITZERLAND</b>			
Grindelwald	15	90	fair (Good snow at altitude)

Source: Ski Club of Great Britain

PORTS		Weather (5pm) °C		Last snow	
Runs to resort	Runs to resort				
led closed	sun	-2	2/3		
ing still	sking well)				
ing good	sun	-6	5/4		
ood, hard-packed	snow)				
ood fine	1	1/3			
ing good	moguls)				
fair	sun	2	4/3		
in areas; sunny)					
any icy	sun	-2	26/2		
occasional (icy patch)					
ing hard	sun	-8	2/3		
ing still	generally good)				
ing good	fine	-3	2/3		
(majority of runs)					
just warm	sun	6	1/3		
warm at lower levels)					
- lower slopes; U - upper.					







BY DAVID HANDS  
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

**BY DAVID HANDS**

Rob Andrew has agreed to play in the XV being raised by Bob Dwyer, the former Australia coach, to play Leicester in the Sanyo challenge match at Twickenham on April 21.

□ Gavin Hastings could be making his final appearance for Watsonians in today's Tennents 1556 Cup third-round tie against Edinburgh Academicals. The former Scotland captain is to play American football for Scottish Claymores this summer.

Northampton, J. S. Dawson (Leicester), Northampton; G. Chomienne (Lancaster), M. P. Regan (Northampton), J. L. Good (Harrowgate), G. B. B. (Barnsley), G. W. Whitham (Leicester), G. Archer (Sheffield/Army), L. B. N. Dalglish (Leeds), D. Richards (Leicester), R. Place (Northampton), J. E. B. Callard (Bath), P. de la Motte (Bath), K. P. P. Dawkins (Stroud), V. Ubogu (Bath), R. G. R. Dews (Bath), T. A. K. (Northampton) (Northampton/Army).

ALLES (W. France) W. L. Thomas (Northampton), C. C. (Leeds), L. B. Davies (Northampton), N. G. Davies (Leeds), G. Thomas (Northampton), R. N. Jenkins (Pontypridd), R. Humphreys (Bridgend), C. Loader (Swansea), J. Humphreys (Cardiff, captain), J. D. Davies (Neath), E. W. Lewis (Cardiff), G. D. (Northampton), J. E. Jones (Cardiff), R. G. (Northampton), H. T. Taylor (Cardiff), J. (Northampton), A. P. Moore (Cardiff), J. Williams (Neath), L. Mustoe (Cardiff), G. R. (Swansea).



A firm believer in the

Hulme, P Myler, S McCune  
Referee: B Smith (Castleford)

These include Robert Smith, who heads the five selected for the Jerez, Oviedo and La Baule shows. Billington, Di Lampard and William Funnell — three leading contenders

"We seemed to be going faster, but we didn't set the boat up particularly differently. We just got our minds together. We kept ourselves to ourselves and got focused on it," he said. Charles is confident that he can now win a medal in Savannah in July. He ended the Bacardi in seventh place in an 80-strong fleet that included most of the best in the world. Smith finished in 22nd place.

## POINT-TO-POINT BY CARL EVANS

land Farmers, Dalston, 4m S of Calise  
(12 30) Derwent, Charny Park, 6m SW of  
Scarborough (12 00), Euxet, High Easter,  
8m NW of Chelmsford (12 30); North  
Leadbury, Upton-on-Severn, 8m S of  
Worcester (12 00), Oakley, Newton  
Bromswold, 3m SE of Rushden (12 00),  
Silverton, Haldon, on Exeter NH course  
(12 00), S East Club, Charny, 12m E of  
Maldston (1 00), Tamarleaze, Eylon-on-  
Severn, 7m SE of Shrewsbury (12 30)  
TOMORROW: Stall College & RMA Darg,  
Tugswoldown, 3m W of Aldershot (12 00);  
South Dorset, Milborne St Andrew, on A354  
Sulist Burford (1 00)



Coulton (O Sherwood), Dancing Fairy (A Cunningham-Brown), Klaron Davis (A Moore, lie), Martin's Lamp (D Nicholson), Sound Man (E O'Grady, lie), Strong Plat-

Overhead (F. Michien), River Cottage (Egerton), St. Mellons Fairway (D. Nicholson), Steel Mirror (A. O'Brien, Ire), Tothamwoods (Twiston-Davies)

7	03-0	CALL ME FLASH 8 Mrs P Siv	4-8-5	6	Duffield 5
8	1-25	KOSMETIKA 28 (D.B.F.G) D Chapman	5-8-5	1	Charnock 3
9	-525	ANISTOP 15 (C.B.F.G) R Niehurst	4-8-3	...	S. Sanders 1

**JOCKEYS:** F. Lynch, 10 winners from 53 rides, 18.9%; T. Wee, 23 from 139, 18.0%; R. Cochrane, 26 from 176, 14.8%; M. Tebbitt, 7 from 51.



## Saturday portrait: Dennis Wise, by Russell Kempson

# Streetwise urchin who can enrich England's quest for respectability

In October 1994, Dennis Wise hailed a cab and almost waved goodbye to his career. He had spent an evening discussing business with Eric Hall, his agent, at Scribes West, the Kensington watering hole owned by Terry Venables, the England coach. When he left, with his girlfriend, Geraldine Lennon, he had an argument with Gerald Graham, 65, the taxi driver who had refused to take him where he wanted to go. Words were exchanged, Graham was confronted and a glass partition in the cab was broken.

Wise, the Jack-the-lad England and Chelsea midfielder, who will captain his side against Wimbledon, his former club, in an FA Cup quarter-final at Stamford Bridge this afternoon, had overstepped the mark once too often. His impish, impulsive character had got him into trouble. Again.

This time, though, it was not the Football Association and its often haphazard disciplinary system that he would stand before. This was serious, a situation that, for once, no amount of mischievous grins could diffuse.

In February last year, Wise was convicted of assault and causing criminal damage. In March, he was sentenced to three months in prison. However, after spending two hours in a cell, he was released on bail pending an appeal. "It was long enough to know what it's like to lose your freedom," he said later.

In June, he was acquitted, apparently grudgingly. Judge Gerald Butler QC, sitting with two magistrates, told him that their decision had been made "with no enthusiasm". He said that Wise, by his own admission, had behaved in a disgraceful fashion but that the evidence of Graham about the alleged assault could not be relied upon "beyond reasonable doubt".

Wise, predictably, expressed remorse and relief. Hall was "monster, monster happy" and the cosy, self-protective world of football quietly got on with business. Case closed. It was, after all, unrelated

to matters on the pitch. "Times like that help you appreciate life as well as football," Wise said. "It was a time for sitting down and slowing down, to think about yourself and where you want to go. I know I could have messed it all up and nobody wants to get to the end of their career and have to face up to something like that. I've learnt from it and it's a good thing I have."

Incident, embarrassment, humility; recurring themes for the sparky son of a west London publican, Dennis Sr, and his wife, Pam. A 5ft 6in, 10st bundle of energy, living on his nerves and wit. A streetwise urchin, knowing what he wants, when he wants it and how he can get it. And always that innocent, little-boy-lost smile, swiftly disarming the fiercest critic

**'When you want to win so badly, as he does, you sometimes cross the line'**

or angriest opponent. When Southampton offered him a contract at the end of his £25-a-week apprenticeship — an opportunity most aspiring professionals would accept with gratitude — he turned it down. Lawrie McMenemy, the Southampton manager at the time, ran out of patience and showed him the door. "I wasn't treated very well," the young upstart retorted.

Next stop Wimbledon. The Crazy Gang and all their laddish, loutish bravado and bizarre male bonding rituals — hiding the American's bed in a hotel lift, playing American football in training the day before a league game.

"He was an infectious, lively lad, full of enthusiasm," Dave Bassett, then the Wimbledon manager, said. "He was like one of those annoying flies you want to swat. In one of his first games for us, when

we beat Sheffield United 5-0, he got involved with Ken McNought, who kicked him and got sent off. Peter Withe also got the hump, chucked the ball at him and got sent off. Then, in the last minute, he missed a penalty. Typical Dennis, always in the thick of it."

Bassett happily endured the numerous wage demands and transfer requests, the petulant outbursts and off-the-field scrapes, the rough with the smooth — as did Bobby Gould, his successor. In September 1988, Wise was fined £150 after he had indulged in a spot of illegal grand-betting on the door of a fellow motorist's car. In May 1990, he was fined £200 and banned from driving for a year after he had refused to provide a breath specimen when stopped by police.

Yet, off road, Wise's spiky effervescence, scurrying endeavours and clenched-fist inspiration easily counter-acted his short-fused temperament. They brought him success, too, with an FA Cup winner's medal in 1988, a first international call-up, in Bobby Robson's England squad for the Rous Trophy, and, eventually, a £1.6 million move to Chelsea. "When I left, it was an emotional moment," he said.

However, Stamford Bridge was and, six years on, still is his spiritual home. The lads who roll in from the King's Road hostels at 2.50pm on a Saturday, to sit where The Shed once stood, can comfortably identify with their 29-year-old idol; his Cockney patter, his liking for pie and mash, Mr Bean and Dirty Den, and his contractual commitment to Chelsea until at least 1998.

They even forgive the V-sign he offered them during the heat of battle four years ago. "I was wrong, I shouldn't have done it," he said.

In his favoured Armani suit and sipping lemonade and lime, he mixes equally easily with the smart set at the Bridge. Status has demanded his progression from Volkswagen Golf to Mercedes to Range Rover and the purchase of a



luxury home in Buckinghamshire, and with the omnipresent Hall at his shoulder — "We're like brothers, monster brothers" — he is never short of a favour or invitation.

"Dennis is a real terrier, a players' player," Dean Holdsworth, the Wimbledon striker, said. "Whatever happens, he always seems to be enjoying himself. Let's face it, anyone who has been

at our club has always got the pranker in him. He's as consistent as anyone and when you want to win so badly, as he does, you sometimes cross the line. But you don't captain the likes of Raul Gullit and Mark Hughes without having some great qualities." Should Holdsworth receive a playful nip on the ankles this afternoon, he may revise his reference. Wise's act will never be squeaky

clean — he has been booked seven times this season — but he has recovered from a lengthy injury lay-off early last year, which was caused by a torn thigh muscle, and his vibrant form alongside Gullit has captivated many a strewed judge.

An odd couple, maybe — dreadlocks and crew-cut, little and large, chalk and cheese — but it works, increasingly impressively.

"It's the most enjoyable spell of my career," Wise said. Enough, perhaps, for Venables to embrace again his cheeky chappy, to add to his total of 11 caps, to include him in his squad for the European championship this summer and to tell him to go out there and give 'em hell. "And by the way, Den, I don't want you anywhere near my club. Understand?"

## Why Atherton should remember

"KNOW your enemy," is written on the heart of every general leading his men into battle. It should be true, too, of every sports captain. A pity, then, that Michael Atherton should have said this week that he knows little about the Sri Lanka players confronting him today.

Atherton's first taste of international cricket, and one of his earliest forays into captaincy, was on an England youth tour of Sri Lanka in 1987. Atherton's side would have won the final "Test" match in Galle and with it the series had it not been for a swash-buckling innings from a 17-year-old wicketkeeper.

This diminutive dasher was none other than Romesh Kaluwitharana, the man who has set alight the World Cup with his brilliantly destructive opening partnerships with Sanath Jayasuriya. Kalu-

witharana, who shares a birthday with that other famous opener, Ian Botham, struck a century in 134 minutes and 84 of his 119 runs came in boundaries.

Atherton's memory lapse did little for the chances of Captain Grumpy smiling during the match today. Sporting Index, the spread-betting firm, estimated that he would do so only once or twice.

### Missing needle

More harsh words about the playing structure of this World Cup. "The qualifying rounds did not have the necessary needle," Ali Bacher, the managing director of the South Africa cricket board, said yesterday. "The top teams knew that they could afford to lose three games and still get into the quarter-finals." Bacher is to propose that fewer

## Simon Wilde's WORLD CUP EXTRAS

teams progress to the knockout stages when the competition is next held, in England in 1999, but said that he also wants more smaller nations taking part when South Africa and Zimbabwe stage the event in 2003.

"I don't think there has been significant growth in the game at the top echelon. World cricket is not growing," said the man who may one day run world cricket. "All that is happening is that the major countries are playing more matches against each other."

### Health warning

A leading Islamabad cardiologist advised heart patients not to watch television coverage of Pakistan's match with India today. The match could have fatal consequences for some, Nasir Mohtai warned. "The anxiety gets the better of human arteries," he said.

India's players know this well, especially when they are at home to their fiercest rivals. Of the last seven matches, dating back to 1987, India have won only one and that was by virtue of losing fewer wickets when the scores finished level. Nor should they have won that one. When Kapil Dev delivered the final ball, three instead of four fielders were inside the "circle", but the Indian umpire failed to call no-ball, denying Pakistan victory.

## McGovern inspires as Romford rise again

Non-League Football By WALTER GAMMIE

WHEN Bradley Goodwin took over as chairman of Romford four days before the start of the season, the club had "just one player and a debt of £17". With two months to go, Romford sit on top of the Essex Senior League, six points clear with two matches in hand, have reached the League Cup final, against Burnham Ramblers at Brentwood on April 20, and are still in the Essex Premier Cup and London Floodlit Cup. They have also cleared their debt.

A fifth piece of silverware, the Wembley Challenge Cup, that Romford are pursuing marks the delight that a famous former amateur club are back in business at all. The Challenge Cup, in which Romford hold a 1-0 first-leg lead, is played against Bromley, to whom they lost before 95,000 people in the first FA Amateur Cup final to be held at Wembley in 1949.

Romford, then in the Southern League, folded after selling their ground in 1978 and were revived only four seasons ago. Now they hope to follow other clubs that have been reborn — Oxford City and Bedford Town — into the Ics League and have clinched a three-year deal to use Sungate, the ground of Collier Row, the Ics League second division club, from next season.

Donal McGovern, who took Collier Row to the third division title last season, has masterminded Romford's rise this season. Among a wide-ranging trawl for players, McGovern has unearthed two cast-offs from professional clubs — Dean Calcutt, 19, a prolific goalscorer with Tottenham Hotspur's youth team, and Marvin Rufus, 18, a former Leyton Orient youth player.

"You've got to remember that of 2,400 professionals at Premiership and Endsteigh clubs, 60 per cent have at one time or another been released by clubs as not being good enough," Goodwin said. "That includes David Platt, Les Ferdinand, Ian Wright and Peter Beardsley, so there are some good players about."

## Junior ball game sparks pitched battle in courts

CONTRARY to popular belief, sport is part of real life and is therefore subject to the processes of the law. On the other hand, as the noted sports writer, Stephen Potter, pointed out: "Gambits are for use and not for overuse." It is legal week in this column and, naturally, the only logical place to start is the United States.

A woman has attempted to sue a nine-year-old baseball player in Connecticut. Johnny Lupoli is the Little League pitcher on whom the majesty of the law descended. In baseball, a wide is graphically called a "wild pitch"; Lupoli let rip with a belter of a wild pitch that struck a female spectator in the face. Jolly unpleasant, true, but being American, she was no doubt utterly delighted. Certainly, she took to the law with alacrity. The case was taken up and it rumbled on as legal matters always will.

"It's been two and half months of hell for the family," Johnny's Mom, Susan, said. "Johnny hasn't wanted to talk about it. It really has been bothering him." Johnny was at school this week when Judge Ronald Fracasse dismissed the case, ruling that "a child cannot be sued as a sole defendant". No doubt it is legally possible for Johnny to sue the woman in question for causing him distress by trying to sue him.

Meanwhile, in Australia, two Australian yachtsmen have taken to the law — because they were not selected for the Olympic Games. John Forbes, who won a bronze medal in the Tornado class four years ago in Barcelona, and his partner, Darren Burdock, have asked a court in New South Wales to rule on the validity of the selection procedures.

Their lawyers argued at a preliminary hearing this week that the selectors had changed their selection criteria, to the benefit of another yachting. Perhaps English cricketers gain their places in the team by threatening to sue if not selected. That would certainly explain a good deal.

## SIMON BARNES On Saturday

### Street seller

The greatest excitement of watching skiing on the television is seeing if the skiers can get their logos on camera. As soon as the course has been completed, the real race begins: a desperate struggle to get skis off in time to wave them in the public's face, before the camera turns elsewhere. Alberto Tomba has long been recognised as

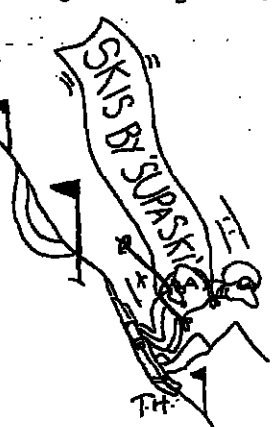
heroes and joy-bringers of the 1990 World Cup when the Indomitable Lions, with Roger Milla to the fore, beat the world champions, Argentina, in the opening game. Now they are taking part in Africa's Olympic Games qualifying tournament — and have been stranded in Ghana. The head of the team's delegation has faxed Professor Joseph-Marie Bipoun Woum, Cameroon's youth and sports minister, for money to get home.

Frequent stopovers and complicated itineraries have drained the footballers' purses. In fact, the team manager, to get to Accra, the Ghanaian capital, a few hours before kick-off. Then they found that their new shirts clashed with the opposition's, while their old shirts had the wrong sponsor's logo. Eventually, they played in the old shirts, doctored with sticky tape. Unsurprisingly, they lost 3-0.

### Aussie rules

Cricketer is a game about culture clashes and mutual incomprehension. The Australian newspaper publishes a list of dos and don'ts for Australians setting out across the world to play a season of club or league cricket. These include: "DO take plenty of cash to a game." The writer explains the system of buying a jug if you make a century or take five wickets. "As Australian cricketers are usually very successful in England, I have come to believe that this is the real reason we keep getting invited over."

Also, "DON'T sledge the opposition. There is not much on-field aggro in English club cricket. In fact, one common complaint is that it lacks the competitive edge of its Australian counterpart." What a rotten match — no one called me a boot-faced colonial boor even once.



**Beat the price rise.**  
Vehicle rescue from just **£28\***

JOIN TODAY CALL FREE  
FREE INFORMATION PACK  
**0800 000 111**

UNITS ONLY. WITHOUT 10p SURCHARGE SATURDAY 7.30-10.30  
TO: GREEN FLAG National Breakdown, FREEPOST, Leeds, West Yorkshire LS99 2NB. Please send me the INFORMATION PACK.

NAME (Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms)  
HOME TEL  
ADDRESS  
COUNTRY POST CODE

Post today No stamp needed

\*Plus a once only enrolment fee of £9.00 unless you join by Direct Debit. Cars registered before 31/7/87 are subject to additional fee of £12.50. Current prices valid until 31/3/96.

## Sampras injury puts Henman through

TIM HENMAN was awarded a free passage into the semi-finals of the men's indoor tennis tournament in Rotterdam yesterday after Pete Sampras, his opponent in the quarter-finals, withdrew through injury. Sampras, the world No.1, announced his withdrawal after injuring his ankle during his second-round victory over Jakob Hlasek, of Switzerland.

Sampras slipped and strained tendons during his 7-6, 6-4, 6-4 defeat of Hlasek and put ice on his ankle overnight. However, after consulting an ATP Tour doctor, he limped out of the event and flew home to the United States yesterday.

"We have to announce that we have to say farewell to Sampras for this tournament," Wim Buitendijk, the tournament director, said. "We decided to wait overnight, but this morning his foot was swollen and blue."

It was the third disappointment for the organisers after Boris Becker and Michael Stich, of Germany, pulled out because of illness and injury respectively before the start on Monday. Stich has also been ruled out of Germany's Davis Cup fixture in France next month after having a foot operation.

هكذا من الأصل



# Hedblom gains head start in fruitful finale

wearing a fire-fighter's asbestos suit, complete with breathing apparatus on his face.

"The 25th is a big birthday in Sweden," Forsbrand explained. "His friends just wanted to give him a good time on his birthday. Peter is strong and confident. He was good yesterday [Thursday] and today he said it was easy, and when you say it is easy, around here then you know you are playing well. I think he can hold on and win."

Hedblom's round also contained two bogeys, both within three putts. He more than made amends for these lapses by sinking nuts of 16, 18 and

18 feet on the 16th, 17th and 18th holes. The stroke was lucky, that he needed a round as good as this one came on the 15th, where he drove into the trees and needed a three-iron for his second on the 392-yard hole. He hit it to five feet and sank that one, too.

There will not be any competition for Hedblom from Severiano Ballesteros, whose downward spiral continued as he went round in 79 and, 22 strokes behind Hedblom, missed the halfway cut by 10 miles. Ballesteros went out in seven over par and came back in a level-par 36. "I have no confidence," Ballesteros said. "Always I hit the ball on the heel or the toe."

end of the leaderboard, Michael Bradley had put in another solid challenge with a round of 68. His total of 137, seven under par, left him one shot ahead of Nick Price, who added a round of 72 to his opening 66. Tim Herron, the first-round leader, who equaled the course record with a 62, had yet to venture out.

cost 30p per min cheap rate.  
p per min at all other times



4  
TH Cup  
fina  
jigs  
San  
cell  
thei  
Dui  
win  
cap  
Ma  
gon  
and  
a ba  
plet  
dou  
Si  
his  
and  
the  
Che  
er v  
side  
in f  
on i  
two  
acco  
Che  
whe  
and  
day:  
und  
whe  
shoi  
Hur  
and  
As  
play  
that  
of r  
Ath  
app  
the  
town  
arat  
Ti  
in i  
wit

I. a  
non  
koo  
il C  
fi fi  
d. l  
v p  
av c  
ht

Sa  
Gair  
2.00  
McC  
Ince  
lev  
£14  
Trio  
2.35  
Dac  
100  
Mac  
Buz  
Hod  
£18:  
3.10  
gair  
Buy  
Boat  
Thor  
£1.9  
CSF  
3.40  
O'S  
Fath  
lay  
£1.9  
£19:  
4.10  
Ma  
Haw  
ran  
DF.1  
4.40  
Muy  
Lau  
£1.1  
£18:  
CSF  
Plec  
Mc  
Gair  
1.40  
Brad  
Shan  
£2.0  
CSF  
6.00  
2.10  
Gair  
Bure  
11 re  
12.35  
13.55  
14.00  
2.45  
ID M  
Char  
S-21  
£18:  
CSF

## MOTOR RACING 43

### SCHUMACHER SHINES BUT BRITON SETS FASTEST TIME

# SPORT

SATURDAY MARCH 9 1996

## RUGBY UNION 45

### WELSH DOUBTS OVER THOMAS BRING JENKINS BACK INTO FRAY

Sub-continent smoulders with hostility as England are deprived of their leading bowler

## World Cup in the line of fire

FROM ALAN LEE  
CRICKET CORRESPONDENT  
IN BANGALORE

IN THE frantic streets of this city in southern India, a motorscooter wobbled between the belching buses and angrily tooting taxis yesterday, carrying a symbolic load. Perched precariously on the back, wide-eyed and white-knuckled with concentration, was a man cradling a television set under his arm. For those unable to buy, beg or borrow tickets for the match of their lifetime, a luxury item has suddenly become an essential.

The same streets will be empty this afternoon, save for the few thousand who will camp outside the Chinnaswami stadium, a vigil partly in protest at the impossibility of getting inside but more as an act of faith and commitment.

If the result goes the wrong way, late this evening, those streets will be best avoided, for there will be tears among the sweat-soaked, perhaps blood-soaked.

This, you see, is like no other

Heavy security ..... 1  
Leading article ..... 21  
World Cup diary ..... 46

cricket match. This is India against Pakistan: a drama, a rarity and, in present circumstances, an incongruity. Both sides of the border, newspaper front pages stir the rhetoric of what is effectively a war. Troops are launching rockets at each other. Nuclear threats are a daily occurrence. Down south, here in Bangalore, the sparring countries prepare to play a cricket match.

It is seven years since the teams met on anything but neutral territory. Between times, they have played in Sharjah and even on English football and athletics grounds, though crowd disorder in England has rarely allowed them to finish. No game between them, however, has ever meant more than this — not just because it is the quarter-final of the World Cup, not just because the global audience will boggle the mind, but because their countries are at each others' throats.

Many believed cricket could not rise above this conflict and some, the manipulators and malcontents, openly hoped it would not. But Thackeray, the extremist leader of the ruling Shiv Sena party in Bombay, has decreed that the Pakistan team will never set foot in "his city" and his supporters have claimed they will infiltrate today's game. Against such bitterness, such odds, the need for the day to pass off in peace transcends all else.

Cricketers cannot be immune to such responsibility and the strain was evident yesterday on the faces of the India team. They filed into a reception a little later and a lot less smartly than Pakistan. They also, conspicuously, smiled less.

The home team must carry the local expectation of victory and the global demand for harmony. These burdens were not sitting comfortably on their shoulders.

Across the room, Wasim Akram, the Pakistan captain,



Security guards patrol the Chinnaswami stadium as the Pakistan players prepare for their match against India. Photograph: John Moore

could scarcely have looked more relaxed, and the distinction was not lost on him. "They were full of tension when we saw them yesterday," he said, gesturing at the Indians. "Our boys were laughing and joking."

"If we were playing in Pakistan, the roles would be reversed and the pressure would be on us. That is why it is preferable for us to play the

game here." Wasim broke off to hail his counterpart, Mohammed Azharuddin, who looked distracted. As the two shook hands, the space around them lit up with dozens of camera flashes. The greeting was genuinely friendly.

"We get along fine with their players," Wasim said. "It is politics that builds this game into something more than

cricket." Equally, it is politics that shames it. The Bangalore ground can hold more than 50,000, yet only 11,000 tickets were sold to the public.

The local authorities pleaded an "unprecedented demand" from VIPs, yet the truth is that too many tickets have gone to the influential and undeserving and far too many to the unscrupulous. I had not even emerged from

the arrivals hall at the airport before fielding the first offer of black-market tickets.

Resentment has understandably been aroused. Refused it today with a Pakistan victory and even the startling security measures, which include 3,000 civil policemen,

three rapid action forces and a bomb squad, may be rendered impotent. Yet a Pakistan victory is a probability. The

longer the tournament has run, the more formidable the holders have become; India's graph has been entirely different — a rising star faltering into doubts and defeats.

The country speaks of only one player, for it is tacitly acknowledged that only he can bring the glory it craves. Sachin Tendulkar, a remarkably self-possessed young man, carries off the compli-

ment without apparent vanity or stress, but today, when he faces Wasim and Waqar Younis, the best new-ball pair in the world, who will be intent only on his dismissal, it will be his mental poise, as much as his wondrous talent, that will be examined as never before. So too will the mettle of the umpires, one of whom will be David Shepherd, of England. Raman Subba Row, a former chairman of the Test and County Cricket Board, will be the match referee.

Pakistan, meanwhile, wait upon their captain. Yesterday, Wasim was still suffering from a strained left side. "It hurts even to sneeze," he said, ominously. Yet, while patently unfit, Wasim speaks with defiance. "I will play if it is only 50 per cent right," he said. Therein lies the measure of this colossal occasion.

## Lara attempts to defuse controversy

BY SIMON WILDE

WEST INDIES called a press conference on their arrival in Karachi yesterday to clear up what Wes Hall, their manager, called the "pusillanimous humbug" surrounding remarks attributed to Brian Lara in an Indian magazine earlier this week. Lara apologised for them, but said they were taken out of context and contained no racial connotation.

The Outlook magazine quoted Lara as saying that West Indies bated losing to South Africa — whom they meet in a World Cup quarter-final on Monday — because they were a largely white

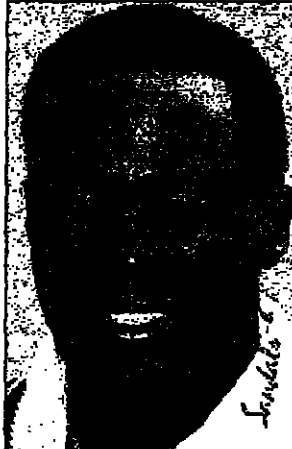
team. Lara said yesterday: "My words were: 'Today's defeat [by Kenya] was not as humiliating as the defeat back in 1992 when we first met South Africa. Why? Because South Africa [were] coming out of the apartheid era and West Indies [were] the best cricket team in the world.'"

He added: "I'm sorry for what has taken place. It hasn't dampened my relationship with South African people. I have spoken to some of the guys I know there and I think they understand my situation."

Lara pointed out that he had played in South Africa on

several occasions and conducted coaching clinics there in 1994. "I have no racial preferences in sport or any aspect of life. What has happened has been a big blow to me because of the respect I have for the administrators of cricket in South Africa, for the way they are developing cricket and the whole of the new South Africa. We have a great match on our hands. Let's not try and spoil it."

Bob Woolmer, the South Africa coach, had earlier responded to Lara's comments by saying: "You don't need any greater motivation than that."



Lara has coached and played in South Africa

## Television deal delays climax to title race

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

FOR the third successive year, the final matches in the FA Carling Premiership have been put back 24 hours to accommodate live television coverage. The fixtures due to be played on Saturday, May 4, will now be played on Sunday, May 5, all with 4pm kick-offs.

Last season, Blackburn Rovers won the title despite losing 2-1 at Liverpool. Manchester United failed to overhaul Blackburn by only drawing 1-1 at West Ham United. The games were shown simultaneously on the BSkyB sports channels.

Rick Parry, chief executive of the FA Premier League, said: "The decision to move all games will enable the Premier League to ensure that no club receives an unfair advantage by playing their final match later than anyone else. Clubs may only apply to have their match moved back to Satur-

day if the game in question has no bearing on the championship qualification for the UEFA Cup or relegation."

Newcastle United, Liverpool and Manchester United have effectively turned the Premiership into a three-cornered fight. On May 5, Newcastle, the leaders, are at home to Tottenham Hotspur. Manchester United are away to Middlesbrough and Liverpool visit Manchester City.

Key issues at the other end of the table could be resolved by the meeting of Southampton and Wimbledon at The Dell, Coventry City's home game with Leeds United and Queens Park Rangers's away fixture at Nottingham Forest.

Last season, the Endsleigh Insurance League first division programme was also moved back a day. No similar plans have been announced by the Football League as yet.

## No spring in Gardener's step

FROM DAVID POWELL  
ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT  
IN STOCKHOLM

JASON GARDENER probably wishes he had never run the fastest 60 metres by a European this year. As soon as he did it, he was under pressure and, in the Globe Arena yesterday, his world fell apart.

Unreasonably, given that he had no previous experience of a senior international championship, Gardener was built up as the favourite to win the European indoor championships gold medal here, to become the fourth successive Briton to hold the title after Linford Christie, Jason Livingston and Colin Jackson.

Aged 20, and visibly shocked by the experience, Gardener was eliminated in the first round. He false-started and then, anxious not to be disqualified for a second mistake, was over-cautious in his response to the gun. Last away, he pulled up to third

place, but it was not enough to take him into the semi-finals.

"All the pressure has been thrown at Gardener," Jason John, his fellow Briton, who reached the second round comfortably, acknowledged. Gardener, whose 6.55sec in the match against Russia six weeks ago held as the fastest time by a European up to these championships, managed only 6.79sec. He did not stop for Gardener's question time, leaving the stadium while reporters waited to interview him.

On the telephone later, he said: "I think I was a little bit unlucky, but rules are rules and you cannot argue with them." He was referring to the Seiko timing equipment, still relatively new to international athletics, but used for the world championships in Gothenburg last year, which is more sensitive to an athlete's movement while in the blocks.

Though there were many complaints among athletes in Gothenburg, any system

which improves the detection of illegal movement must be to the sport's advantage. Gardener was given a false start without leaving the blocks, but was clearly rocking in the set position. Ironically, only the day before, he had been making the point that he had never false-started. The Olympic Games in Atlanta this summer, he will be pleased to know, will be using a different timing system.

In other events on the first day of the three-day championships, Britain made encouraging progress. Ashia Hansen underlined her prospects of a medal in the women's triple jump final today by recording the second-longest qualifying distance. Iva Prandzheva, from Bulgaria, the silver medal-winner in Gothenburg, jumped 14.37 metres in qualifying, with Hansen on 14.32 metres. Hansen thus avoided the realisation of her worst fear — failing to qualify for the final. "I do worry about it," she had said on Thursday. She

had not progressed beyond the qualifying round in three successive international championships.

Nick Buckfield earned his place in the 12-man pole vault final today with a qualifying clearance of 5.55 metres. Mark Proctor reached the shot final with a personal best 19.12 metres, elevating himself to seventh place in the all-time British rankings.

Du'aine Ladejo, Britain's best hope for a title, won his heat of the 400 metres and Kent Ulyatt, called in as a reserve after Mark Hylton and Guy Bullock withdrew injured, did the same. The semi-finals are today.

The next world championships are in Athens in 1997, but whether they will be seen live on British television remains open to question. Bo Gentzel, of the European Broadcasting Union (EBU), said yesterday that the EBU and the International Amateur Athletic Federation were "miles apart" in negotiations.

## Withdrawal of Cork adds to Atherton's woe

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN FAISALABAD

DOMINIC CORK, the only bowler who takes his place in the England team by right, was yesterday ruled out of the World Cup quarter-final against Sri Lanka, which was due to have got under way in Faisalabad early today.

Cork, who has a history of knee trouble, had been struggling for a week with his latest injury and withdrew yesterday. His place was expected to go to his Derbyshire teammate, Phillip DeFreitas.

The absence of Cork deprived Michael Atherton, the England captain, of the one bowler who has commanded the respect of opponents in the past year for a match against arguably the most powerful batting side in the competition.

Sri Lanka have scored more than six runs an over in this World Cup and recorded the highest score in one-day international cricket this week, 398 for five against Kenya, who had just bowled out West Indies for 93.

"Injuries always seem to come along just when you don't want them," said Cork, who hopes to be fit for the semi-final in Calcutta on Wednesday, should England reach it. "Although it is not too bad, I am struggling to put pressure on the knee and it hurts when I run. It would be wrong to go into such a big game carrying an injury, then break down and let the team down."

Cork injured his right knee in Lahore, before the tournament began, and has never shaken it off. Phillip Bell, the team doctor, said that it was caused by over-use and that the only cure was a lengthy rest. Bell has already prescribed a six-week period "off games" when Cork returns to England.

Atherton took a philosophical view of Cork's withdrawal. "We brought a 14-man squad and expected to use all the players because of injury and illness. Someone else will now come in and it is up to him to put in a good performance, so that we won't miss Dominic."

England's progress in this competition has been halted every turn of the way by injury and disappointment. Craig White went home with a groin strain after failing to complete

the first game, against New Zealand, and Neil Fairbrother returned to England this week after tearing a hamstring in the defeat by Pakistan.

England won only two of their five group matches, against Holland and United Arab Emirates, and have generally made a bad impression with their lack of grace.

Despite these setbacks, Atherton continued to bang the drum yesterday. "Sri Lanka are probably the in-form side, along with South Africa, but that just makes it a bigger challenge," Atherton said. "They have a lot of shot-makers and, while their bowling is not as strong, it is stronger than a couple of years ago." And, he might have added, it is no weaker than England's.

DeFreitas, who has featured in two World Cup finals and recently played his hundredth



Quarter-finals  
TODAY: Sri Lanka v England (Faisalabad, 4pm); India v Pakistan (Bangalore, 5pm)  
MONDAY: South Africa v West Indies (Karachi, 4pm); Australia v New Zealand (Melbourne, 6pm)

TV TIMES: Today: Live coverage, England v Sri Lanka and India v Pakistan (Sky Sports, from 3.55pm); Highlights (BBC, 11.45pm); Monday: Live coverage, West Indies v South Africa and Australia v New Zealand (Sky Sports, from 3.45pm); Highlights (BBC2, 11.15pm)

one-day international, may bowl off spin in an attempt to contain the Sri Lankans.

Raymond Illingworth, the team manager, warned that England had to be flexible in the first 15 overs of the innings when a team is permitted only two fielders more than 30 yards from the bat. "We have been working hard on trying to bowl as straight as possible," Illingworth said. "I don't think any team has worked harder in practice, so let's hope it pays dividends."

Defeat would bring Illingworth's dual job, as manager and chairman of selectors, into focus when the Test and County Cricket Board meets later this month.

### WHAT CAN YOU BUY FROM £79,900 IN THE COTSWOLDS?



### YOUR IDEAL SECOND HOME

- |                                                                       |                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom lakeside lodge.        | <input type="checkbox"/> Waterside frontage onto a large, spring fed lake. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Country Park setting                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Idyllic Cotswold setting                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Your own tennis club.                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Easy access from London                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sniffing/riding                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Local golf and leisure club membership            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Croquet lawn.                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Full time gardeners                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Private coarse/foul fishing on your own lake | <input type="checkbox"/> Round-the-clock security                          |

TELEPHONE OUR KINGSBRIDGE OFFICE FOR AN APPOINTMENT  
**01285 862288** **WATERMARK**  
INTERNATIONAL CALLERS TELEPHONE UK +44 1285 862288



# TRAVEL



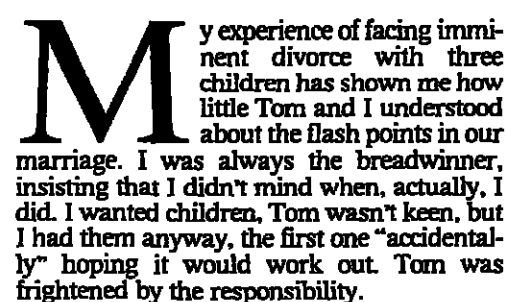
Jeremy  
Paxman  
walks  
hidden  
Tuscany

**Page 17**

**PLUS:** the court of the Dalai Lama, pages 18-19

THE TIMES SATURDAY MARCH 9 1996

**By Theresa Buck**



Tom adored the babies but, as responsibility at home mounted, his appearances there became rarer — it turned into a bed-and-breakfast marriage. As the hideous pressures of my publishing job grew I brought my work manners home, treated everybody with the same bright forcefulness I use in the office, undermining Tom with frosty efficiency. I expected him to be around in the evenings and weekends as my father had been. He wanted to go down to the pub or watch rugby matches or work on his latest painting as he did, increasingly, through the night.

Any expert counsellor could have told us that any one of these events and problems was a potential marriage breaker, and if we'd got to grips earlier we might have made it. As it was I unearthed two – extremely expensive and utterly unsuitable – marriage counsellors on the recommendations of friends and plunged us both into counselling without first finding out whether the counsellors were properly trained, or whether they were supervised by a recognised marriage guidance organisation.

The first, a woman, shouted down the stairs at me as I left after one session: "The fact that you use a name other than your husband's is most significant. Think about it." The second, a grey-haired man with a distinguished reputation, fell asleep, actually more than once. We went to each, at least once a week, for just over a year.

Why did we allow this \$80 an hour doze? Lame! I can only say that when you are as upset and as uncommunicative as we were, common sense can be left behind. Our third counsellor is from Relate. She is sensible, and she gets us to talk to each other and to listen to each other. It sounds simpler than it is.

**O**ur 11-year marriage is likely to end in divorce, but on a more civilised basis than we were crashing towards before. We have failed our children but we will now negotiate as decent a settlement for them as we can manage. At least they will no longer have to witness or endure the violent rows or icy silences between us. Our expectations of each other are irreconcilable. Relate counts this recognition of reality as some kind of success. Now we have intelligent discussions about custody for the three boys, and the finances, where before it was a snarling: "I'll make it difficult for you in court."

Make the Princess Royal chooses to knock it, this is the age of counselling. The Princess of Wales, still patron of Relate, not so long ago sat in on counselling sessions. Now, the Princess is having counselling twice a week in the run up to her divorce. The Duchess of York has had counselling; and her friend the actress Pamela Stephenson is training in psychotherapy, often regarded as one of the best backgrounds for a counsellor.

Relate, nationwide gives 450,000 counselling sessions a year, and the London Marriage Guidance Council has around 12,000 clients a year. The numbers grow every year, although people in their forties and older still seem to regard counselling as

**Continued on page 3, col 1**

**Typical Examples:**

## UNSECURED PERSONAL LOANS

LENDER	A LOAN OF £4,000			What you save with Hamilton Direct Bank	A LOAN OF £7,800			What you save with Hamilton Direct Bank
	APR <sup>‡</sup>	48 monthly repayments	Total amount payable		APR <sup>‡</sup>	48 monthly repayments	Total amount payable	
Hamilton Direct Bank	<b>16.9%</b>	£112.79	£5,413.92		<b>13.8%</b>	£188.07	£9,027.36	
Abacus Bank	<b>19.9%</b>	£118.10	£5,668.80	<del>£254.88</del>	<b>19.9%</b>	£206.68	£9,920.64	<del>£893.28</del>
First Direct	<b>18.9%</b>	£116.33	£5,583.84	<del>£169.92</del>	<b>16.9%</b>	£197.40	£9,475.20	<del>£447.84</del>
The Royal Bank of Scotland	<b>18.7%</b>	£116.00	£5,568.00	<del>£154.08</del>	<b>17.5%</b>	£199.32	£9,567.36	<del>£540.00</del>

†Rates are correct as at 04/03/96. The rates quoted are for new customers. Existing customers may be eligible for a different rate.

You can take out an unsecured Personal Loan for any reason† with Hamilton Direct Bank, a division of HFC Bank plc and take advantage of our attractive fixed rates:

**\*13.8% APR** on unsecured Personal Loans from £5,000 - £10,000

**16.9% APR** on unsecured Personal Loans from £500 - £4,999

1-800-30-3000

Quotient ref: 91020/100

\*Not generally available Personal Loans. †Loans for business or investment purposes are excluded. A written quotation of our credit terms is available on request. All loans are subject to status. You must be aged 24 years or over and in receipt of a regular income. This offer is not available in the Isle of Man. To ensure your security and to help improve our service to you, we may record or monitor calls to and from Hamilton Direct Bank, a division of HFC Bank, plc, an authorised institution under the Banking Act 1987. Registered Office: North Street, Windfield, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 5TD. Registered in England No. 1111306.







NEW YORK • LOS ANGELES • SAN FRANCISCO • ATHENS • HAMBURG • GOTHENBURG



Need a new mower? Stephen Anderton looks at the latest developments and Nigel Hawkes offers a guide to alternative lawnsmanship

## New machines at the cutting edge

Fine turf and gravel paths or drives can make mowing partners. The gravel finds its way on to the lawns, spun from the wheels of cars or carried by wheelies. Then it gets into lawnmowers, jamming between the bottom blade and the cylinder and spoiling the cutting edges. The result can be a streak of unkempt grass in an otherwise immaculate sward.

The rotating blades of the cylinder and the bottom blade should meet like scissors, and when one of the blades is damaged the only way to restore full contact is to have it reground. Until recently that meant taking the whole machine to the repairers. Now Atco-Qualcast has launched a range of mowers with a removable cylinder and bottom blade cassette, which is less cumbersome to take to a repairer for regrounding. It is called the QX (Quick Exchange) system and is available in the Atco, Qualcast and Suffolk Punch ranges. (Rival manufacturer Dennis has a similar system but its machines are aimed at the professional market.)

And why would you not take the cylinder out of an old-style mower? Well you could, but it meant disconnecting drives, handling the sharp blades and, of course, if the bottom blade was damaged it was easier to give the whole machine to the repairer so that he could set it up to cut properly after regrounding.

The QX system requires the removal of a few nuts and bolts, after which the cassette can be pulled out by its carrying handle. It is not exactly child's play but, then, I would not wish to use a mower whose blades were fixed in any less securely. (EC safety legislation is now so restrictive that too much safety rather than

Blade cassettes can make repairs a great deal easier

too little is usually the problem. On some rotary mowers the engine is designed to cut out every time you stop to empty the grass box. Sorry!) There are many advantages to the QX system. DIY mechanics can do their own servicing in winter and pay only to have the blade unit sharpened. Little-used mowers may go perhaps two years

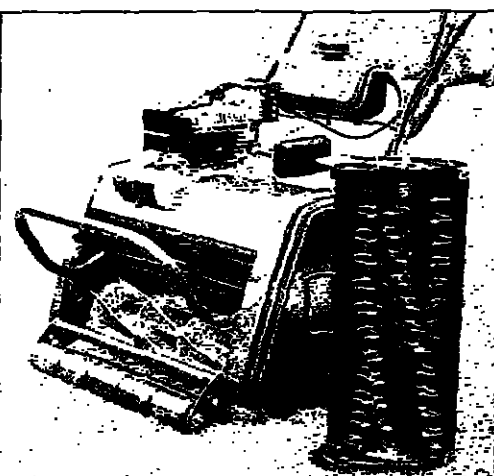
welcome development. Not that all cylinder mower owners spend the summer going backwards and forwards with blades for repair. Most seasons will pass without accident, and a removable blade is probably of greatest advantage to the lawn perfectionist.

The clever thing about the QX system is that, having developed a removable cutting cassette, the logical conclusion (which Atco and Dennis have reached) is to see what else can be slotted into the machine. The obvious choice was a scarifier, and all QX models can double up as a powered scarifier.

The larger petrol machines, for bigger areas, can take a 20in-wide scarifier, but the electric machines stop at 14in. This is just as I would hope, because scarifying is a tough business and will pass more vibration and general wear and tear into the machine than simple mowing. The tines (little rakes) which do the work are set in a spiral arrangement on the cassette so that, as it rotates, contact with the lawn is constant and even, and the vibration minimised. Wear and tear apart, combining a mower and scarifier

in one machine makes sense, not least because it is one less machine clogging up the garden shed and one less engine to service.

Atco-Qualcast, Suffolk Works, Milton Road East, Stowmarket, Suffolk IP14 1EY (01449 612183), makes mowers, scarifiers for domestic gardens from £170, and heavy-duty mower-scarifiers from £350. Dennis, Ashbourne Road, Kirk Langley, Derby DE6 4NU (01332 824777), makes heavy-duty mower-scarifiers from £2,300, plus VAT. Ransomes (Sims and Jeffries), Ransomes Way, Ipswich IP3 9QG (01473 270000), makes quality large-cylinder mowers from £1,510, plus VAT.

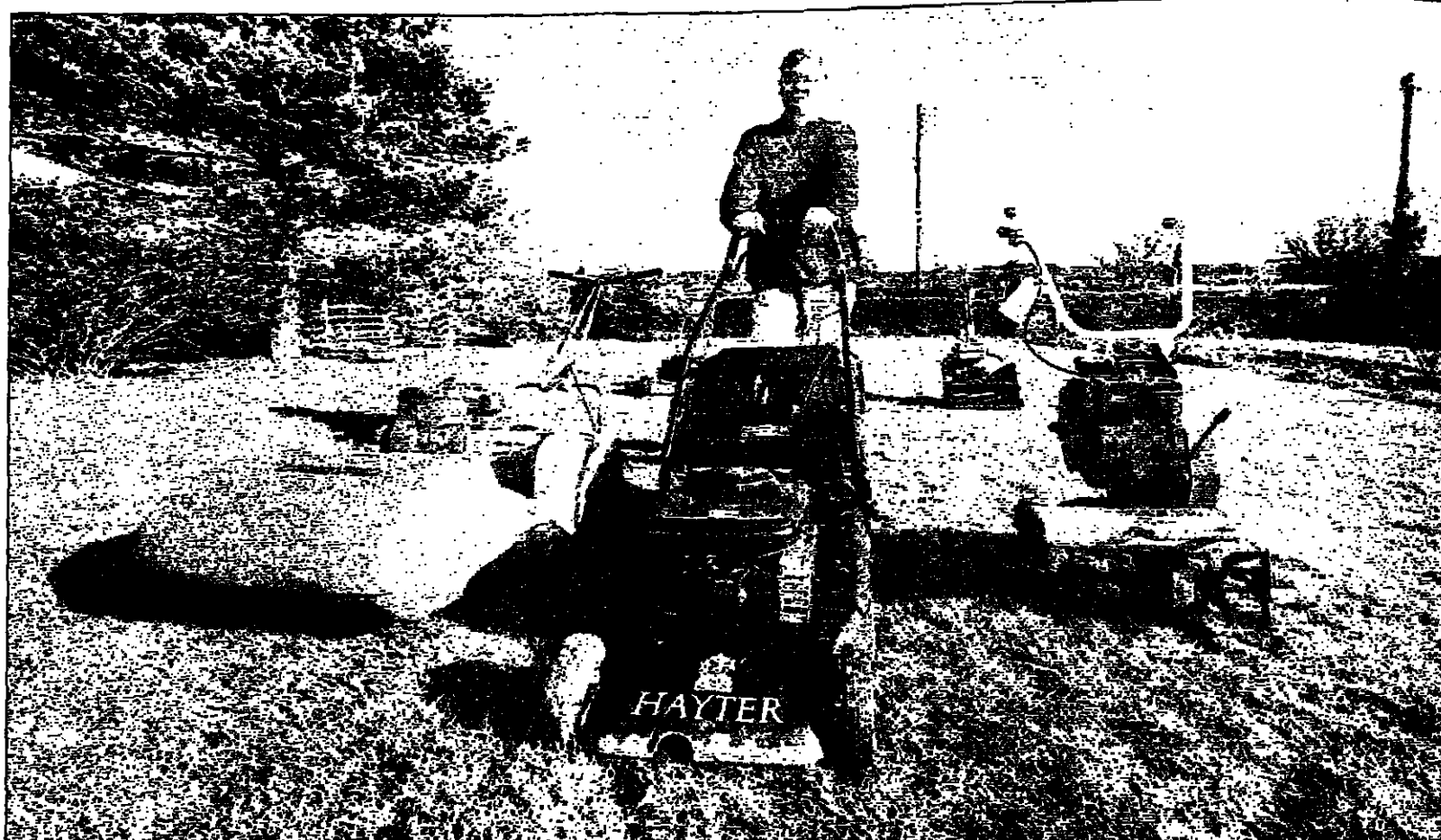


Atco's removable cylinder/bottom blade cassette

between full servicing but have the blade unit sharpened each year. Atco-Qualcast hopes to persuade its service agents to stock spare cassettes to lend to customers.

To be fair to rivals of Atco-Qualcast and Dennis, the idea of removable cutting units on triple mowers has been around for years. These are the mowers, usually of the ride-on type, which trail a trio of hydraulic cylinder cutting units. Each unit is relatively easy to drop from the machine but is nowhere near as manageable as the Atco cassette.

Among smaller mowers for pedestrian use, the cassette is a



Nigel Hawkes with his collection of lawnmowers - (from left, front row) a Hayter 20in cylinder, an 18in Hayter rotary and a Flymo cultivator

## The art of coarse mowing

The happy day is fast approaching when you haul the mower from the garden shed, give a sharp pull on the starter cord and... it breaks.

Even if it doesn't, the odds are the engine won't start, the blades are rusty, or the grass has already grown too long to cut except by touting to and fro, to and fro until sunset.

For most of us, immaculately striped lawns are as attainable as the dark side of the moon. So why not join the Company of Coarse Mowers, folk who get their fun out from the velvet sheen of the lawn but from unrepentantly thumbing their noses at the rules?

I once bought a book titled *Be Your Own Lawn Expert*, by Dr D.G. Hessayon. On page 1 it asked you to classify your lawn: was it first class, second

class or something in between? Mine was BA Calcutta (failed). Coarse Mowers read everything that is written about lawn care, but only to disregard it. Every autumn they rejoice in the annual articles telling them how to put their mowers to bed for the winter. The master of this prose-form is W.F. Deedes, better known as Lord Deedes, whose mower articles sing from the page.

He recommends, *inter alia*, that sumps should be drained and refilled, fuel tanks should be drained (using a pipette) and cleaned (usually with a cloth-wrapped screwdriver, that the spark plug is removed and "an eggspoon of oil" is dropped on the piston head. Oil filters should be removed and cleaned in detergent, boiled linseed oil applied to the rollers (if made of wood) and so on, and on, and on. It takes a whole day.

Coarse Mowers do none of these things. They drive the mower into the shed, turn off the engine and shut the door. It takes a whole minute.

But doesn't this shorten the mower's life? Of course, but the point is that Coarse Mowers never buy new machines, or get the old ones serviced. They acquire machines from friends, or from eccentrics who buy them at country auctions and do them up.

TIP 1: it is nearly always cheaper to buy a second-hand mower than to get one serviced.

One of my small collection, a Toro rotary, cost me £35 at least ten years ago and has been going, more or less, ever since. It once had a self-starter and battery, but that was long before I owned it. We Coarse Mowers disdain such frippery devices. The only way to get this mower started is to wind a cord around the pulley, yank hard, grip the roaring machine with both hands, and take off like Linford Christie.

Starting mowers after a winter of neglect is one of the tests of spring. TIP 2: if it won't start, take the plug out, wave it around in the air, clean it with a grubby handkerchief and put it back in.

This won't do any good but it shows you mean well. Or

you could try a trick taught me by a man who sold me the worst mower I ever owned. He took the plug out, cleaned it and then rubbed the electrodes with an ordinary lead pencil. The graphite in the pencil was supposed to make the spark leap with unaccustomed zeal between the points. Does it work? Heaven knows, but it makes you feel better.

TIP 3: if it won't start, try taking out the air filter. If you haven't followed advice about cleaning the filter - what do I mean, if - it will be clogged. An engine once given a chance to breathe will often go. Then you can put the dirty filter back in again.

TIP 4: never get rid of old mowers if you can possibly find somewhere to store them.

There will always come a day when, however awful they are, they become better than

the one you are using. And if, like me, you have a weakness for a particular brand, there is always the chance of cannibalising parts. "Sooner or Later, You'll Buy Another Hayter" is my motto.

What to do with the cuttings is another problem area. Some years ago an academic from, I think, Reading University, declared that cuttings were best left to moulder on the ground. As this takes far less effort than collecting them, I naturally seized on the advice. The result was a lawn so full of thatch that it could have re-roofed Anne Hathaway's cottage. Rotten advice. Reading.

So now I collect the cuttings and pile them into what are laughingly called compost heaps. Grass doesn't compost, actually: not even if you add chopped up copies of *The Times* or compost accelerators: not even if you turn the heap weekly (not that I have ever tried this, but I just know it wouldn't work).

What emerges from my heaps is not compost but foul-smelling sludge. The only member of the household to appreciate it is the dog, who plunges his face and paws into it and then trots indoors. But, spread on the vegetable garden and worked in, the sludge eventually disappears, and it doesn't seem to do much harm.

S.A.

### HOMES & GARDENS

#### GARDENING OFFER - SNOWDROPS IN THE GREEN



Snowdrops (*Galanthus nivalis*) have been spectacular this year and are a must for the early Spring Garden. If you would like a drift of these in your garden, now is the time to plant them - whilst the leaves are still green.

Today, we are offering 100 double snowdrops (*Galanthus nivalis* flore pleno) for just £9.95. All prices include postage and packing. Snowdrops are ideal for planting under deciduous trees and shrubs and complement Cyclamen and Hellebores in early Spring.

Also on offer are 50 Winter Aconites for just £9.95 (including postage & packing). Call our customers' helpline.

Write, or phone now on 0181 427 3968 for more details of our extensive range of bulbs, and Summer flowering plants, over 300 photos and 400 wonderful plants to choose from.

FREE COLOUR CATALOGUE ON REQUEST.

Please allow 28 days for delivery. Full cultural instructions supplied and a full refund if not entirely satisfied.

PHONE 0181 427 3968

Post to: Jacques Amand Snowdrops, 135 The Nurseries, Church Hill, Stowmarket, Suffolk IP14 1EY

Please send me:

.....Packets of 100 Snowdrops at £9.95 per pack

.....Packets of 50 Aconites at £9.95 per pack

Name: .....

Address: .....

Postcode: .....

I enclose a crossed cheque payable to J. AMAND LTD for £..... or debit my Access/Visa account by £.....

Card No. ....

Expiry date: .....

**Quality Bulbs** Established Supplier

**SNOWDROPS IN THE GREEN**

Single Snowdrops £3 per 50 (44 per 100)  
Double Snowdrops £4 per 50 (36 per 100)  
Aconites £4 per 50 (36 per 100)  
Winter Aconites £4 per 50 (36 per 100)  
Snowdrops £4 per 50 (36 per 100)  
Aconites £4 per 50 (36 per 100)

All bulbs suitable for planting in the garden. Please add £1.00 postage & packing. Cheques by Postal Order to: J. AMAND LTD, 135 The Nurseries, Church Hill, Stowmarket, Suffolk IP14 1EY. Tel: 01449 612183.

**ONLY AN ALLEN GIVES YOU THE EDGE**

THE NEW ALLEN WHEELDRIVE WHEELED GARDEN TRIMMER. FROM £249.95. See VHS.

Keep grass and weeds in perfect trim to all those awkward places. 2.7hp, four-stroke easy start engine, 12" wheels and nylon line 'Weather' head. Designed and built in the U.K.

To find out more, post the coupon now to: Allen Power Equipment Ltd, The Broadway, Oxford, Oxon OX1 0BS or call 01235 819350.

Please send me full details of the Allen Weatherproof head and all its features.

Name: .....

Address: .....

Postcode: .....

Tel: .....

**MAINTENANCE FREE FINISH**

ACCESS / VISA / SWITCH 01342 319111 (24hrs) FAX: 01342 327233

#### An Unbeatable Ashdown Obelisk Offer



New Ashdown Obelisks are a wonderfully inexpensive way to bring height and shape to colourful flower beds and borders. Positioned singly or in groups, they will transform your garden with many interesting design options. Use them as attractive growing supports for your favourite climbers such as roses or clematis. Add fragrance with jasmine or produce a colourful evergreen display of variegated ivy. Unlike other obelisks which will require expensive and time consuming painting, Ashdown obelisks come complete with moulded fittings and finials and are supplied fully finished with rigid steel tube and a black nylon weatherproof coating that will last for years.

**FREE P&P WHEN YOU BUY 3 OR MORE**

Your money back if not delighted - return unused within 14 days.

Normal despatch within 5 days but please allow 28 days for delivery

**ASHDOWN SPECIAL OFFERS**

East Grinstead, Sussex RH19 2HG. A Division of Agriplast Ltd

The company is registered under the Data Protection Act 1984. Registered in England 1082731

**ORDER NOW - OFFER ENDS MARCH 31st**

Please send ..... (only if 6 or 7) OBELISKS at £19.95 each + £3.95 p.p.

Please send ..... (only if 2 or 3) OBELISKS at £27.95 each + £3.95 p.p.

Please send ..... (only if 2 or 3) OBELISKS at £32.95 each + £3.95 p.p.

Send payment to Ashdown Special Offers, Churchwood Rd, East Grinstead, Sussex RH19 2HG. Or charge Access / Visa / Switch / Total £ .....

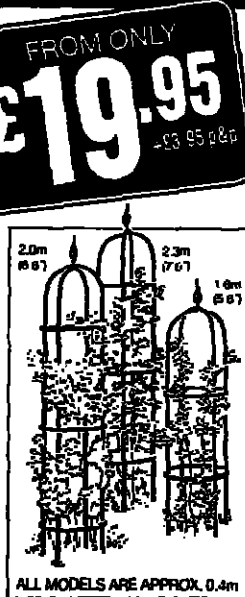
Name: .....

Address: .....

Postcode: .....

Please tick here if you do not wish to receive other mail from selected companies

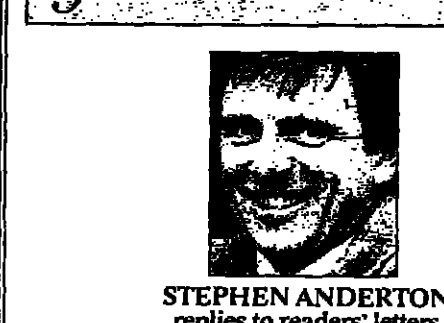
Registered in England 1082731 VAT No. 210585035



**FROM ONLY £19.95**

ALL MODELS ARE APPROX. 0.4m (16 1/2) INCHES TALL. ALL HEIGHTS ARE ABOVE GROUND. IN ADDITION WE PROVIDE AN EXTRA 0.3m (11 1/2) BELOW GROUND FOR STABILITY.

#### GARDEN ANSWERS



STEPHEN ANDERTON replies to readers' letters

**Q** At the back of my house, and shaded by it, is a steep earth bank. During heavy rain, water washes the soil down the bank. What ground cover plants would stabilise the soil? - G.A. Taylor, North Curry, Somerset.

**A** You need plants that bind tightly under the soil as well as on the surface, so plants with only a tap root will not do. You also need plants which, if not evergreen, retain cover through the winter to prevent erosion. Grass is the most efficient cover. Otherwise, try *Geranium macrorrhizum*, *Pulmonaria*, *Alchemilla mollis*, *bergenias*, *lily of the valley*, *day lilies*, *mauve ferns*, *hostas*, *Persicaria*, *affinis*, *Solomon's seal*, and *Trachystema orientalis*. Plant more thickly than is necessary to speed up cover.

**Q** I have a weeping 'Kilmarnock' willow on a 28in stem in a mixed border. How can I maintain its umbrella effect, have plenty of 'bushes', and not have branches reaching the ground? - Mrs G. H. Preston, Lymington, Hampshire.

**A** This form of *Salix caprea* is grown for its stiff, weeping habit, and must be grafted on to a stem

of the ordinary, upright *S. caprea*. It is a male clone and has golden pussy willow catkins. (The silver catkin form is known as *Weeping Sally*.) To keep it well-flowered and healthy, and to maintain a regular, fresh fountain of weeping stems, requires regular cutting. This is done by thinning the canopy and shortening back some growths at the top. The flowers are produced best on the branches which receive the most light, so it is important not to take off all the outer branches when thinning. The longer branches may be shortened back in autumn so that they do not sweep the ground.

This is a curiously formal plant, and not everyone's favourite. It is widely available as a waist-high standard, but it might be interesting to use it on a pergola or weeping over the top of a wall.

## Great news for gardeners

If you're starting to think about which shrubs would look - and survive - best in your garden, then *The Gardening Which? Guide to Successful Shrubs* is the book for you. Beautifully illustrated throughout, and packed with invaluable information, it tells you everything you need to make the right choices for your garden.

Clear, straightforward and accessible, it gives you the essential facts on every aspect of successful shrub-growing. The A-Z plant guide is colour-coded to represent the type of plant - evergreen, deciduous or semi-evergreen - and symbols indicate each shrub's suitability for different locations • rate of growth over 5, 10 and 25 years • how you can plan year-round colour, via calendars indicating when your shrubs will blossom or bear berries • how to use shrubs for best effect.

Whether you're a lifelong gardener or an enthusiastic novice, this book really is essential reading. Covering everything from abelias to zauchnerias, and including those shrubs

most likely to be found at garden centres, it's the ideal companion for anyone with green fingers. Amongst the wealth of expert advice, you'll find guidance on • how to position your shrubs for best results • which shrubs will thrive in your soil • how to prune, propagate and deal with possible problems. With over 400 superb colour photographs that accurately reflect the shrubs in their true light, this book will make you keener than ever to get into your garden! So why not treat yourself to a copy today? And, if you order within 14 days, we'll send you a pair of gardening gloves - completely FREE!

*The Gardening Which? Guide to Successful Shrubs* costs just £16.99 (P&P FREE). To order, send your name and address, the book title and your payment (cheque made payable to Which? Ltd or credit card number with expiry date) to: Which?, PO Box 89, Dept SP36, Hertford, SG14 1TB. Orders are normally despatched within 14 days of receipt. Full refund if not satisfied.







## Riper with the years

Derwent May hails half a century of Penguin Classics

Some readers are going to get a frisson of nostalgia when they go into a bookshop this weekend. They will see on the shelves the cover — pale brown with a blue strip on it — of E. V. Rieu's translation of *The Odyssey*, which launched the Penguin Classics series 50 years ago.

Penguin Books has brought out a facsimile of this epoch-making book, at £5, as part of its anniversary celebrations for the series. Rieu had begun his translation before the Second World War, and finished it in 1944 to the sound of V1 and V2 explosions — "an accompaniment," he said, "which would have chimed in better with the more warlike *Iliad*."

*The Odyssey* proved, however, to be the book of the peace. As the Penguin historian, Steve Hare, has said, the story of Odysseus "perfectly summed up the difficulties faced by thousands returning home to people and places that might be almost forgotten".

But there was more to its success than that. Penguin books had become close companions of innumerable people during the war, both cheering them up and feeding a new longing for knowledge. Penguins were trusted. So when *The Odyssey* came out, as the first of a new series that promised to bring the great foreign classics to the man in the street in fresh, readable and accurate translations, there was a tremendous rush to buy it, and eventually it sold three million copies.

Rieu was appointed editor of the series, and soon new volumes translated by first-class writers were flowing in. Robert Graves asked if he could do Apuleius's *The Golden Ass*. "The obscenity is not impossible by 1946 standards," he told Rieu. Dorothy Sayers did Dante. She wrote a verse to be pinned up at the book-binders, to prevent them mixing up the sheets with those of other books:

*The title of the book you have to bind  
Is THE INFERNO —  
please bear this in mind;  
The English word is  
HELL, so you will know  
In case of doubt, exactly  
where to go.*

Russian, Spanish, Norwegian and Far Eastern classics, among others, soon joined the list, and in 1966

the Penguin English Library was started as a sister series. Pelican Classics — new editions of important books on philosophy, history and politics — and the Penguin American Library completed the picture, and all four series were merged under the name Penguin Classics in 1986. By now the series was known as "the black classics" because of the unmistakable black or black-panelled covers.

To mark this year's fiftieth anniversary, a whole new batch of volumes has just appeared. A particularly striking new group is *The Psalms in English*, *Virgil in English* (both £8.99), *Horace in English* and *Horace in English* (both £9.99). *The Psalms*, for example, has a brilliant introductory essay by its editor, the late Donald Davie, investigating the original character of the psalms, and wittily but sympathetically bringing out the way English translators have Christianised them. The sturdy collection of English versions ranges from Sir Thomas Wyatt to Thomas Hardy and ends with the translator who Davie says will be "most influential in the foreseeable future": David L. Frost, 150 of whose versions are in the *Alternative Service Book*.

The other three volumes are equally wide-ranging, and *Horace* also includes English poems that have been decisively influenced by Horace (concluding with one by Davie).

As a companion to Rieu's *Odyssey*, we now get Alexander Pope's verse *Iliad* (£16), which Samuel Johnson thought was "the greatest version of poetry the world has ever seen". All Pope's own notes are included. *Love-Letters between a Nobleman and His Sister*, an almost forgotten novel of adultery at Charles II's court by the Restoration dramatist Aphra Behn, is dusted down and given a new chance (£6.99).

Other names that beckon from the new list are Euripides, Chaucer, Anne Brontë, Jan Potocki, Kierkegaard and Lady Murasaki, who was tutor to the Empress of Japan 1,000 years ago. Penguin Books may have had its upheavals lately — but clearly it has not lost sight of its original ambitions.

# Cookson's private recipe

The doyenne of popular women's fiction remains inimitable, says Helen Dunmore

■ THE UPSTART  
By Catherine Cookson  
Bantam Press, £16.99

■ THE DEVIL YOU KNOW  
By Josephine Cox  
Headline, £16.99

CATHERINE COOKSON has written more than 75 novels. She is a Dame of the British Empire, a publishing phenomenon, a woman of remarkable personal generosity and a writer whose compulsion to write is matched only by her readers' eagerness to consume.

Bought worldwide, televised, serialised, one title succeeds the next. They feed an appetite which demands the familiar. Readers want to be in Cookson Country, and they know its topography and characters as intimately as Cookson does.

Cookson novels are about hardship, the intractability of life and of individuals, the struggle first to survive and next to make sense of one's survival. Humour, toughness, resolution and generosity are Cookson virtues, in a world which

she often depicts as cold and violent. The scales are tipped against women, sexually and economically. Cookson's novels are weighted and driven by her own early experiences of illegitimacy and poverty. This is what gives them power, even when they are flawed by melodrama.

*The Upstart* is a family story without a shred of cosiness. Samuel

Fairbrother, a successful shoe manufacturer, is torn by inner conflict and is disastrous in his impact on his wife and children. Cookson's skill lies in portraying this man with sympathy and insight, while not softening his children's alienation.

Cookson Country, like *Coronation Street*, has the extreme lifelikeness of somewhere that does not exist and probably could never have existed. But we want to believe that it exists. Vera Duckworth bawls across the bar in her own never-never land, and Gran in *The Upstart* declares: "I'll put what adjectives I like to women of God, and to anybody else who

is as bloody tactless as she is." To measure Cookson's achievement as a popular novelist, one has to look at her rivals. Josephine Cox, like Cookson, has a biography which is "as extraordinary as anything in her novels", to quote the back flap of her new novel, *The Devil You Know*, which contains five murders, two suicides, assorted assaults, illegitimacy and three weddings.

Much of the writing is formulaic and cliché-ridden. The plot turns on the flight to Blackburn of Sonny Fareham, who has discovered that her married lover is planning to impregnate her and then steal the baby for his barren wife. There is some carelessness in plotting. In an important scene Sonny goes alone to register her child, and Cox seems unaware that an unmarried woman



Cookson: a compulsion to write

cannot just name a man as father of her child when registering its birth without any supporting evidence.

There are hints of vigour and shrewdness in *The Devil You Know*, but on the whole its weaknesses point up the strengths of Cookson's storytelling. In the specialised world of women's popular fiction, Cookson has created her own territory.



Making a splash: Jacqueline and Caroline Kennedy at Hyannis Port, photographed by Mark Shaw, 1959, from *Life with Mother*, studies of mothers and their children, by the editors of *Life* magazine (Little, Brown, £9.99)

## Hostages to their good fortune

■ SEESAW  
By Deborah Moggach  
Heinemann, £14.99

THIS is a big book cunningly disguised as a small one. Its monumental themes of sin, loss, catharsis and redemption are rich seams buried deep in a landscape which shifts from the somnolent suburbs to the litter-strewn streets of inner-city London. In between, the fortress of a happy life is dismantled brick by brick down to the barest, shabby frame.

Every page is a testament to the storyteller's skill at drawing you into the lives of her characters. As a consummate actor can make you forget that he is acting, Moggach's observations about the awkward, tangled self-consciousness of a teenage girl, the working mother's guilt, the anxiety of parenthood and, more impressively still, the complicated inner lives of her sad, little villains are so vivid and so true that you can forget that this is fiction. And yet this is artful fiction

indeed: the plot twists and turns and shocks like a knife plunging into a wound. Normal life for the Price family comes to an end at the beginning of the book, when they are the undeserving recipients of a free holiday to Florida, and their good fortune is captured by the local newspaper. Undeserving, because they are already so comfortably off: the large detached house; Hannah and Becky, the daughters, with their expensive education; Val, their interior designer mother, who keeps the fridge permanently stocked with Marks & Spencer's roulades; Morris, the angry Jewish husband with his beloved security firm.

They are extravagantly well-off, accord-

ing to Eva, the agent of their downfall, who kidnaps Hannah with the bumbling help of her lover, Jon. Without giving too much away, it is probably safe to say that the Prices' troubles only start with what should be the happy ending. There are some lovely writerly touches: the bushes with their sound "like soft little hands rubbing together"; Morris walking to the car, with the ransom money in a pair of supermarket bags; "weighed like a housewife with the price of his daughter".

It is the telling detail as much as the thrust of the drama which makes this book so compelling. As the story closes in, Hannah learns to see feelingly, and a surprising coupling bears unexpected fruit in which lies the chance for renewal. Ripeness, we discover, is indeed all.

GINNY DOUGARY

## King's Road conspirators

■ THE BIG KISS  
By David Huggins  
Picador, £12.99

THERE is something instinctively off-putting about a book which trumpets "hooray" from Stephen Fry on its dust jacket even before publication. Add a few lines of self-consciously literary smart talk from Will Self and the whole thing begins to smack suspiciously of a conspiracy in luridism. A thriller for the chattering classes, about the chattering classes.

Most of this world would seem completely alien to anyone who lives outside the Bermuda triangle of smart-set London, from Notting Hill to Soho and South Kensington. David Huggins's characters inhabit a demi-monde coloured by brand names: the Shogun, the Timberlands, the Beck's and the Marlboro Lights, where the name itself is enough to define both the product and the lifestyle. Great lines such as "hair so black you could imagine Stan Lee inking in a blue highlight" will mean little to those unfamiliar with the charms of vintage Marvel comics.

But people like Steve and Tony, Liz and Mary, Alan and Claire really do exist. There is a world of life or death in the design department, small-time entrepreneurs on the fringes of the big-time world of fashion and business that lies forever a step or two beyond the end of King's Road.

Huggins has done the politically correct — and increasingly accurate — thing, by making the hard financial hustlers female, relegating the men to a world of fragile egos and physical violence. Steve and Tony are classic failed flowers of the 1980s, unable to survive the hard knocks of the recession-prone 1990s and cannon fodder for the Machia-

vellian Alan and his corporate strategist, Sally.

Tony is a drunk: Steve is off his trolley, or at least going that way, aided and abetted by all around him. As his hip, middle-class idyll collapses, he begins to wonder whether he or the world around him is the madder. Is a daily dose of lithium better or worse than the occasional snort of "coke" or regular "weed" abuse? Not to mention other drugs, such



Huggins: local appeal

as handcuffs and black silk ties. The violence moves seamlessly from the psychological to the physical, culminating in a great blow-out of brutality, nicely relieved by an improbable deus ex machina. The Seventh Cavalry never practised *tae kwon do*.

This is an ephemeral little set piece but it is great entertainment if you are familiar with the landscape. Definitely one to be seen reading on the Central Line. If you are anyone who knows anyone.

PETER MILLAR

'An amazingly

THE

'Brave, to

and eloquent,

work — one that will

DIAN

'Perfect'

TATOR

Masterpiece — enjoy

of brilliant writing and

superb observation

A N WILSON

'A masterful novelist at the

peak of his powers

SCOTT

David Hughes

the little

book

HUTCHINSON

OUT NOW

She can seduce. She can love.  
But can she kill?

Lisa

Appignanesi

a good

A GOOD WOMAN

WOMAN

riveting, thrilling, sexy,

intelligent, unputdownable

... a stylish piece of work

Evening Standard

gripping... a lively

page-turner

Daily Telegraph

'this novel is a sure winner'

Evening Standard

Heinemann

## Through a bottle, clearly

■ LEAVING LAS VEGAS  
By John O'Brien  
Pan, £4.99

JOHN O'BRIEN killed himself just before his novel, *Leaving Las Vegas*, was optioned for film. The fact that Ben, his protagonist, drinks himself to death — O'Brien, an alcoholic, shot himself — has led to much myth-making: the success of Mike Figgis's movie has brought the hype to a high pitch. Disappointment would seem inevitable.

But this is a fine, painful book. Its central characters, Ben and Sera, do not give a damn what the world thinks of them: the same could be said of the work as a whole. Ben is a drunk determined to drink until he dies. Sera, with whom he falls in love, is a prostitute: how she came to be what she is is unexplored.

This gives the novel the flat, gleaming surface of a relentless present, and what better setting than Las Vegas, where all that counts is the next dollar, the next drink, the next card out of the shoe?

The book pivots around Ben and Sera's relationship, though to call their friendship, where each accepts the other absolutely on their own terms, redemptive would be wrong. But so strongly does O'Brien impress their feelings upon the reader that the bitter resolution seems just right.

O'Brien's writing demands attention for its honesty. This is the way things are, it seems to say. Do not make judgments until you have been here. Despite the haze of sex and alcohol, this novel has a clear gaze indeed.

ERICA WAGNER

## THE TIMES Martell invite you to a Grand National lunch

The Martell Grand National is the world's greatest steeplechase. To celebrate its fifth year of sponsorship, Martell Cognac is offering readers of *The Times* an exclusive invitation to a special gourmet luncheon.

Guests will have the choice of dining at either Le Manoir aux Quat' Saisons or L'Ortolan, two of Britain's finest restaurants. Both have created a special menu of four

courses for a memorable lunch, each one accompanied by a carefully chosen wine. After the leisurely lunch on Saturday, March 30, guests will watch the race on a large-screen television with a glass of Martell Cordon Bleu Cognac and special Martell Grand National chocolates.

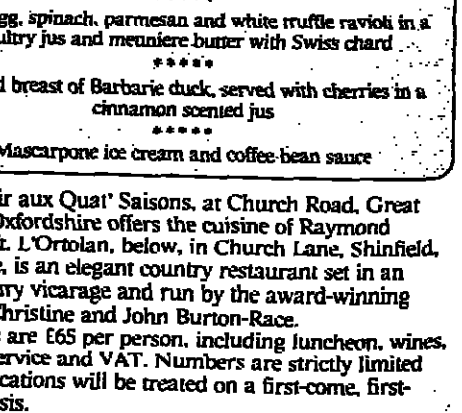
Both restaurants have been awarded two Michelin stars.



**LE MANOIR AUX QUAT' SAISONS**  
Marinated Red Mullet Fillets, layered in a purée of salted cod  
Quail egg, spinach, parmesan and white ruffe ravioli in a poultry jus and meunière butter with Swiss chard  
Roasted breast of Barbare duck, served with cherries in a cinnamon scented jus  
Mascarpone ice cream and coffee-bean sauce

Le Manoir aux Quat' Saisons, at Church Road, Great Milton, Oxfordshire offers the cuisine of Raymond Blanc, left. L'Ortolan, below, in Church Lane, Shinfield, Berkshire, is an elegant country restaurant set in an 18th-century vicarage and run by the award-winning team of Christine and John Burton-Race.

Tickets are £65 per person, including luncheon, wines, cognac, service and VAT. Numbers are strictly limited and applications will be treated on a first-come, first-served basis.



**L'ORTOLAN**  
Delicate tomato consommé scented with basil, spiced with a tiny brunoise of courgette and carrot  
Terrine of fresh poached salmon set with Puy lentils, wrapped in cured salmon and garnished with a warm potato salad bound with olive oil  
Medallions of lamb fillet wrapped in bacon, roasted, served with the cooking juices scented with mint and garnished with a truffle of puréed peas  
Chocolate top hat filled with a walnut mousse, served with a coffee cream

To reserve your place, send your name, address and daytime telephone number, together with a cheque payable to Times Newspapers Ltd to: The Times/Martell Grand National Luncheon, THF, 45 Islington Park Street, London N1 1QB.





## BOOKS

7

## NEW IN PAPERBACK



John Cole: revealing portraits of politicians in action

■ **AS IT SEEMED TO ME**  
By John Cole  
Phoenix, £7.99

THESE recollections of a life spent at the heart of British politics are firmly subtitled "political memoirs". Apart from the occasional, affectionate reference to "my long-suffering wife Madge", glimpsed from time to time in the background bringing up their four sons, John Cole reveals very little about his personal life.

This is not an impersonal book, however, for his enjoyment of the cut and thrust of politics and his appreciation of the people in it, rise from the page as clearly as they came across the airwaves in his unforgettable Ulster

voice during his years as Political Editor of the BBC. It is a voice of a man who is committed to rational debate, and who fears that we have lost our ability to address public affairs seriously. His description of his years on *The Guardian* — which he joined in 1956 and left as Deputy Editor in 1975 — make one realise how much the tone of journalism and of politics has changed since then.

Trusted and liked by Members of all parties, from Harold Wilson to John Major, Cole provides revealing close-ups of politicians in action, as well as an enjoyable self-portrait of a wily old newsman at work.



■ **ELECTRICITY**  
By Victoria Glendinning  
Arrow, £5.99

GROWING up in London at the end of the 19th century, Charlotte Mortimer's world is constricted by convention. Peter Fisher marries her and takes her away to Hertfordshire, where he will be employed by the dashing Lord Godwin to wire his home for light. Glendinning's tale is a vibrant examination of a society in transition; parallels with the end of the 20th century spark and crackle.

■ **CASTING OFF**  
By Libby Purves  
Sceptre, £5.99

JOANNA GURNEY has nothing really dramatic to



■ **MEMOIRS OF A GNOSTIC DWARF**  
By David Madsen  
Dedalus, £8.99

THE COURSE of Peppe the Dwarf's life in the slums of 16th-century Rome changes when he meets the beautiful Laura who teaches him the doctrine of Gnosticism — the theory that the Devil made the world and that man's true home is with God. After she is burnt for heresy her father stalks and finally kills her persecutor. Madsen's tale of how Peppe becomes the Pope's companion and is forced to choose between his master and his beliefs displays both erudition and a real storyteller's gift.

Hazel Leslie, Erica Wagner, Glyn Brown, Jason Cowley, Fiona Hook, Nicki Household

■ **REBEL HEARTS**  
By Kevin Toolis  
Pleasure, £6.99

THE RESUMPTION of the IRA's bombing campaign has given this book a compelling timeliness. Toolis, a Republican sympathiser, has spent ten years reporting on the Troubles. The nationalist community trusts him and, as a result, he has come closer than any previous journalist to explaining why the "ceasefire" would never be permanent. Although you may recoil at the reverential portrayal of zealotry, the book evokes both pity and sorrow.

■ **HENRY JAMES**  
By Leon Edel  
Flamingo, £12.99

LEON EDEL has devoted his life to Henry James. This single-volume biography is a revised, updated and abridged version of Edel's five-volume *Life of Henry James*; for this edition, the author takes advantage of "changes that have occurred in biographical writing" to explore more fully the reasons for the writer's lifelong celibacy, the nature of the "obsessive hurt" he suffered at 18, and his love for his brother William. Edel paints a fascinating portrait of Edith Wharton's "most intimate friend".

Raw chronicles of murderous evil do not help us to fathom its nature, Bernard Levin says

## What is the mark of Cain?

LET US begin by asking, "Why are some of us good-natured and do nice things, and others apparently wicked and destructive?" I take it that the reader does not imagine that we will have found the answer before we close the book. But we can seek that elusive answer.

The baddies are immediately fingered as the culprits, because villains naturally act by aggression, but it needs only a few moments to see that that is a fallacy. Aggression has two sides; where would we be without leadership or independence? Did not Winston Churchill give us the strength to fight right through the fire? And could he have done so without aggression? For that matter, where would Richard Branson be without it?

Very well, aggression is essential. But it is not the only quality that is necessary; more to the point, where does aggression stop and change into something called "wicked and destructive"?

We take ordinary men and women, and find that we cannot distinguish between them when one is an entirely decent person and the other a murderer. Bad homes can and do breed good people, and good homes can breed the worst in wickedness. Genes, blood, intelligence, body — however we seek for the clue, it eludes us, and this book tries every possible avenue, yet you will close it no wiser than you started.

At that point, we meet really bad aggression: the two ten-year-olds who murdered the two-year-old James Bulger. He was "bludgeoned to death with bricks and an iron bar and his body left on a railway line to be cut in half". Yet the infant murderers had no idea that what they were doing was wicked; they had no idea of what wickedness was, or goodness either. But they were children, and we know better. Unfortunately, we cannot distinguish a murderer from someone who would not hurt a goldfish.

■ **THE EVIL THAT MEN DO**  
By Brian Masters  
Doubleday, £16.99

But there is another avenue, not yet fully explored. It is a disturbing one — not disturbing as in the awful killing of the boy, but disturbing in a much closer form. For the author of this book, Brian Masters, has written not one book about evil, but four: the one we are now discussing, three more which have had a very considerable success — *Killing for Company*, *The Shrine of Jeffrey Dahmer* and *Masters on Murder*. Nothing very odd in that, you may say; Masters is a remarkably prolific author. But there is, running just beneath the surface, what I can only call a hideous gloating, in *The Evil That Men Do*. "For a week or more, Michael moved Monika's corpse around the house, frequently talking to it ... Then ... left it there for five months ... dumped the body ... first taking Monika's head off so that he could keep it by him..."

Here is another such story; Masters starts it by saying that "the reader should be warned" — a perfect come-on to make you turn immediately to something dreadful. Anyway...

"Michael [not the first Michael] ... tore his wife's face apart with his bare hands. He pulled her eyes out of their sockets and tore her tongue from its roots..."

There are many, many, such horrors in this book, let me give you just one more: "She was suspended naked from beams and whipped ... a wooden box was placed over her head ... she was locked in a larger box, where she defecated and urinated and became filthy. The man ... held her under water until she nearly drowned, taking photographs the while..."

I am not trying to make you sick; I am trying to make the writer of this book see what he is doing. No doubt he will tell



Written all over their faces? Top (from left) Jeffrey Dahmer, Dennis Nilsen and Gary Gilmore; below, the abduction of James Bulger captured on a security video camera

us that these terrible things do happen, and he is only chronicling some of them. True; but that does not exculpate the juicy bits of such books.

For anyone with the smallest clue, the titles of those books should have rung bells; for Masters they did not. Indeed, in the book we are examining, the names of both Nilsen and Dahmer come up again and again and again and again; quotes from Nilsen and Dahmer are strewn through the book.

Naturally, Masters will — does — argue that the book is a scholarly work, and he is only

trying to winnow evil from good. It is true that he sprinkles goodness — for instance saints and the saintly. He is also knowledgeable in these matters, and some of the knowledge is new. And, certainly, he does want to find out why some of us are wicked and some good, though right to the end it eludes him, as it eludes everyone.

Perhaps I should not have stressed the very blood-curdling instances, not because the more genteel readers might faint, but because we have a story with not a scrap of blood or pain in it, but more horrible

than all the bloodstained and torture-filled ones — the Milgram experiment. You will find it on pages seven and eight, and I assure you that you will never forget it.

In the end, there is no answer, and it is not likely that there will ever be one. We have to leave it where the Gilmore family left it.

Two brothers, Gary and Frank Gilmore: Gary lived a life of crime and was finally executed; Frank lived a decent and peaceable life. Their mother said, "One son picked up the gun. The other did not pick up the gun. Why?"

## Anatomy of a Japanese character

■ **AUDREY HEPBURN'S NECK**  
By Alan Brown  
Sceptre, £9.99

TOSHI OKAMOTO has a thing about American women. On his ninth birthday, he is taken to the cinema, where he falls in love with Audrey Hepburn. In contrast to the squat Japanese women he sees around him, the American with the long neck represents an alternative vision, not just of womanhood but of life.

Toshi's mother has already left the home and the bed she has shared with Toshi and his father since Toshi was born. No explanation is offered to Toshi from either of his parents, and he grows up confused and hurt, feeling guilty and responsible.

He flees to Tokyo while his father continues to run the family shop and his mother works at a nearby inn. Here, there is plenty to draw but "an absence of colour, like the insides of an enormous machine". He gets a job as a comic-book illustrator, befriends a gay American, Paul, and enters a relationship with his English tutor, Jane, who becomes obsessed with him. When Toshi finds himself out of his depth with Jane, he is forced to examine why he is so drawn to outsiders, with painful consequences.

*Audrey Hepburn's Neck* is a wonderful novel. Not only is it extraordinarily evocative of the mishmash of cultures and mores which is modern Japan, but it has the same qualities — reserve, restraint and underlying passion — of its central character, Toshi, and the two brilliantly reflect one another.

Alan Brown captures, with great sensitivity, the isolation of a man whose best friend is a wealthy, gay American, whose girlfriends are always American, but whose parents do not speak to one another, nor to him, and who have offered him no hint of his own history. Gradually, Toshi realises that the Japan of his childhood is dying along with the Em-



Brown: sensitivity

peror, whose waning blood pressure is flashed in neon above the city. Americans come to Tokyo looking for something but, as Toshi points out, "everything foreigners like about Japan was already over before [he] was born". But Toshi, too, is looking, and eventually his search for love and a sense of identity reach an unexpected and profoundly moving climax.

This is a lovely book. It made me laugh, it made me cry, and it taught me lots I did not know about another country. You cannot ask much more of a novel.

MARY LOUDON

### TIMES BOOKS

#### THURSDAY

The marital agonies of the British Royal Family: Alexander Chancellor on Queen Caroline; Robert Blake looks back at the Empire; the trouble with making it new: the British Council's latest anthology

### The Times/Dillons Bestsellers

HARDBACK			
		Last week	No. weeks
1	KEN HOM'S HOT WOK BOOK Ken Hom (BBC)	£16.99	1 2
2	PRIMARY COLORS Anonymous (Chaito & Windus)	£16.99	0 1
3	EMOTIONAL INTELLIGENCE Daniel Goleman (Bloomsbury)	£16.99	5 7
4	ROGUE TRADER Nick Leeson (Little, Brown)	£16.99	0 1
5	CROSS CHANNEL Julian Barnes (Cape)	£10.99	2 8
6	BEACH MUSIC Pat Conroy (Doubleday)	£16.99	7 3
7	X-FILES BOOK OF THE UNEXPLAINED Vol 1 Jane Goldman (Simon & Schuster)	£15.99	9 16
8	SOPHIE'S WORLD Jostein Gaarder (Phoenix)	£16.99	0 30
9	DELIA SMITH'S WINTER COLLECTION Delia Smith (BBC)	£15.99	6 20
10	IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ENEMY Elizabeth George (Bantam)	£16.99	10 2
PAPERBACK			
1	TRAINSPOTTING Irvine Welsh (Minerva)	£6.99	1 27
2	THE RAINMAKER John Grisham (Arrow)	£5.99	2 5
3	SNOW FALLING ON CEDARS David Guterson (Bloomsbury)	£5.99	4 24
4	THE STATE WE'RE IN Will Hutton (Vintage)	£7.99	6 9
5	ACID HOUSE Irvine Welsh (Vintage)	£5.99	7 16
6	LADDER OF YEARS Anne Tyler (Vintage)	£5.99	5 4
7	REGENERATION Pat Barker (Penguin)	£6.99	11 16
8	FINGERPRINTS OF THE GODS Graham Hancock (Mandarin)	£6.99	9 3
9	THE EYE IN THE DOOR Pat Barker (Penguin)	£6.99	13 15
10	ROUGH GUIDE TO THE INTERNET ed. A. J. Kennedy & M. Ellingham (Rough Guides)	£5	0 2
11	MARABOU STORK NIGHTMARES Irvine Welsh (Vintage)	£5.99	0 5
12	SOPHIE'S WORLD GREEK PHILOSOPHERS Jostein Gaarder & Paulette Moller (Phoenix)	£0.60	0 6
13	THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels (Phoenix)	£0.60	0 2
14	SENSE AND SENSIBILITY Jane Austen (Bloomsbury)	£3.99	0 1
15	A CELESTINE PROPHECY James Redfield (Bantam)	£7.99	14 15
16	BRAVO TWO ZERO Andy McNab (Corgi)	£5.99	0 22
17	THE JUROR George Dawes Green (Bantam)	£5.99	10 9
18	A GUIDE TO HAPPINESS Epicurus (Phoenix)	£0.60	0 7
19	THE RIDERS Tim Winton (Picador)	£5.99	0 1
20	FREE TO TRADE Michael Ridpath (Mandarin)	£5.99	8 7

Any book from this list can be ordered from Dillons Mail Order Tel: 0171 636 1577 Fax: 0171 580 7680

DILLONS

## Deadlier than the Maelstrom

HERBJØRG WASSMO'S Norwegian bestseller opens on the edge of a precipice. It is a sunless morning, overshadowed by dark mountains. A wounded man on a sleigh is about to be pushed to his death by a woman. These first few paragraphs prefigure much of what is to come: ruthless and elemental female protagonist; nature at its bleakest and most dominant; simple, direct language broken down into unrelentingly short sentences. It is as well to decide straight away whether you like this kind of thing, for a further 527 pages follow.

Set in the more monochrome reaches of the northern Norwegian coast in the middle of the last century, against a rather incidental background of the Crimean War, it is the story of a thoroughly dangerous woman inclined to destroy every man who comes near her via sexual domination.

There is clearly a high personal price to be paid for such misdeeds, however, as heroine Dina spends a lot of time in a wolfskin coat getting drunk and howling in the middle of the night. Lugging around a substantial baggage of ghosts seems to be par for

the course in Norway — must be those endless winters.

This is more Nordic brutality than magic realism; Dina's incorporeal visitors are those whose deaths she has caused, wilfully or otherwise, notably her mother, who was flayed alive by boiling lye and screamed for an entire day before dying.

The cycle of life on the isolated coastal estate is evocatively described: the visiting merchants, the trading trips up the coastline, the seasonal household tasks. The monotony they all endure is great, but there is plenty of bareback riding, bear hunting and salty sea voyages to stop the book from being depressing.

Wassmo has a bold and forceful stride to her prose, with a positively Lawrentian intensity in her treatment of sex, death and nature which, like Lawrence, hovers somewhere between the compelling and the faintly hilarious. A veritable Scandinavian saga.

HARRIET PATERSON

'There are many imitators but this is the genuine article'

The Times

THE NUMBER ONE BESTSELLER NOW IN PAPERBACK

# le Carré

## OUR GAME

'Highly recommended ...le Carré's reading is unsurpassable'

Spectator

THE NUMBER ONE BESTSELLER NOW ON AUDIO



## NEW ON CD: Celine Dion overwrought; Gaillard's beguiling gab; Sibelius in the raw

### POP SINGLE

David Sinclair

#### THE FRAMES D.C.

**Monument** ZTT/WEA 0630-13971\*\*  
FRONTED by singer and chief songwriter Glen Hansard, the Frames D.C. have earned a loyal following in their native Ireland, thanks mainly to their live shows.



The Frames D.C.: for real

**Monument**, their debut single in Britain, is a churning rock track with a heavily syncopated bass line that has its provenance in the sound of the American grunge era rather than in the merry melodies of Britpop.

"I built a monument to every word that's passed between us," Hansard sings in a clear, hard voice that echoes the straining tones of Eddie Vedder, and like the Pearl Jam singer, Hansard sounds as if he means it.

Raw, rocky and unfashionably for real, this lot are undoubtedly going to be a force to be reckoned with.

### POP ALBUM

David Sinclair

#### CELINE DION

**Falling into You** Epic 453792\*  
CELINE DION is one of those performers who start at treble forte and then work up to a climax (see also Meat Loaf, Bonnie Tyler). True to form, this new album is a marathon

of melodrama, which establishes a typically overwrought tone from the start with a thunderous Jim Steinman epic, *It's All Coming Back To Me Now*.

A small army of songwriters and producers, including Diane Warren, Jean Jacques Goldman and Aldo Nova, furnish her with a certain amount of musical variety — from the pop-reggae rhythm of *Make You Happy* to the slinky soul groove of *Dreamin' of You* — but the leverish pitch is unwavering.

The album's one and only theme is the love of a good man: how to find it, how to win it, how to keep it. "I will fight, I will bleed, I will lay down my life, if that's what you need," she vows in *If That's What It Takes*. "A mountain of stone, a door of steel can't stand in my way," she insists in *I Don't Know*.

Dion's problem lies not so much in the technical detail, which is faultless, as in her lack of credibility. All the songs are in the same emotional key, and the impression that she is going through the motions is reinforced by her choice of supper-club standards such as *River Deep*, *Mountain High* and *Natural Woman*.

A little Celine Dion goes a long way, and while there will be a lot of hits from this album, it is asking too much to swallow it all in one sitting.

### JAZZ

Clive Davis

#### SLIM GAILLARD

**Anytime. Anyplace. Anywhere** Hep Jazz CD-2020\*\*  
YES, it is ungainly in parts. And, yes, the journey through the byways of Britain on *Everything's OK in the UK* feels more like a world tour. Nevertheless this 1982 jam session in London has all the eccentric flair of one of Slim Gaillard's well-travelled zoot suits.

Inventor of "vout", the impenetrable jive vocabulary

## NEW ON VIDEO: Chekhov down under; Kathy Bates under suspicion; pre-blacklist Polonsky

### COUNTRY LIFE

**High Fliers** 15, 1994  
MICHAEL BLAKEMORE'S film — by turns charming, melancholy and boisterous — takes the plot of *Uncle Vanya* and plunks it down on an Australian farm after the First World War. Chekhov's ageing professor is now a London theatre critic played by Blakemore himself, who returns to his homestead with a new, bored wife. Upheaval follows. Blakemore is not interested in Merchant-Ivory finesse, and some of his strokes are broad. But apart from Greta Scacchi's routine flirt, the actors carry the film easily from mood to mood. Available to rent.

### DOLORES CLAIBORNE

**Columbia TriStar** 18, 1995  
TAYLOR HACKFORTH'S stylish version of Stephen King's novel about a wife and mother twice suspected of murder looks beyond questions of guilt or innocence to probe the characters' tortured lives, with images to match. But towering over the atmospheric visuals stands Kathy Bates's powerful performance as the hardbitten sorority, survivor of an abusive husband, who now stands accused of murdering the woman she keeps house for. Available to rent.

### FORCE OF EVIL

**Second Sight** PG, 1948  
MESMERISING and brilliant thriller about New York racketeers, made by the short-lived Enterprise Studios, which was dedicated to the off-beat. Writer-director Abraham Polonsky took justified pains over the pungent, poetic dialogue. The gritty images have their own poetry, and there are memorable performances from John Garfield (a racketeer's lawyer with



Outback blues: Greta Scacchi and Sam Neill star in *Country Life*. Chekhov transplanted to Australia

sullied ideals), Thomas Gomez and Beatrice Pearson. A few years later, the black cloud of the blacklist descended, and Polonsky did not direct again until 1969.

### NOTHING BUT THE BEST

**Lumiere** PG, 1964  
HOMEGROWN comedies with fangs are not exactly ten a penny, but this one digs deep into the lifeblood of 1960s Britain, ruthlessly exploring the class system and the success rich. Alan Bates's estate-agent's clerk races

to the top by hook, crook and murder after learning the ropes from Denholm Elliott. Director Clive Donner and scriptwriter Frederic Raphael ensure the satire is fast, barbed and, above all, funny. Colour photography by Nicolas Roeg.

### THE YOUNG POISONER'S HANDBOOK

**PolyGram** 15, 1995  
ASSURED but depressing black comedy based on the true story of Graham Young, a north London

schoolboy who subjects his family to experiments with toxic substances. Though Master Graham is burdened off to a hospital for the criminally insane, his poisonous career continues. So does the film: and any delight at the firm grip of director Benjamin Ross or Hugh O'Connor's performance slowly vanishes. Ross probably did not mean his first feature to be this nasty, but overkill has made it so. Available to rent.

GEOFF BROWN

### OPERA

John Higgins

#### DONIZETTI

**La Fille du régiment** Gruberova/Laghezza/van der Walt/Fourcade/Munich Radio Orchestra/Panni **Nightingale** NCV0506-2\*\*  
BEFORE the arrival of this Nightingale set, only one complete version of Donizetti's rousing military comedy remained in the catalogue, the Decca version with Sutherland and Pavarotti made almost 30 years ago. Marie, regimental "daughter" and mascot, found aban-

doned on the battlefield as a baby, is a gift to any soprano ready to unbutton a bit. Donizetti announces her arrival with a snatch of off-stage coloratura, but thereafter she has the habit of interrupting every song with a raptorial in praise of Napoleon's 21st Grenadiers. Marie may turn out to be of noble birth for the sake of the plot, but she is tomboy through and through. Sutherland gave a thigh-thumping performance. Edit Gruberova shows similar zest. Her voice has a tendency to harden at times, but she has plenty of high spirits and the coloratura is faultless. Deon van der Walt is Tonio, the Tyrolean who saves Marie from falling over a cliff, then joins the 21st to win her hand. Van der Walt does not flip out the multitude of top notes in the way Pavarotti did, but he gives a graceful performance, as does Philippe Fourcade as the French Sergeant, Sulpice, a properly saintly figure. Rosa Laghezza is distinctly unsaintly as the Marquise de Berkenfeld, who turns out to be Marie's mum. Marcello Panni draws lively playing from the Munich orchestra in this short score, which has no dud numbers and many familiar ones. How long before the 21st storms into a British theatre again?

### ORCHESTRAL

Barry Millington

#### SIBELIUS

**Symphony No 5: En saga** Lahti Symphony Orchestra/Vänskä **BIS** CD-800\*\*  
VOLUME 38 of the *Complete Sibelius* series from the Swedish label BIS offers world premiere recordings of two familiar works in unfamiliar versions. The Fifth Symphony received its first performance in December 1915, but the composer was not satisfied and a second version was prepared for the following

December. Even so, the symphony took three more years to reach its final form.

The differences between the original version of 1915 (recorded here) and the final one of 1919 (that generally performed) are both startling and instructive. Originally the first movement was cast in two separate ones, and there are numerous other differences, of which the most obvious are the opening (no horn call) and the end (the hammerblows far less dramatic).

In every respect, the familiar, final version is preferable. Nevertheless, it is good to have the original version on disc, very competently performed by the Lahti Symphony Orchestra under Osmo Vänskä.

Similarly, the original (1892) version of *En saga* is rawer in the elaboration of its material, yet that primitiveness is integral to the conception of the piece. New life for an invaluable musicological document.

### CHAMBER

Hilary Finch

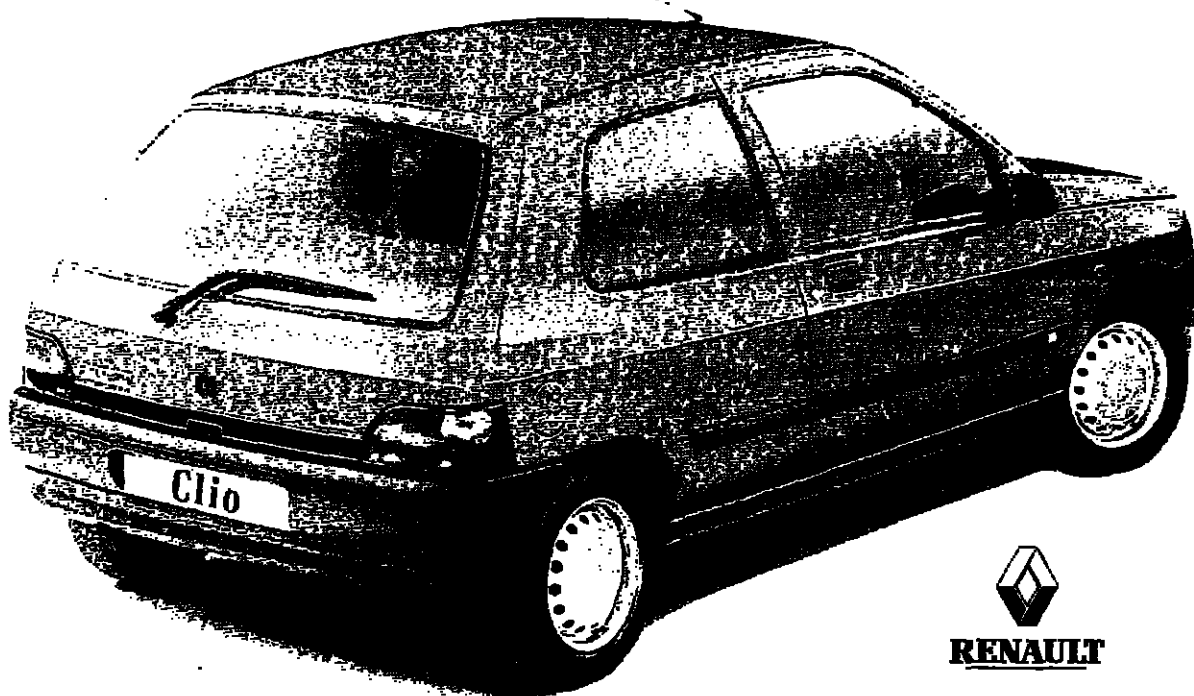
#### BACH

**Partita and Suites** Maria João Pires **Decca** 447 894-2\*\*  
MARIA JOAO PIRES'S piano playing is primarily for herself: we, the listeners, eavesdrop. So the keyboard suites of Bach, never intended for public performance, are just the thing for her.

The *Praeludium* of the great Partita No 1 in B flat fills itself into being at such an even, gentle pace that it sounds as if the music were always there, just waiting to drift into the earshot of the listener. Pires turns the *Prelude* of the English Suite No 3 in G minor into a full-blown Vivaldi-style concerto, solo and "orchestral" voices stamped out in bold, decisive forms. She delights in the rhythmic ambiguities of the following dance movements, with the *Sarabande* a slow, introverted meditation on its own harmonic language. The final French Suite No 2 in C minor recreates in lucid converse the simplicity born of considerable revision by Bach. Not to be missed.

★ Worth hearing  
★★ Worth considering  
★★★ Worth buying

THE TIMES HAS JOINED WITH RENAULT AND EMI TO HELP RAISE MONEY FOR TOMMY'S CAMPAIGN



## Win a Renault Clio

RENAULT UK is linking up with *The Times* to offer all our readers the chance to win a fabulous Clio and 50 runners-up prizes of EMI's cassette compilation CD *Baby Love*, produced on behalf of Tommy's Campaign.

Renault has adopted Tommy's Campaign as its official charity in 1996 and the Clio RL Primo, worth £8,000, is being given to a lucky *Times* reader in our prize draw to demonstrate the car company's support for the charity.

The Clio RL has established itself as a car for the young in years and spirit. It is racy but safe, affordable yet with a

touch of class. And it has a long list of features which make life more pleasant: internally adjustable door mirrors, a stereo radio cassette player and, more importantly, those which keep you safe and sound, such as side impact protection bars, seat belt pre-tensioners and lockable safety head restraints.

The Clio RL has easy handling, good roadholding and sure-fire braking. It also has low running costs with the bold good looks and flair generally associated with this marque. The Clio's colours are an attractive choice of: glacier white, cobalt blue, capsicum red,

larch green, Corfu blue, Xerus grey and iceberg silver.

### HOW TO ENTER

All you have to do is collect four of the six tokens from this week's *Times*. The overall winner and 50 runners-up will be chosen at random from all entries received by the closing date, Monday, March 25, 1996. Post your tokens to the address on the coupon below. No purchase is necessary and a token request address will be published later this week.

RENAULT CLIO PRIZE DRAW ENTRY FORM	
I enclose four tokens from <i>The Times</i> and wish to enter the draw. Post to: The Times/Renault Clio Prize Draw, 30 Boulevard Street London EC8B 4NG to arrive by March 25, 1996.	
My Name/Initials _____ First name _____ Surname _____	
Address _____	
Postcode _____ Day Tel (inc STD code) _____	
Current main car: Make _____ Model _____	
Reg letter _____ Expected replacement date for your car _____	
Will your next car be New <input type="checkbox"/> Used <input type="checkbox"/>	
I would like more information on the Renault Clio <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
I would like to test drive the Renault Clio <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Which of the following age groups do you fall into? (Please tick box) <input type="checkbox"/> 1) 15-24 <input type="checkbox"/> 2) 25-34 <input type="checkbox"/> 3) 35-44 <input type="checkbox"/> 4) 45-54 <input type="checkbox"/> 5) 55-64 <input type="checkbox"/> 6) 65+	
Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (4-6 copies) during the week? <input type="checkbox"/> 1) The Times <input type="checkbox"/> 2) The Sun <input type="checkbox"/> 3) The Daily Mail <input type="checkbox"/> 4) The Daily Mirror <input type="checkbox"/> 5) The Daily Express <input type="checkbox"/> 6) The Daily Telegraph	
Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (3 copies or less) during the week? <input type="checkbox"/> 1) The Times <input type="checkbox"/> 2) The Sun <input type="checkbox"/> 3) The Daily Mail <input type="checkbox"/> 4) The Daily Mirror <input type="checkbox"/> 5) The Daily Express <input type="checkbox"/> 6) The Daily Telegraph	
Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (2-4 copies a month)? <input type="checkbox"/> 1) The Times <input type="checkbox"/> 2) The Sun <input type="checkbox"/> 3) The Daily Mail <input type="checkbox"/> 4) The Daily Mirror <input type="checkbox"/> 5) The Daily Express <input type="checkbox"/> 6) The Daily Telegraph	
<div style="text-align: center;">   <b>RENAULT</b>  <b>TOKEN 1</b> </div>	

## A perfect gift for parents

Readers of *The Times* can support Tommy's Campaign, a national charity dedicated to the birth of healthy babies, by buying a new CD called *Baby Love*. It costs £12.99 and 80 per cent of the net profits are going to the charity.

The compilation is made up of timeless love songs which can convey the bond between a parent and child. There are 18 tracks including John Lennon's *Beautiful Boy*, Dire Straits' *Walk of Life*, Sinead O'Connor's *All Babies* and Mark Knopfler's *Notting Hillbillies* with *I Feel Like Going Home*.

*Baby Love* would make a perfect Mothering Sunday gift, or a special present for parents on the birth of a new baby. But equally it will appeal to anyone who wants to support a charity which helps babies to be born healthy and strong.

All the artists on the compilation have agreed to waive their royalties as their contribution to this popular cause and Sainsbury's and Savacentre are donating £1 from the sale of every CD and cassette in their 240 stores to the charity. *Baby Love* is also available at all Our Price and Virgin stores, WH Smith and Woolworths. It costs £12.99 rrp (a cassette is £8.99).

For more information about Tommy's Campaign, please call: 0171-620 2654.

### Baby Love track listing

1. Chris Rea *Julia*
2. Whitney Houston *The Greatest Love of All*
3. John Lennon *Beautiful Boy*
4. Elton John *Blessed*
5. Simply Red *For Your Babies*
6. Diana Ross *Let's Make Every Moment Count*
7. Beverley Craven *Mollie's Song*
8. Paul McCartney *Once Upon a Long Ago*
9. Kate Bush *The Man with the Child in his Eyes*
10. The Notting Hillbillies *I Feel Like Going Home*
11. Pretenders *Kid*
12. Paul Weller *Moon on your Pyjamas*
13. The Police *Every Breath You Take*
14. World Party *All I Care*
15. Sinead O'Connor *All Babies*
16. Robert Palmer *She Makes My Day*
17. Bryan Ferry *Is Your Love Strong Enough?*
18. Dire Straits *Walk of Life*



## Help to save a baby

The birth of a baby can be one of life's most fulfilling and happy events. Yet, for an unacceptable number of parents, the experience can bring heartache.

In the UK 40,000 babies are born too soon or too small every year; one in four women suffer the trauma of a miscarriage and one in 150 babies are lost through stillbirth. These figures have remained relatively unchanged for the past 50 years.

Premature babies account for one in seven births. The more severely premature, often weighing no more than a bag of sugar, spend the first few weeks in an incubator, fighting for their lives. Sadly, some do not survive and others may suffer some permanent disability such as cerebral palsy or breathing problems.

There have been enormous advances in the last few years into the care of premature babies but there remains a

pressing need to discover the causes of the problem in the first place.

Tommy's Campaign was set up in 1992 to raise money for research into this complex area. A wide range of projects are now being funded by the charity into the causes of prematurity, miscarriage and stillbirth.

Lucilla Poston, of St Thomas's hospital, London, professor of fetal health for the Tommy's Campaign, leads a team of researchers who work in collaboration with other medical institutions nationwide.

The money raised from the sale of *Baby Love* will help to ensure that Tommy's Campaign continues in its quest to bring an end to the suffering.

You can help to give all babies a better start in life by sending a donation to Tommy's Campaign, London SE9 6RD. Or calling: 0171-620 2654. Registered charity No. 1001362

YOU CAN MAKE A DONATION TO TOMMY'S CAMPAIGN BY CREDIT CARD ON 0171-620 2654



## PROPERTY

9

# Study the farm before picking a winner

A canter round studs on the market in Europe and beyond

**B**reeding horses is a rich man's game. It takes luck, as well as money and experience, to produce a horse that will win one of the classics and earn a fortune. The bloodstock covering season runs from February to July, during which time a stallion can cover at least 40 to 50 mares. The fee for his services ranges from £500 to £25,000, depending on his race record and breeding background.

The secret of a good stud lies in the soil: free-draining limestone fed by its own spring water, with the right nutrients, especially calcium, produce prize-winning horses and foals. Add well-sheltered paddocks and you have an excellent breeding environment.

The most famous studs in this country are around Newmarket, where soil conditions are ideal. Other well-known areas include the Cotswolds and Yorkshire.

Expect to pay £2,500 to £4,000 an acre for developed stud land, plus the value of house and buildings, says Rupert Sweeting of Knight Frank. "You need four to five acres for each horse but there must be enough land to allow paddocks to recover," he says.

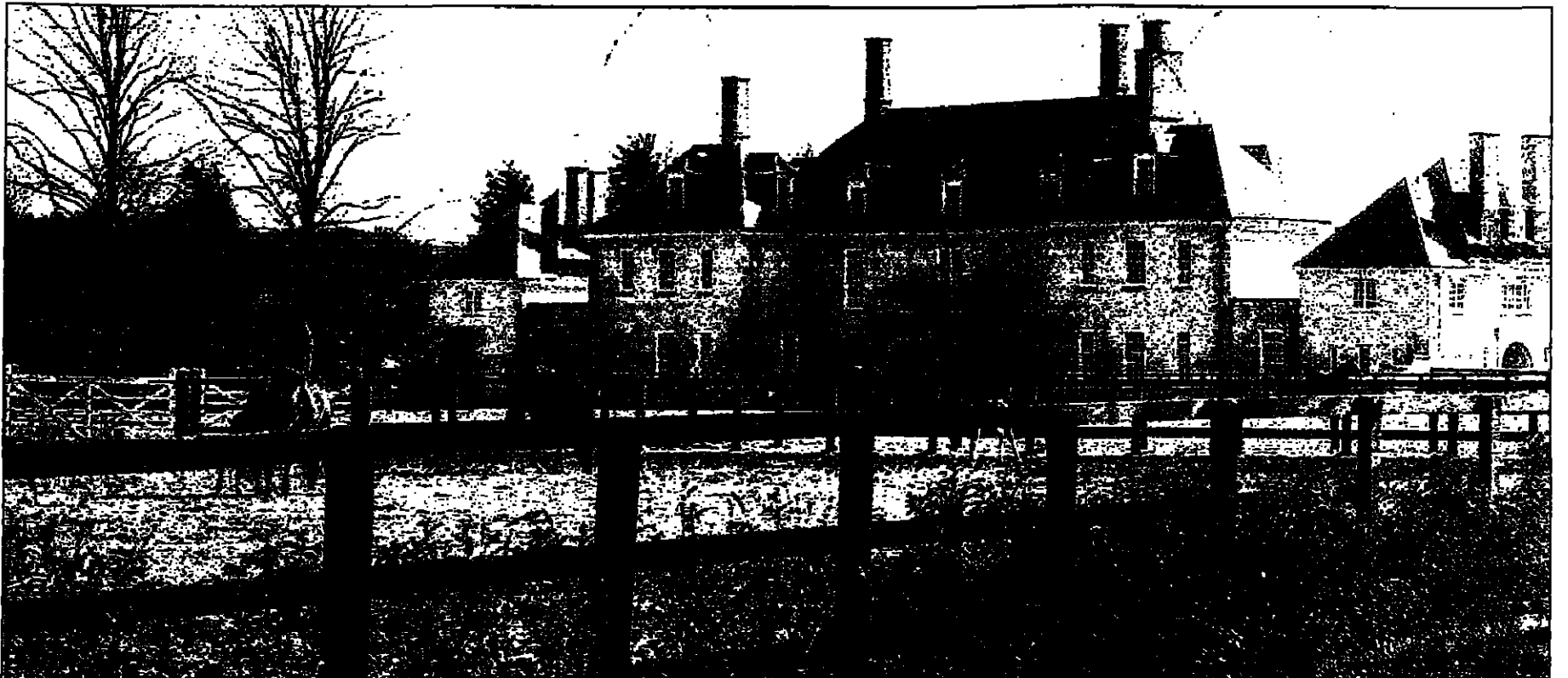
One of the most famous studs to come on the market in recent years is Warren Park in Newmarket, previously owned by Captain Marcos Lemos, who sold to Gerald Carroll about four years ago.

Warren Hill and Ashley Heath studs, brought together by Captain Lemos to form Warren Park, have produced winners of almost all the classics, including Julio Mariner, winner of the 1978 St Leger, and

Pebbles, who won the 1984 1,000 Guineas before being sold to Sheikh Mohammed.

Warren Park is now being sold by the receivers through Knight Frank for £3.8 million and includes the nine-bedroom Warren Hill House, with two staff flats, indoor pool and tennis courts, surrounded by gardens and 300 acres of stud land with four yards. Currently run as one stud, it has the scope to work as two main yards.

Warren Hill has 16 loose boxes, foaling boxes and covering yard, workshop, offices and orangery. Ashley Heath includes a manager's house, seven cottages, two stallion boxes, foaling and loose boxes, covering yard and various administrative buildings.



Warren Park, at Newmarket, built in the style of a French chateau, is on sale for £3.8 million and combines the two yards of Warren Hill and Ashley Heath studs

Agents Jackson, Stops & Staff are selling Swettenham Hall Estate in Cheshire, on offer at £2 million. The Swettenham Stud originated here with well-known horses such as Gildoran, winner of the Ascot Gold Cup in 1984 and '85, owned by racing tycoon Robert Sangster, who sold the property to the present owner ten years ago. The 176-acre estate, no longer a stud, comprises an eight-bedroom, Grade II-listed house, farmhouse, cottage, pool,

outbuildings and two stable blocks with 42 loose boxes.

A smaller stud, the Manor House at Ab Kettleby, near Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, is for sale at £390,000, through John D. Wood. The present owner, James Burridge, bred and reared Desert Orchid on the property. The five-bedroom, Grade II-listed house comes with nine loose boxes and 13.4 acres of gardens and paddocks.

The strong Irish flavour at next week's Cheltenham Festival is a reminder of the strength of horse-breeding in the Republic. The Curragh, near the famous race course west of Dublin, is sought-after and expensive, priced from £4,000 to £5,000 an acre for undeveloped stud land. County Tipperary also has free-draining limestone land from £3,000 an acre. Studs in these areas are in short supply, particularly at the top of the market. Elsewhere, a small stud can be had for under £200,000, but the majority sell for between £400,000 and £800,000.

About 53 miles from Dublin, on the east coast of County Wexford, Borlough Manor is available for around £1 million through Jackson Stops McCabe. Its most famous horse was Hardy Canute, whose descendants include Shirley Heights, winner of the English and Irish Derbies in 1978. The price includes a seven-bedroom Georgian house in 160 acres of parkland with 70 acres of sheltered paddocks. It has its own stream, ornamental lake, 20 loose boxes, and two cottages.

In France, the Orne region of Normandy is prime horse-breeding country, with many famous studs, including the splendid Haras-du-Pin National Stud. There are plenty of studs for sale but few buyers, so most vendors will negotiate. Prices start at £121,000, which will buy a stud in 24 acres with 19 loose boxes, various stable blocks, and a 19th-century "maison de maître", through Barbers.

Moving upmarket, Le Haras du Gazon, in 289 acres, between Argentan and Falaise, can be yours for just over £1 million, through Christopher Stephenson International. Once owned by the Comte de Montesson, it was sold in recent years to a Japanese family, who turned it into a combined stud and recreation area. Its most famous horse, Katko, has won the Grand Steeple de Paris three times.

This stud has a ten-bedroom, 18th-century manor house, stable yard with restaurant, conference area with 11 bedrooms, a cottage, 57 loose boxes, lunging ring, outdoor arena, tennis court and lake. Under warmer skies, you could buy one of South Africa's most renowned stud farms - the Aldora Stud in KwaZulu, Natal - for £600,000, through Knight Frank. The mares, foals and yearlings are also available separately. Grade I winners bred here include Fast Break, Secret Rites and Muscovy.

The price includes 502 acres of prime land, manager's house, three secondary houses, 11 cottages, farm school, 100 loose boxes, four stallion boxes and foaling unit.

CHERYL TAYLOR

Barbers, 0171-221 0555; Christopher Stephenson International, 01622 521155; Knight Frank 0171-629 8171; Jackson, Stops & Staff 01244 338361; Jackson Stops McCabe 00 3 531 071177; John D. Wood, 01865 311522.

Grand National lunch, Page 6

## A home beside the turf

**HORSE LOVERS** would be in their element with one of the houses being built at the Mount Juliet Country Club, overlooking the River Nore in Co Kilkenny, the horse-breeding heart of the Irish Republic. There are plans to build 61 luxury houses on the 1,400-acre Mount Juliet estate, which includes the Ballylinch Stud Farm. The stud has produced winners of all the Irish and English classics, including The Tetrarch, described as "the fastest horse in the history of the turf", who won seven classic races in England and Ireland in 1913. He subsequently sired a line of classic winners.

Residents may board mares at the stud, or they can join a bloodstock syndicate. The complex includes an equestrian centre and 16 miles of bridle paths for trekking.

Six sites have been sold, each costing £150,000, and three houses built. The three-quarter of an acre sites, in a mature woodland setting, back onto an 18-hole golf course designed by Jack Nicklaus. Properties must be built to specifications laid down by Mount Juliet, and the total cost for building a three to four-bedroom house, including land, will be £450,000 to £550,000.

Details: Patrick Hegarty, Mount Juliet Properties (00 3 53 5624455).



### LONDON W8

Edwards Square

In excellent order, an elegant west facing Georgian house with lovely views over the communal square gardens.

5 bedrooms, dressing area, 3 bathrooms, 3 reception rooms, kitchen/conservatory, utility room, cloakroom, garden, access to square gardens.

Freehold

Price Guide: £1,350,000

KENSINGTON: 0171-727 0705

### LONDON SW4

Clapham Common

Northside

Set back behind a gravelled drive, an elegant house with flexible accommodation and lovely views over Clapham Common.

5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, shower room, nursery kitchen, 2 reception rooms, large kitchen, self-contained flat, 27m (90ft) garden.

Freehold

Price Guide: £765,000

BATTERSEA: 0171-225 0174



### LONDON SW19

Wimbledon Village

Circa 1860, a charming detached house with a self-contained cottage, in the heart of the village.

4 bedrooms, dressing room, 2 bathrooms, cloakroom, 2 reception rooms, study, kitchen. Cottage with 2 bedrooms, bathroom, sitting room and kitchen. Courtyard garden, roof terrace, parking.

Freehold

£575,000

WIMBLEDON: 0181-944 7172

## JOHN D WOOD & CO.

LONDON AND COUNTRY ESTATE AGENTS

ESTABLISHED 1872



**KENT - Doddington** Price Guide: £550,000  
A fine listed house with a coach house and attractive gardens adjoining farmland. 5 beds, 4 baths, 3 secondary beds, 3 recep, conservatory, domestic offices. Coach house with kit, shower, rm, games rm, billiards rm, garaging, stabling, Tennis ct, paddock. Just under 2.02 ha (5 acres).  
HEAD OFFICE: 0171-493 4106

LONDON OFFICES		COUNTRY OFFICES	
BATTERSEA:	0171-228 0174	HEAD OFFICE:	0171-493 4106
BELGRAVIA:	0171-730 9854	CIRENCESTER:	01285 642244
CHELSEA:	0171-352 1484	EAST GRINSTEAD:	01342 326326
FULHAM:	0171-731 4223	FARNHAM:	01252 737115
KENSINGTON:	0171-727 0705	LYMINGTON:	01590 677233
MAYFAIR:	0171-408 0055	NEWBURY:	01635 523225
ST JOHN'S WOOD:	0171-722 5556	OXFORD:	01865 311522
WANDSWORTH:	0181-871 3033	WINCHESTER:	01962 863131
WIMBLEDON:	0181-944 7172	HONG KONG:	00 852 2 872 5146

26 CURZON STREET, LONDON W1W 8LD  
0171-493 4106 FAX: 0171-629 6071

**LETTINGS AND MANAGEMENT**  
To let your house or flat: Central London 0171-491 4311  
North London 0171-722 3336 Wimbledon & Surrey 0181-946 9447  
South of the M4 01256 398004 North of the M4 01865 311522



**GLOUCESTERSHIRE - Near Tetbury** Price Guide: £195,000  
In a traditional Cotswold hamlet surrounded by glorious countryside, a detached period cottage with good sized reception rooms, 3 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 reception rooms, cloakroom, kitchen, garaging, south facing walled garden.  
CIRENCESTER: 01285 642244



### HAMPSHIRE

Sway

A pretty listed 17th century farmhouse, about one mile from the open forest.

3/4 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 reception rooms, study/bed 4, kit, b'fast rm, double garage, stable block, garden and orchard. About 0.16 ha (0.4 acre).

Price Guide: £225,000

LYMINGTON: 01590 677233



### HAMPSHIRE

Headley Village

Quietly situated near Headley Green, a newly refurbished early Victorian house with a detached s/c cottage. 3 dble beds, bath, 2 recep, kitchen with Aga, utility, cloak, cellar. 1 bed cottage, garage block with studio/store above. Part walled garden. About 0.2 ha (0.5 acre).

Price Guide: £310,000

FARNHAM: 01252 737115



### EAST SUSSEX

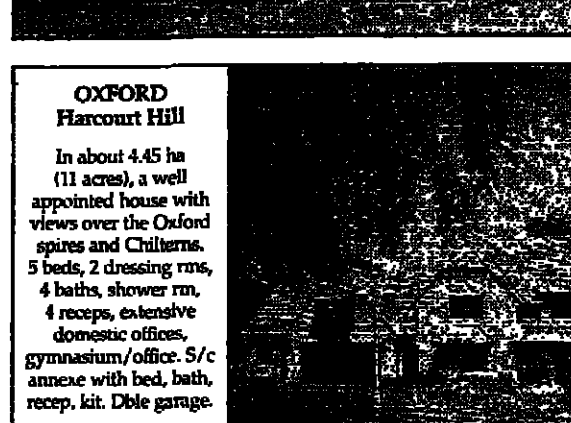
Crowborough

With superb views, a cottage of character in a rural position close to the Golf Course.

4/5 beds, 2 baths, 3 recep, kit, utility rm, garaging, garden, swimming pool. About 0.3 ha (0.75 acre).  
JSA: Freeman Forman 01825 766636

Offers invited in excess of £350,000

EAST GRINSTEAD: 01342 326326



### OXFORD

Harcourt Hill

In about 4.45 ha (11 acres), a well appointed house with views over the Oxford spires and Chilterns. 5 beds, 2 dressing rms, 4 baths, shower rm, 4 recep, extensive domestic offices, gymnasium/office, s/c annex with bed, bath, recep, kit. Dble garage.

Price Guide: £600,000

OXFORD: 01865 311522















## SHOPPING

13

## Bargains galore at the flick of a page

Big discounts on brand-name goods are available — if you know where to look

Shoppers who like their discounts guaranteed should find plenty to interest them in *The Good Deal Directory 1996*. It contains 608 pages of shops, from north London to south Wales, selling everything from last season's designer clothes to restored cast-iron baths, at up to 70 per cent off normal prices.

The book, compiled by Noelle Walsh, lists factory and reject chain stores as well as individually owned high street and second-hand shops. It gives details of the best times of year to visit, where appointments are necessary and whether a mail order service is available.

Open the book at page 209 for Big and Tall, High & Mighty's discount shop in Winchester, Hampshire (01962 842685), selling outfits from the nationwide chain for larger or longer men. The stock is previous season, with a king size range for 60in waists selling at about 50 per cent below normal prices; wool mixture suits are down from £199 to £75.

Flick back to page 23 for a mixed season selection of second-hand, couture evening and day wear, sold by appointment in north London by Sheila Warren-Hill (0181-348 8282). Labels include Jasper Conran, Yves St Laurent and Escada. Try on a black velvet Place Vendôme suit with red beading, sold initially for £4,000, now £350; a £200 black Versace body and jacket originally £2,000; or a Place Vendôme stinky black dress at £350.

For designer jewellery, page 33 lists Steinberg & Tolkein (0171-376 3660) in the King's Road, west

London, which stocks original 1920s to 1950s baubles from sources such as Chanel and Trifari. A collection of butterfly brooches which belonged to Lana Turner are expected to fetch between £40 and £200 each. A rare dragon jewellery set by the Californian maker Har is for sale for £5,000.

Scent to You on page 43, with branches in Surrey, Berkshire and Aberdeen (for branches, 0181-974 6231) and with a mail order service, sells designer perfumes at some of the cheapest prices around. John Paul Gaultier's Vendetta 100ml eau de toilette is reduced from £49.50 to £14.50; Sunflowers by Elizabeth Arden sells for £19.99 (recommended price £27.50).

Page 78 offers Cameo of Cowes, Isle of Wight (01983 297907), where you can browse through its stock of unclaimed clothes, umbrellas, jewellery, purses, wigs and make-up from British Airways, London Transport and the Royal Mail.

The Uncollected Dry Cleaning Company, in Gateshead (0191-460 3195) and Newcastle upon Tyne (0191-233 0386), sells undamaged and unclaimed clothes such as Burberry men's and women's raincoats for £10. It recently had a size 14 Karl Lagerfeld two-piece evening outfit for £39. Current stock includes a white and navy Jean Paul Gaultier man's suit for £35 and Yves Saint Laurent trousers for £4.95. See page 161.

Dolls' clothes from Mrs Pickering's (01692 670407) just outside Great Yarmouth (page 341) are guaranteed by the owner "not to fall to bits straight away", and are available to fit popular dolls such



Leather ankle-boot trainers for children, £12 from Purple Fish's warehouse shop in Stroud, Gloucestershire, one of hundreds of entries in *The Good Deal Directory 1996*

as Tiny Tears, Barbie, Cindy and Action Man. Prices from 40p for a Barbie skirt to £3 for the wedding dress. Special offers can be made on request. Mail order only.

Also for younger family members is Cuddles Nursery Hire in Northampton (01604 642629), which hires out car seats, travel cots, high chairs and pushchairs, from £7.50 for a weekend (page 351). Other nursery hire shops are listed, some offering delivery services.

Page 308 is devoted to the five branches of Nippers (for branches, 01732 832253) selling low cost, end-of-the-range prams, cots, pushchairs, car seats, outdoor play equipment and toys. The company operates from converted barns and farms, and children can visit the animals while parents browse. Familiar names include Britax, Maclaren and Fisher Price. Some prams are reduced from £399.99 to £269.99.

Purple Fish (01453 882820) in Stroud, Gloucestershire, on page 334, is a warehouse shop selling Spanish-made shoes, mainly leather, up to an adult size 8. In the

shop, leather ankle-boot trainers for children are £12 and trendy clogs £10. A mail order catalogue is available.

Lovers of old-fashioned turntable record players will enjoy discovering Audio Gold in north London (0181-341 9007) on page 448 — one of the few places in the capital that still stocks a good range. Repairs on old models cost from £25, and the shop keeps a stock of 40 styluses for 1970s record players, costing £5. More unusual needles can be provided within a week.

The Water Monopoly in north-west London (0171-624 2636), on page 467, sells fully or part restored freestanding cast-iron baths at prices from £800 to £12,000. Basins range from £250 to £2,500, and lavatories £100 to £1,000. A reproduction accessory line, including soap dishes and flannel hooks, cost £25 upwards and are available by mail order. The shop can arrange delivery countrywide and overseas.

So, whatever it was you wished you had bought before the shop sold out, you might find it here.

JENNAI COX

## Shopping guides at a glance

□ To obtain a copy of *The Good Deal Directory 1996* send a cheque or postal order for £9.99 made payable to The Value for Money Company Limited to The Good Deal Directory, PO Box 4, Lechlade, Glos GL17 3YB (or telephone 01367 860016, giving Visa or Access card details).

□ Other guides compiled by Noelle Walsh: *Baby on a Budget* (Macmillan, £3.99, available from above address).

*Wonderful Weddings that Don't Cost a Fortune* (Macmillan, £4.99, available from bookshops). *The Good Mail Order Guide* (to be published this month by Macmillan, £9.99, available from bookshops). The guide lists more than 1,200 mail

order catalogue companies, according to product. Items available include button covers, dog cushions, flowers or tapestry tools. There is also an index at the back where companies can be looked up by name. *The Factory Shopping and Sightseeing Guide to the UK* (to be published next month by the Good Deal Directory Company Ltd, £3.99, available from the address above left) is the place to find value-for-money, brand-named items such as Royal Doulton, Barbour and Wedgwood, while sampling a taste of history and culture. It lists 1,600 factory shops, divided into nine regions, each with its own map, a description of local tourist sites and details of nearby factory shops.



The Har dragon set, £5,000 from Steinberg & Tolkein

TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6860  
FAX: 0171 481 9313

## SHOPAROUND

TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6860  
FAX: 0171 481 9313

**CANCELLED ORDER**  
FROM MAJOR NEW YORK DEPARTMENT STORE  
TO BE SOLD AT HEAVILY DISCOUNTED PRICES

Fine 18th Century Replica Antique Furniture made by Master craftsmen to a standard unsurpassed this Century in Solid Mahogany, Walnut and Yew.

**INTEREST FREE CREDIT**  
FREE DELIVERY TO ANY UK ADDRESS

**PARKER BOWLES**  
(CANCELLED ORDERS)

On the premises of British Antique Replicas, who continue to display the world's largest collection of fine English Antique Replica Furniture.

Mon-Sat 9am-5.30pm  
SCHOOL CLOSE, QUEEN ELIZABETH AVE, BURGESS HILL  
(BETWEEN GATWICK & BRIGHTON) WEST SUSSEX RH15 9RX  
Tel: 01444 245577

**CUBES**  
SHELVING  
TRESTLES  
DESKS ETC

Inexpensive drawers, wood units  
wardrobes, cupboards & shelving  
beech, white, black for home/work. Mail  
order catalogue (or visit us)  
Cubestore 58 Pembroke Rd W8  
0181 904 6015 (24hrs) also South

**ASTHMA? ECZEMA?**  
DUSTMITE FREE DUVETS  
NO COVERS REQUIRED  
(Futures applied for)

For details & VAT exemption phone  
Allergy Relief Products Ltd, Mansion  
House, Mansion Road, SO15 3BP  
Tel: 01703 332919/366709  
Fax: 01703 332919/476226

**CANTERBURY**  
PAPER RACK

Height 21" 21"  
Width 15" 15"  
Depth 15" 15"

Price £169  
Including  
delivery & VAT

Made from solid  
Mahogany. Definitely No  
Venues. For Magazines & Newspapers  
with two drawers on the bottom. Visitors  
or written enquiries welcome. Large  
warehouse with full range of stock.  
Excellent value on all furniture  
9-5pm Mon-Fri, 10-5pm Sat.

Classic Reproductions  
SWAN COTTAGE, FENWICK  
WILTS, SN1 5SR  
Tel: 01472 563323

**MEASURE UP**  
in a Shirt Individually  
Made for You  
by  
**SEYMOURS**

EXACT SLEEVE LENGTH  
CORRECT BODY SIZE  
CHOICE OF COLLAR SHAPES  
CHOICE OF FRONT STYLES  
CHOICE OF CUFF STYLES  
CHOICE OF SHOULDER FIT  
CHOICE OF BODY LENGTH  
CHOICE OF 400 FABRICS  
TAILS OR SQUARE BOTTOMS  
FULL STANDARD OR SLIM FITS  
AFTER SALES SERVICE  
IMPECCABLE HAND CUT & SEWN  
And of course  
THE FINEST QUALITY

ALSO MADE TO  
MEASURE  
CLASSICAL  
LADIES' SUITS  
BLOUSES  
WRITE OR PHONE  
for 400 fabric  
samples and our  
colour brochure.

Seymour Shirts  
FREEPOST Dept XX  
Bradford BD1 1BR Tel: 01274 726520

**PRICE SHATTERING OFFER!**

Please don't pay £40, £50, even £90 for other shoes until you have a look, on our 28 days approval, at these

**SPORT 'n' LEISURE RXI SHOES**

YES YOU CAN RETURN THE RXI SHOES AFTER 28 DAYS FOR A NO FUSS REFUND IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE THEY ARE...

✓ BEST VALUE ANYWHERE  
✓ MORE COMFORTABLE  
✓ QUALITY MADE  
✓ SUPERBLY STYLISH

OUR PRICE ONLY **£9.95** PLUS P&P

DOUBLE STITCHED AT STRAIN POINTS

COMFORTABLE ARCH SUPPORT

4 FABULOUS COLOUR CHOICES

These fabulous RXi Sport 'n' Leisure Shoes are similar in design to trainers, sold in high street sports stores, but without their exorbitant price tags.

Designed for Men or Women, they are constructed using high grade materials throughout & will possibly be one of the most comfortable sport and leisure shoes you will ever wear.

Not just for sports freaks... fashionable for all casual outings & holiday wear too!

The tough flexible impact absorbing sole helps provide sure grip while the wrap-around toe helps prevent scuffing & prolongs life. The shaped and fitted sides give maximum heel & ankle support. Inspect them at home on 28 days approval & if you don't agree that they are super value for money, simply return them unworn for a full refund. This does not affect your statutory rights. FULLY GUARANTEED FOR 90 DAYS. Please allow up to 28 days delivery.

**Telephone Ordering Service**  
ACCESS/ISA CARD HOLDERS PLEASE DIAL  
**0151 708 7777**  
QUOTING AXIOM DEPT 838-107 TO PLACE YOUR ORDER BETWEEN 9.30AM-10.00PM ALSO AT WEEKENDS

AXIOM (Dept 838-107) HARRINGTON DOCK, LIVERPOOL X, L70 1AX

**ROLEX WANTED**

BUY SELL  
PART EXCHANGE  
A GREAT DEAL  
GUARANTEED

£700 MIN. UP TO £7000 FOR CURRENT  
SUBMARINER • GMT • DAYTONA • DATEJUST • EXPLORER II  
ALL ROLEX WANTED, GOLD OR STEEL, OLD & NEW

1946 **AUSTIN KAYE** 1996  
50 GOLDEN YEARS

425 STRAND LONDON WC2  
0171 240 1888 / 2343  
24 CULLUM STREET LONDON EC3  
0171 626 6659

SEND REGISTERED POST OR CALL PERSONALLY

ROLEX PATEK PHILIPPE Cartier Breitling  
Audemars Piguet Tiffany PIAGET Jaeger  
mouad EBEL OMEGA IWC Vacheron  
LONGINES HEUER Gucci TUDOR SEIKO & more

**Panic Attacks?**

(Special) If you suffer panic attacks or general anxiety that cause symptoms such as dizziness or feeling faint, rapid heartbeat, feelings of unreality, fear of losing control or dying, shortness of breath, sweating, nausea or upset stomach, you need to get a copy of the new book, *How to Overcome Anxiety, Panic Attacks & Phobias*.

The book contains the latest information on panic and general anxiety disorders — what causes problems, how best to treat the problem, and how to protect yourself from troublesome panic and anxiety distress.

The book gives you specific facts on the latest natural, alternative and medical remedies that can bring prompt and lasting relief. You'll discover what you can do to stop panic attacks and anxiety, the basic cause of the problem, and what to avoid at all costs.

The book covers actual case histories of people who suffered panic and general anxiety problems and how they were able to overcome their problems.

Many people are putting up with troublesome panic attacks, general anxiety and phobias because they are unaware of new treatments and the welcome relief that is now available.

Get all the facts. To order your copy of *How to Overcome Anxiety, Panic Attacks & Phobias* send your name, address and book title with payment (cheque or Visa/Access with expiry date) of £9.95 which includes postage and handling to Carnell plc, Dept 02X6, Alresford, nr. Colchester, Essex CO7 8AP, or telephone their 24 hour order line on 01206 825600 (quoting reference 02X6). Allow up to 14 days for delivery. You may return the book any time within three months for a full refund if not satisfied.

**SAVE! BUY MORE THAN ONE PAIR & SAVE!**

RXI SHOES	PRODUCT NUMBER	COLOUR	STATE SIZE	PRICE PER PAIR	FLAT	TOTAL
Specify MEN'S SIZES 6-11	6889	NAVY	RIGHT HEEL TURN	£9.95	£	
	6890	GREY	RIGHT HEEL TURN	£9.95	£	
Specify WOMEN'S SIZES 4-8	6891	WHITE	RIGHT HEEL TURN	£9.95	£	
	6892	BLACK	RIGHT HEEL TURN	£9.95	£	
				SUB TOTAL	£	
				DEDUCT £3 if you order 2 pairs	£	
				DEDUCT £5 if you order 3 pairs	£	
				TOTAL WITHOUT DISCOUNT	£	
				TOTAL WITH DISCOUNT	£	

Please make cheques payable to AXIOM. Offer applies to UK Mainland & NI only. TOTAL ENCLOSED, OR charge to my VISA/ACCESS card

No. .... Expiry date ..... Signature .....

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss (PRINT) Address .....

POST CODE ..... POST OFFICE .....  
Post to: AXIOM (Dept 838-107)  
Harrington Dock, Liverpool X, L70 1AX



Fake sparklers old and new, cut and set to look like expensive, sophisticated gems, are treasured by bargain-hunting connoisseurs

## Indulging a passion for paste that outshines diamonds



Verity Urquhart with an Edwardian choker, £60

For more than 200 years, diamonds have been captivating connoisseurs. From 18th-century fashion followers to 20th-century collectors. One such collector is Verity Urquhart, who started buying period paste 15 years ago. She already owned a small collection of antique jewellery, concentrating on early Roman rings, but when her husband, an orthopaedic surgeon, retired she knew she would have less money to spend.

Rather than give up her hobby, she switched to collecting paste, scouring the auction rooms, going to pre-sale viewings where she can handle the jewellery, visiting street markets and glean information from specialist dealers. She learnt about quality, rarity, terminology, dates and prices. She reads auction catalogues avidly, trying to spot the sleepers, goes to just about every antique fair she can find and never misses her regular round of London's dealers, who look out for pieces for her.

For Mrs Urquhart, one of the attractions of collecting paste is the variety of periods and styles: each has its own charm. "I'm not very fond of diamonds," she says. "I prefer paste."

Mrs Urquhart looks out for 18th-century treasures, the connoisseur's items, with their fine proportions, workmanship and immaculately shaped, fitted and foiled lead-crystal stones, but she is equally thrilled by a quirky Victorian sentimental token or an elegant Edwardian shoe buckle or choker — or even a Hollywood-style brooch from the 1930s.

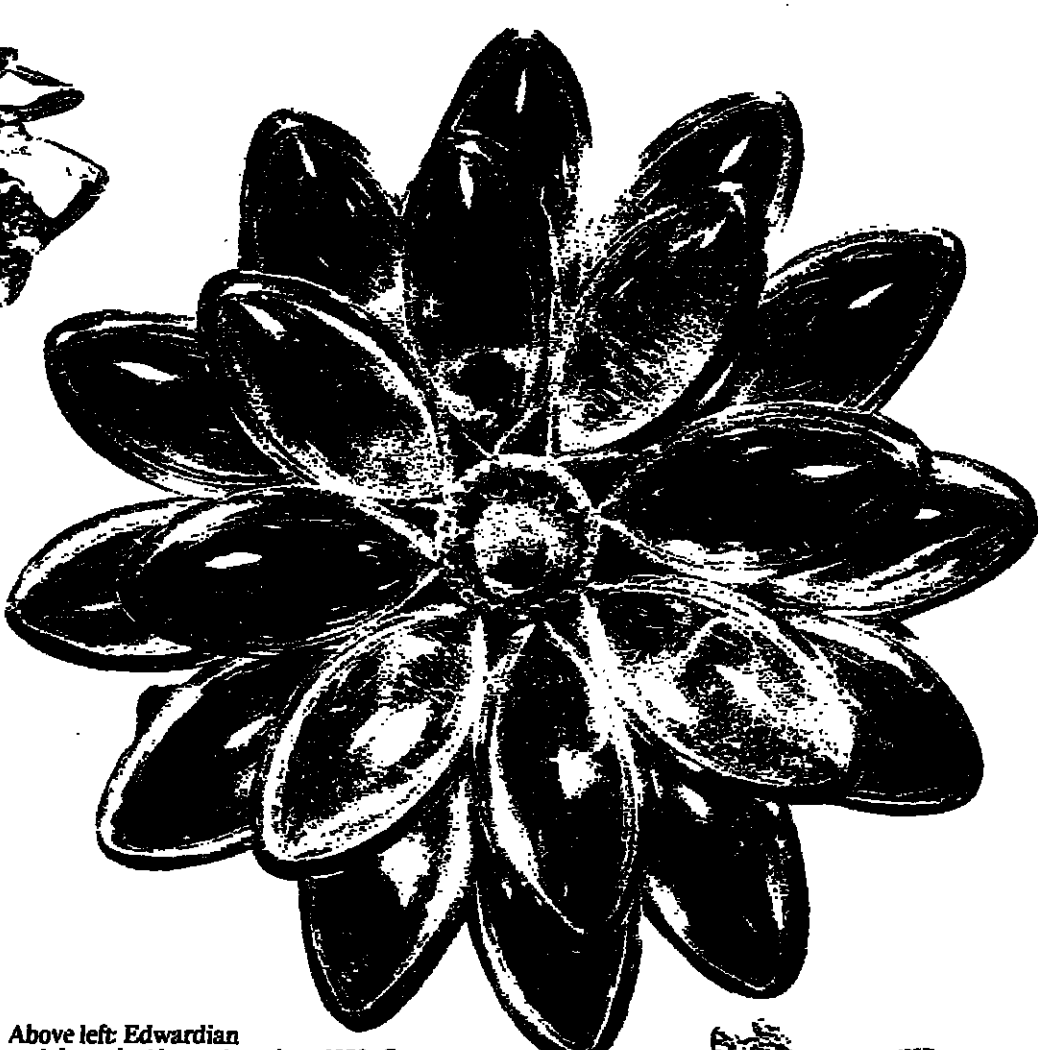
"I like to think I can appreciate the qualities of jewellery from any

Urquhart is clearly dedicated to the excitement of the hunt. A particular favourite is a delicate Edwardian choker in fine openwork found at Bonhams, the auctioneers, for £60. Among the buckles in Mrs Urquhart's collection, which she threads on to a scarf, is a handsome late-Victorian pair set with emerald and white pastes which she recently bought for £40.

Then, of course, there are the "must-haves". "My rule is that if I think about something for a week or more, then I have to have it," she says. One of these is a tiny Victorian lovebird brooch, its miniature wings outstretched as it swoops to deliver an olive branch or possibly a sprig of forget-me-not, the symbol of true love. It is made of gold set with blue stones in Vauxhall glass — a kind of English mirrored paste named after the Vauxhall glassworks — for which she paid £100. This was discovered at Lowther Antiques in the Portobello Road, west London.

A spectacular Edwardian crab brooch of silver gilt, set with paste grass-green demantoid garnets, the favourite stone of the period, was bought from Sandra Cronan in the Burlington Arcade, central London. It illustrates the Edwardian love of whimsy.

Since early lead-crystal gems were not subject to the limitations in cost and quality of the real thing, they could be more adventurous, luxurious and flamboyant. It was always a case of challenging nature with "anything you can do, we can do better", an attitude that perfectly suited, for example, the 18th century, when the new paste jewels, pioneered



Above left: Edwardian crab brooch. Above: American 1950s flower brooch with blue-grey crystal petals, £120

ed by a young jeweller named Stras, took Parisian society by storm.

The colours of faux gems are an important part of the attraction for Mrs Urquhart: she likes the soft colours and sheen of old paste. A pair of Regency bracelets, which can join to make a necklace, are set with an unusual combination of imitation banded agates alternated with faceted, paste, lemon-yellow chrysoberyls. It is interesting, too, that such care should be taken to imitate relatively inexpensive stones.

Mrs Urquhart recommends paste as an excellent way into antique jewellery. It's decorative, fun and wearable, although often neglected, underpriced and misunderstood. And it is far from being just a poor relation of the real thing; while the craftsmanship and ingenuity of design delights collectors such as

Mrs Urquhart, antique and period costume jewels also reflect those whims of fashion that real gems cannot satisfy, giving the buyer a glimpse of the past, the personality of the wearer and the imagination of the maker.

Another advantage for collectors, especially beginners, is that antique or period paste is unlikely to be reproduced as fakes today, though Mrs Urquhart once bought some paste ear-rings which turned out to be diamonds.

Mrs Urquhart's advice to new collectors is: "Get your eye in first, gather a bit of knowledge. Find somebody to introduce you to the world and, most importantly, befriend a dealer."

Her latest find is a Georgian buckle and a 1950s bracelet. As she



Victorian lovebird brooch with blue stones, £100

left one antique shop recently, she tried to persuade the owner to sell the ring he was wearing. "He wouldn't, of course, but he has agreed to leave it to me in his will."

VIVIANNE BECKER

### SALEROOM



Anglers can stock up on antique tackle today at Nock Deighton, auctioneers in Bridgnorth, Shropshire. Examples include a fine and rare Hardy 1996 all-brass reel rod at £250 to £350. A leather-on-oak tackle case, with green baize-lined lid, by the Yorkshire maker William Dobson is £300 to £500.

About 500 mantelpiece adornments come up at the Louis Taylor Doulton and Beswick-ware auction on Monday. The sale, at Stoke-on-Trent, includes Beatrix Potter's Pigling Bland at £40 to £60, and Samuel Whiskers at £60 to £90.

The only known portrait of the Duke of Wellington in precise profile to the left comes up at Christie's on Monday. Fashioned in Sevres porcelain in 1815, the tiny oval plaque is estimated at £6,000 to £8,000.

The vintage film-poster auction at Christie's South Kensington on Tuesday includes a spectacular section devoted to horror. One highlight is a rare poster for the 1936 film *The Invisible Ray*, featuring Boris Karloff. Estimate: £10,000 to £15,000.

The best find from the BBCI Antiques Road Show this season is for sale at Bonhams' watercolour auction on Wednesday. A miniature image, *Adam and Eve at the Fall*, by the 19th-century artist George Richmond, is valued at £50,000 to £80,000. The sale also offers some big names at reasonable prices, including a Gaubert landscape (£5,000 to £8,000) and a John Sell Coman (£300 to £400).

SARAH JANE CHECKLAND

Nock Deighton, the Saleroom Centre, Bridgnorth, Shropshire (01746 762666), Louis Taylor, Britannia House, 10 Town Road, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire (01822 241111), Christie's, 8 King Street, London SW1 (0171 539 9000), Christie's South Kensington, 85 Old Brompton Road, SW7 (0171 581 7611), Bonhams, Montpelier Street, W7 (0171 393 3900).

### SHOPAROUND

**TIDY RAIL**  
SALE  
£9.95  
Includes: 1. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 2. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 3. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 4. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 5. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 6. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 7. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 8. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 9. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 10. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 11. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 12. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 13. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 14. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 15. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 16. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 17. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 18. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 19. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 20. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 21. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 22. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 23. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 24. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 25. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 26. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 27. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 28. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 29. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 30. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 31. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 32. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 33. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 34. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 35. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 36. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 37. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 38. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 39. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 40. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 41. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 42. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 43. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 44. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 45. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 46. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 47. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 48. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 49. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 50. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 51. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 52. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 53. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 54. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 55. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 56. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 57. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 58. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 59. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 60. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 61. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 62. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 63. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 64. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 65. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 66. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 67. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 68. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 69. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 70. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 71. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 72. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 73. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 74. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 75. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 76. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 77. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 78. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 79. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 80. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 81. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 82. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 83. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 84. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 85. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 86. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 87. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 88. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 89. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 90. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 91. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 92. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 93. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 94. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 95. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 96. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 97. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 98. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 99. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 100. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 101. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 102. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 103. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 104. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 105. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 106. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 107. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 108. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 109. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 110. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 111. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 112. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 113. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 114. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 115. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 116. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 117. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 118. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 119. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 120. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 121. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 122. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 123. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 124. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 125. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 126. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 127. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 128. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 129. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 130. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 131. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 132. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 133. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 134. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 135. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 136. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 137. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 138. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 139. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 140. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 141. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 142. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 143. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 144. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 145. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 146. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 147. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 148. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 149. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 150. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 151. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 152. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 153. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 154. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 155. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 156. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 157. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 158. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 159. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 160. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 161. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 162. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 163. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 164. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 165. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 166. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 167. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 168. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 169. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 170. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 171. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 172. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 173. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 174. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 175. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 176. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 177. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 178. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 179. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 180. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 181. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 182. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 183. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 184. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 185. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 186. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 187. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 188. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 189. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 190. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 191. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 192. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 193. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 194. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 195. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 196. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 197. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 198. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 199. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 200. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 201. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 202. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 203. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 204. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 205. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 206. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 207. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 208. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 209. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 210. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 211. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 212. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 213. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 214. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 215. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 216. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 217. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 218. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 219. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 220. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 221. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 222. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 223. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 224. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 225. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 226. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 227. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 228. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 229. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 230. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 231. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 232. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 233. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 234. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 235. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 236. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 237. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 238. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 239. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 240. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 241. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 242. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 243. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 244. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 245. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 246. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 247. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 248. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 249. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 250. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 251. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 252. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 253. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 254. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 255. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 256. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 257. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 258. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 259. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 260. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 261. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 262. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 263. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 264. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 265. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 266. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 267. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 268. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 269. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 270. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 271. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 272. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 273. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 274. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 275. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 276. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 277. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 278. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 279. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 280. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 281. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 282. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 283. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 284. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 285. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 286. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 287. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 288. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 289. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 290. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 291. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 292. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 293. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 294. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 295. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 296. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 297. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 298. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 299. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 300. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 301. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 302. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 303. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 304. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 305. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 306. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 307. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 308. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 309. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 310. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 311. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 312. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 313. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 314. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 315. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 316. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 317. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 318. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 319. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 320. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 321. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 322. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 323. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 324. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 325. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 326. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 327. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 328. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 329. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 330. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 331. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 332. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 333. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 334. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 335. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 336. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 337. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 338. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 339. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 340. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 341. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 342. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 343. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 344. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 345. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 346. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 347. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 348. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 349. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 350. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 351. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 352. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 353. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 354. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 355. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 356. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 357. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 358. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 359. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 360. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 361. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 362. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 363. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 364. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 365. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 366. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 367. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 368. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 369. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 370. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 371. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 372. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 373. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 374. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 375. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 376. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 377. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 378. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 379. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 380. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 381. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 382. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 383. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 384. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 385. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 386. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 387. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 388. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 389. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 390. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 391. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 392. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 393. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 394. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 395. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 396. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 397. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 398. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 399. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 400. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 401. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 402. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 403. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 404. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 405. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 406. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 407. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 408. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 409. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 410. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 411. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 412. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 413. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 414. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 415. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 416. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 417. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 418. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 419. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 420. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 421. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 422. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 423. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 424. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 425. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 426. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 427. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 428. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 429. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 430. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 431. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 432. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 433. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 434. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 435. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 436. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 437. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 438. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 439. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 440. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 441. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 442. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 443. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 444. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 445. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 446. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 447. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 448. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 449. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 450. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 451. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 452. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 453. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 454. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 455. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 456. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 457. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 458. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 459. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 460. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 461. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 462. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 463. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 464. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 465. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 466. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 467. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 468. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 469. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 470. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 471. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 472. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 473. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 474. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 475. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 476. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 477. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 478. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 479. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 480. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 481. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 482. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 483. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 484. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 485. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 486. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 487. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 488. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 489. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 490. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 491. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 492. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 493. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 494. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 495. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 496. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 497. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 498. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 499. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 500. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 501. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 502. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 503. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 504. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 505. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 506. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 507. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 508. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 509. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics. 510. 100% Cotton Drill & other fabrics.

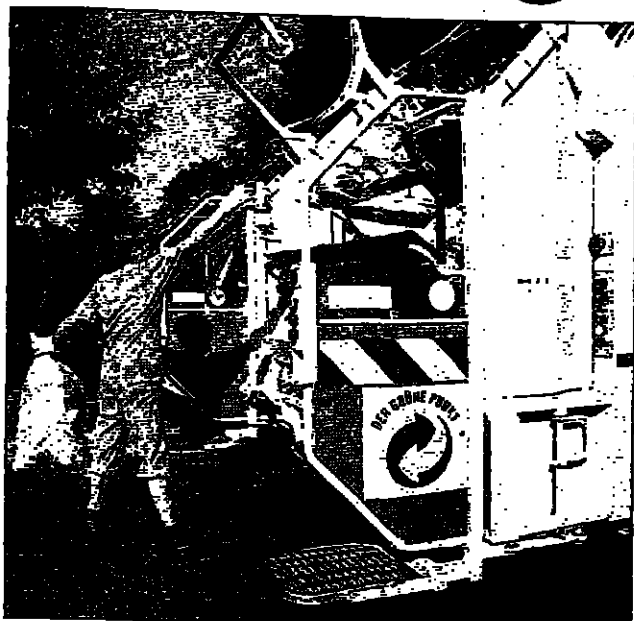


## OUTDOORS

15

Only one in three of us recycles our rubbish. What a waste, says Tony Kelly

## Why are Britons so bad at recycling?



Waste collection in Germany: the laws on recycling are tough

**B**e honest. What will you do with this newspaper when you have finished reading it? Show it in the dustbin or put it to one side in a special newspaper box? And what will happen to that empty bottle of cabernet after your Sunday lunch?

If you're planning to visit a paper or a bottle bank, you are in a minority. Only about one in three people regularly recycles rubbish and overall the recycling of domestic waste in Britain hovers miserably around the 5 per cent mark, against a government target of 25 per cent (and a figure of 30 per cent in Germany).

It's not as if it's difficult: many supermarkets provide facilities. So why are we so bad at recycling?

Perhaps it is the suspicion that we will be wasting our time. Even those who sort paper from plastic, Coke cans from champagne corks (yes, even these can be recycled) must sometimes wonder whether it is worthwhile. Stories of paper mountains dumped into landfills, even during a crisis in the world paper market, only feed suspicions.

Recycling makes us feel good, but does it do any good? What happens to our rubbish after we have lugged it to the bank?

A £6 million, solar-powered, state-of-the-art recycling centre at Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, provides some answers. Huge mounds of paper and cardboard are sorted and crushed before being packed into bales and taken off to paper mills. Steel and aluminium cans are sorted mechanically and by hand, crushed

"This isn't Germany or Japan, where people are ostracised for creating waste"

and sent to the mills for reuse. Plastic bottles are granulated or turned into flakes, washed and sent off for remoulding.

"We don't take anything we haven't got a market for," says Jill King, the recycling officer for Milton Keynes council. "That's the first principle of recycling: you can't just collect stuff and then think afterwards about what to do with it." This is what happened in Germany in the early 1990s, when recycling rose faster than demand and foreign markets were flooded with cheap recycled material.

"We are in the business of providing quality raw materials for industry," Mrs King says. It just happens to be environmentally friendly as well.

Milton Keynes was the first local authority to introduce a door-to-door recycling collection scheme, in 1992. Each household is offered two boxes — a red one for paper, textiles and cardboard, and a blue one for plastic, glass, foil and tins. Both boxes are collected weekly. Two-thirds of the city's households take part and the proportion of waste recycled has risen to 25 per cent.

But don't some people make



Martin Heaton, operations manager at the Milton Keynes recycling centre, amid tonnes of baled cans

mistakes and put things in the wrong box? About 2½ per cent of what comes in is rejected, mostly labels and bottle tops," Mrs King says. "That's much lower than the rate for paper and bottle banks, where people dump anything from dead birds to dirty needles."

**Y**et such a scheme as this must have limits. "I think we've almost reached saturation point," says Mrs King. "Sixty per cent of the paper going into houses in Milton Keynes is coming back. There will always be a minority who are reluctant to recycle, and if you try to force them it won't work. This isn't Germany or Japan, where people are ostracised for creating waste."

Japan, however, is looking for new ideas on recycling and sent two planners to meet Mrs King, who showed me a pile of presents they left — wrapped in layers of environmentally unfriendly packaging.

It's not only foreigners who come to learn: at Milton Keynes there are tours for the public and a school visit each day. Children look at products created from local waste — cat litter out of newspapers, fleece lining out of drinks

bottles — and return home to educate their parents.

The city's scheme is starting to be copied elsewhere in Britain. In Bath it is run as a partnership between the city council and Avon Friends of the Earth. An FoE survey in 1992 found that most people approve of recycling household waste and are willing to do it, but don't. The evidence from Bath and Milton Keynes suggests that if you make it user-friendly enough, they do.

So what else can be done to encourage recycling? The Chancellor has announced a landfill tax, to be introduced in October, which should provide an incentive for local authorities to increase their recycling rates. Then there is pressure on industry not to produce the waste in the first place — as in Germany and Denmark, where businesses must pay for the disposal or recycling of all packaging.

One controversial suggestion is that consumers should be hit where it hurts — in the pocket. In Germany and some states of America, rubbish is sorted into different coloured boxes, with a black box for non-recyclables which attracts a collection charge. This would be illegal in Britain, where councils are required to

provide a free refuse collection service. "It wouldn't work anyway," Ms King says. "People would dump rubbish on their neighbours, throw it into hedges or just cheat by putting rubbish in their recycling box."

Perhaps, but when each household contributes a tonne of rubbish to landfill sites every year it is clear that something has to be done.

Sweden recycles 86 per cent of its aluminium cans; in Britain it is barely 20 per cent. With glass, Britain (30 per cent) comes bottom in Europe, behind Greece and Turkey — though this ignores the benefits of the doorstep milk service, now in decline.

Perhaps the model to follow is that of the Third World, where recycling is an economic fact of life. At Milton Keynes there is a display of the typical contents of a British dustbin, with a much smaller one from Ghana. There is also a collection of everyday Ghanaian goods: nutmeg graters bashed out of old milk cans, sandals made from tyres, drinking bowls fashioned from gourds. Recycling at its most basic.

This sort of approach has been adopted by Wye Cycle, a waste-reduction scheme organised by the village of

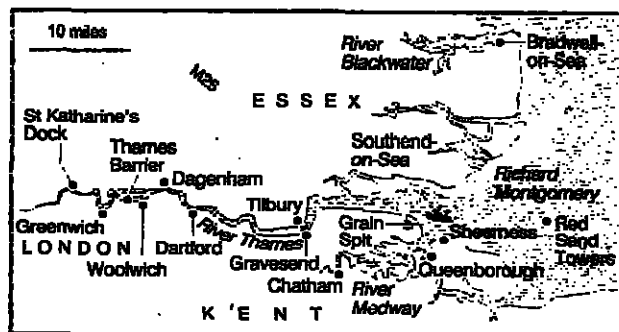
Wye, near Ashford, Kent. "We try to prevent waste being produced in the first place, rather than running round collecting it," says Richard Boden, the co-ordinator. "We think it is better to refill plastic bottles than to send them to Cheshire to be turned into garden furniture."

Vegetables are delivered, unpackaged, from local farms; retailers buy detergent in bulk and swap empty bottles for full ones. Compost is created from local waste and returned to people in the village. Some households have cut their waste by as much as 90 per cent, many by about half.

Perhaps this is the way forward. "Reduce, re-use, recycle," goes the green slogan, with recycling the option of last resort. Sometimes it is the only option. But as you hear your bottles being smashed at the bottom of the bottle bank, don't you ever wonder why they can't simply be washed up and used again?

● The Milton Keynes Recycling Facility has public tours every Wednesday at 2.30pm; £2, children £1. There is an Open Day on Saturday, March 23 at 3pm (details: 01908 225000). Information on local recycling and waste reduction schemes, from Wasteline, 0171-248 0242.

## Battered on a windswept Thames



**T**he 5.55am shipping forecast spoke of "gales in all areas", with a possible Force 9 in Thames. But after a wild night on a mooring at Queenborough, Kent, all we aimed to do was sail up the Thames into the heart of London, berthing in St Katharine's Dock by Tower Bridge.

Although we would be sailing the 35 or so miles into the teeth of the southwesterly gale, most of it would be under engine and we would have the tide to propel us along the ever-narrowing twists and turns of the lower reaches of the river.

We had set off the day before in *Nutcracker*, my 35ft Dutch-built cutter, from Bradwell-on-Sea in Essex. Twenty-four hours later, as the wind rocked

us backwards and forwards, my crew, Mike McCarthy, and I slipped the mooring, unfurled the jib and sailed off on a reach out of Queenborough into the mouth of the Medway, passing the docks at Sheerness and the giant Grain power station to our left.

To start with, we headed east to avoid the Grain Spit. The seaward end is marked by the wreck of the *Richard Montgomery*, an ammunition ship which ran aground with 7,000 tons of explosive on board in 1944. The ship still has at least half its cargo inside it and is marked by a series of yellow buoys. Parts of the superstructure are visible above the water. The most impressive are the offshore gun platforms built to hit German bombers using the river to navigate to London's East End.

Queenborough to Tower Bridge should take between five and six hours with the tide under you. We sailed for the first few hours, punching the tide as far as Gravesend Reach. Here we gave up short-tacking in between large ships making their way to and from Tilbury and started the engine. Even on that relatively wide part of the river sailing was frustrating, with much going about and *Nutcracker* falling away badly on one side with the adverse current.

There was also the difficulty of judging passing ships going at speed, which sometimes forced us to lurk in the shallows to avoid any possibility of getting in their way in mid-channel. High up on the bridge, several skippers waved in an appreciative thanks as they rumbled by.

Gravesend, like other riverside towns, looked grey and uninviting in the squally winter weather. Here the hail that blew into our faces was so sharp that we had to shield our eyes to see over the bow. After the cranes and derricks of Tilbury, the river takes you under the Queen Elizabeth II road bridge, which carries the M25 over the Thames, 80 metres above the water. Under us the traffic of the Dartford Tunnel passed unheard as we bounced along with the increasing current.

Then came a memorable approach to the Thames Barrier, whose pillars look like a medieval battlement besiding the river, with the towers of the City of London silhouetted behind them. Large notices instruct you to notify Woolwich Radio on VHF Ch 14 of your approach and you are then told which span of the structure to sail through. Once we reached the fashionable Docklands developments it was not only tugs pulling barge-loads of rubbish downstream that we had to avoid but pleasure craft and sight-seeing boats.

Happily, however, we had picked up so much speed with the tide that we ended up outside St Katharine's yacht basin an hour early, and the storms of the previous night seemed long ago.

"It was eventful," reflected a weary, cold Mike. "But next time we go in the summer."

ter weather. Here the hail that blew into our faces was so sharp that we had to shield our eyes to see over the bow. After the cranes and derricks of Tilbury, the river takes you under the Queen Elizabeth II road bridge, which carries the M25 over the Thames, 80 metres above the water. Under us the traffic of the Dartford Tunnel passed unheard as we bounced along with the increasing current.

Then came a memorable approach to the Thames Barrier, whose pillars look like a medieval battlement besiding the river, with the towers of the City of London silhouetted behind them. Large notices instruct you to notify Woolwich Radio on VHF Ch 14 of your approach and you are then told which span of the structure to sail through. Once we reached the fashionable Docklands developments it was not only tugs pulling barge-loads of rubbish downstream that we had to avoid but pleasure craft and sight-seeing boats.

Happily, however, we had picked up so much speed with the tide that we ended up outside St Katharine's yacht basin an hour early, and the storms of the previous night seemed long ago.

"It was eventful," reflected a weary, cold Mike. "But next time we go in the summer."

EDWARD GORMAN

Travel, page 20

*Nutcracker* preparing to dock at St Katharine's



NEXT WEEK: preparing your boat after winter

## THE 1996 GOOD WEEKEND GUIDE

The uniquely useful, complete family guide to what to see and do in Britain, from the team behind the bestselling GOOD PUB GUIDE.

- The complete county-by-county guide, perfect for days-out, weekend breaks or holidays
- An outstanding selection of recommended pubs, hotels and restaurants
- Annually updated with all the best local attractions, including up-to-date admission prices and opening times, as well as calendars of events

£14.99 FROM ALL GOOD BOOKSELLERS

TO ORDER DIRECT, CALL 01273 427203 (FREE P&P)

## Hawk loses a thorny battle

Feather report

**I** WAS wandering through some fields the other day when I suddenly heard a loud, shrilling cry of fear coming from a distant clump of hawthorn bushes. I swept the field-glasses round and found a struggle going on in one of them. A dark brown, female sparrowhawk was spreadeagled, half upside-down, deep in the bush, and suspended below her was a redwing, completely upside down, one wing dangling. I could see the broad blaze of crimson across the redwing's armpit, and its gleaming white underbelly.

The birds were completely entangled in the thorns. The hawk evidently had a light hold on the redwing with one of its talons, and the victim could not break free. At the same time, the hawk could not right itself and move without letting go.

There were a few convulsive movements in the bush, and some white feathers drifted out. Then there was stillness and silence. It was a complete deadlock.

The situation was resolved a moment later by a man approaching with a dog. The hawk abandoned its prey, twisted round and flew off rapidly.

I went closer, wondering what state the redwing would be in, and was astonished to see it fly out of the bush apparently



Marauding sparrowhawk

unharmful. It must have dived into the bush when the hawk flew at it — and its stratagem had succeeded.

I would have felt sorry for the redwing if it had lost the battle but now I felt sorry for the hawk that had lost its meal. Small birds have techniques for protecting

themselves. Generally, birds of one species do not react to the calls of another. But this is not the case with alarm calls. A blackbird sees a sparrowhawk circling overhead and, as it sweeps into cover, gives a loud, clattering cry. A wren hears it and starts "tick-ticking", and a robin does the same. Then some long-tailed tits start chattering, and they all move to a less exposed place.

WHAT was particularly surprising during the battle I saw in the bush is that all the while a blue tit was hopping about feeding, only a foot or two from the sparrowhawk. I think that it simply did not recognise the hawk. It had the built-in ability to recognise the form of a hawk overhead or approaching, but nothing in its genes helped it with an upside-down sparrowhawk. So it just went calmly and happily on its way.

DERWENT MAY

● What's about Birders — listen for early chiffchaffs in wood and gardens. Twicken — color waving at Nottingham. Laughing gull at Sunderland. Time and Wear weavings at a number of locations around the country. Details from Birdline (0891 700222). Calls cost 40p a minute cheap rate, 50p at all other times.

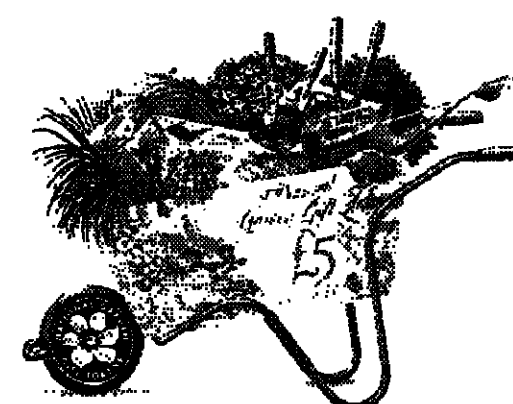
## Spring a lovely surprise.

Make Mother's Day special with National Garden Gift Tokens. Imagine how her eyes will light up, thinking about all the lovely things she'll be able to buy for herself.

These colourful tokens come in a range of values and are so easy to post. They can be bought and exchanged at most Garden Centres, Garden Shops and Nurseries right across the UK.

NATIONAL GARDEN GIFT TOKENS

Issued only by members of the Horticultural Trades Association.



The gift that grows



ITALY: Walter Ellis wanders the old churches of Tuscany, Charles FitzRoy explores Bologna, and...

## A pride of pulpits

TUSCANY is one of those places everyone assumes you have been to. Since the first British colonists arrived in the 1950s, with their do-it-yourself guides to Italian land purchase, the region has become in our imagination not a lush and storied corner of Europe's most favoured nation, but Chianti, a kind of southern annex of the Cotswolds, with cheap wine and excellent home help.

My first trip to Tuscany, last autumn, was an attempt to bridge a cultural gap. The idea was that my partner and I would fly to Pisa, meet up with a group of fellow seekers after truth and spend up to six hours a day exploring a range of art and architectural treasures.

Our guide was Dr. Edward Chaney, of Oxford Brookes University. Dr Chaney, after the death of his patron, Harold Acton, is the greatest living authority on the "grand tour", and I had somehow expected an elderly, stooped martinet, tut-tutting over our amateur confusions. He turned out to be a dapper figure, in his early forties, who wished everyone to have a good time and was ready to bend all sorts of rules to accommodate our wishes.

"Home" each night was a hillside villa belonging to an affable Hampstead couple, Berenice and John Bonallack. Our bedroom overlooked the patio, and the view extended into the hills for miles in all directions. Even in October there were crickets chirruping and an abundance of flowers. The air was clear and cool, so that at night the stars burst through with a most un-English radiance and, occasionally, wood smoke, perfumed with resin, drifted up from the valley.

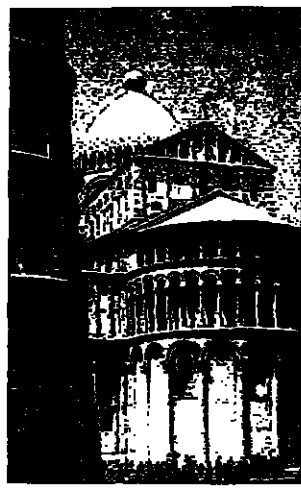
First, though, straight from the airport, we had learnt to suffer for our art. It was in Pisa, in the airy immensity of the Baptistery, at the opposite end of the Piazza dei Miracoli to the leaning tower, that we encountered our first pulpit. Dr Chaney, it emerged, was not just a voluble Eurocentric but a bit of a pulpit fetishist, believing that the glories of Cimabue, Caravaggio and Raphael had to be measured against the complexities of a decent 12th or 13th-century preaching platform, particularly if made by Nicola or Giovanni Pisano. Clearly we were going to have to keep our wits about us.

Relief came when a church employee, who seemed to combine the offices of vergier, cantor and curator, treated us to a spontaneous demonstration of the Baptistery's acoustics. The harmonics he released via a pure tenor voice resonated round the walls and proved an eerie experience, albeit one of which Pope Gregory I would have approved. That night, as every night, we dined

superbly, fed by Lucinda, a graduate of the Prue Leith school of cookery. As the courses kept coming and the wine flowed, presided over by the beneficent Bonallacks, our little group of disparate souls began to coalesce around inevitable stories of marital disharmony, career crises and financial frustrations: the middle classes at supper.

What time would we set off in the morning, our leader inquired as midnight came and went. Nine o'clock? "Ten, ten," came the bibulous reply. And so to bed.

Our tour took us, twice, to Lucca, an almost perfect medieval town, its ramparts as formidable as during the centuries when it resisted Tuscan expansion and the power of the Medici. The churches and galleries of



Pisa cathedral and tower

Lucca are remarkable and contain many treasures, including a splendid late 15th-century pulpit in the duomo by Civitali. Even so, my partner and I begged time off to negotiate, by means of sign language, the purchase of hunkies of Parma ham, parmesan cheese, a horse-shoe of salami and a bottle of Lucchese olive oil. This was culture of another kind.

Midweek found us lined up outside the Villa Medici in Fiesole. The villa is amazing. It was the first "modern" mansion, commissioned by Cosimo de' Medici in the early 1450s for his son, Giovanni, but was so successful in execution that it could easily be taken for the Long Island retreat of the Great Gatsby. Our problem was that it was closed, yet such was Dr Chaney's indignation, combining academic hauteur with fluent stupefaction, that we were hurriedly admitted to the grounds.

Prato, on the way to Florence, has a museum housing one of Italy's most important collections of contemporary art. It also boasts a series of splendid frescoes by Fra Filippo Lippi. But the highlight for our party was the Pulpit of the Sacred Girdle, by Donatello and Michelozzo, in the duomo.

Next stop, Pistoia. The Pistoiesi have a violent history and gave their name to an early firearm, but the town's outstanding work of art is — yes — the pulpit in the church of Sant'Andrea by Giovanni Pisano, the serenity of which is thought by some to rival that of Michelangelo. By now, we scarcely needed to be told.

● The author was a guest of Simply Tuscany & Umbria, 598-608 Chiswick High Road, London W4 5RT (0181-995 8277). Tuscany Art & Architecture tours cost £595 per person for a seven-night stay, including flights, which can be arranged from £180. The price includes guided excursions, tuition, transfers, entrance fees and half-board accommodation with dinner. Tours depart on April 13 and October 5.

## Fat City plump in neglected treasures

It is a well-kept secret that Bologna is the most civilised and underrated city in Italy, neglected by the hordes who descend on Florence and Venice. This is a city to wander through, enjoying the wealth of medieval and Renaissance palazzi from under the cover of endless picturesque arcades, and stopping whenever you feel like enjoying the marvellous food. I have selected two from my number of leading restaurants which have earned the city the title *la Grassa*, the Fat. (See *Getting there*, below right)

The blame for the demise in Bologna's popularity can be laid at the door of Ruskin, whose scathing condemnation of the Bolognese school brought a volte-face in Victorian public opinion, one that has lasted until the present day. Although the names of the leading Bolognese painters — Annibale Carracci, Guido Reni and Domenichino — once ranked alongside those of Raphael and Michelangelo, and far above Giotto and Masaccio, and their works embellished the walls of all the greatest English country houses, you can spend a pleasant hour in the Pinacoteca in Bologna admiring their Baroque masterpieces without encountering another tourist.

If your love of painting is restricted to the Renaissance, the church of San Giacomo Maggiore, the parish church of the all-powerful Bentivoglio family, contains some wonderful frescoes by the little-known Lorenzo Costa and Francesco Francia in the apse of the Bentivoglio Chapel. There are more delightful frescoes by Costa, Francia and Aspertini

### A CONNOISSEUR'S GUIDE TO BOLOGNA



in the Oratory of St Cecilia behind the church; they rank with anything being painted by their contemporaries in Florence at the beginning of the 16th century.

The most splendid architectural ensemble in the city is the central Piazza Maggiore. The struggle for power between the church, the *comune* (civic council) and the guilds — represented in Bologna by the lawyers and the bankers, a struggle which afflicted every medieval town — is vividly illustrated in the competing magnificence of the palaces facing the square.

The vast unfinished facade of San Petronio, one of the most gigantic Gothic buildings ever erected in Italy, testifies to the enormous wealth of the city during the Middle Ages. This was the church chosen for the coronation of the Habsburg Emperor Charles V in 1530.

The Piazza Nettuno, leading off the north side of the square, is centred on the commanding bronze statue of Neptune by Giambologna. All but the most curious Bolognese maidens pretended to avert their gaze when passing beneath the trident of the unashamedly naked figure of the god of the sea.

A number of museums are clustered around the Piazza Maggiore. The Archaeological Museum has an important collection of Egyptian and Etruscan objects, and the Morandi Museum, in the Palazzo Comunale, features the charming and peaceful works of the 20th-century painter Giorgio Morandi.

The most remarkable building is the extraordinary Anatomical Theatre, known as the Archiginnasio, which stands at the heart of the former site of the university, the oldest in Europe. Inside the building, which has been superbly restored after a bomb landed on it during the Second World War, the statues of famous professors of medicine, and dissected corpses supporting the professor of anatomy's chair, gaze down impassively on an operating table.

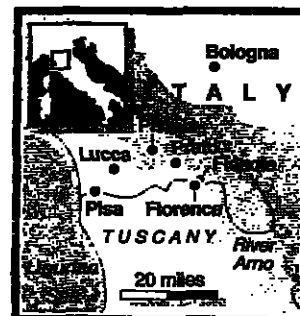
Bologna is full of wonderful Renaissance sculpture. Pride of place goes to Jacopo della



The magnificent bronze statue of Neptune by Giambologna dominates the Piazza Nettuno

Quercia's dynamic reliefs over the central doorway of San Petronio, which exerted a decisive influence over Michelangelo, as well as Niccolò dell'Arca's haunting terracotta group of the *Entombment* in the little church of Santa Maria in Vita and the masterly tomb of St Dominic in the church of San Domenico, where the founder of the Dominican order died in 1221. The wealth of statues and reliefs adorning the tomb, by Niccolò Pisano, Niccolò dell'Arca (who took his name from this tomb), and the young Michelangelo, give an unrivalled idea of the splendour and range of Italian sculpture from the 13th to the 16th century.

Before leaving Bologna, do

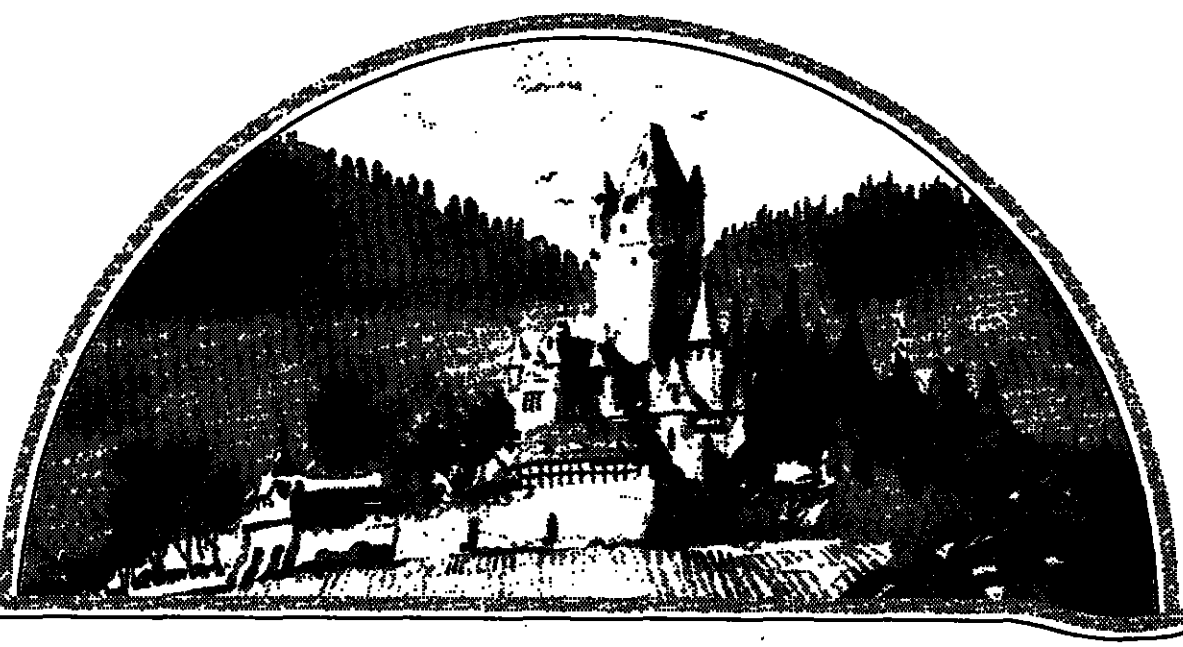


### Getting there

□ The author is chairman of Fine Art Travel (0171-437 8553, fax 437 1739), which organises specialist tours. Italy Sky Shuttle (0181-748 1333) offers return flights to Bologna from £151.

□ Hotels (prices are for a double room per night and vary according to season): Grand Hotel Baglioni, Via Indipendenza 3 (00 39 51 225 445), £133. Hotel Orologio, Via IV Novembre 10 (250 552) £95. Hotel Cavour, Via Goito 4 (226 111) £75.

□ Restaurants: Grassilli, Via del Luzzo 3, the best place to eat the cotenale bolognese (veal). Anna Maria, Via della Belli Art, for those who love Bolognese pasta. Da Nello, Via Montegrappa 2, specialises in deep-fried vegetables.



## This Spring, the Rhine's glorious past comes to life.

A Swan Hellenic Rhine cruise is a relaxing way to discover the rugged cliffs, romantic castles and majestic panoramas of Europe's greatest river.

Aboard our exclusively commissioned ship, guest speakers will enhance your appreciation of such places as Cologne, renowned for its cathedral, picturesque Strasbourg and the University town of Heidelberg.

Prices start from £1795, which includes all flights, accommodation, meals, excursions and tips.

To ensure you don't miss this unique opportunity, call 0471 800 2200 for further details or an immediate reservation.

Alternatively write to Swan Hellenic, 77 New Oxford Street, London WC1A 1PP.

Day 1 Fly Gatwick to Amsterdam. Sail from Arnhem. Day 2 Tour the cathedral town of Cologne. Continue to Koenigswinter. Day 3 Explore the Peace Museum at Remagen. Day 4 Excursion up the Mosel Valley to Berncastel and Trier. Day 5 Cruise through the most scenic part of the Rhine, past Lorelei Rock. Day 6 Arrive Mannheim for Heidelberg and Speyer. Day 7 Tour of Strasbourg, home of the European Parliament. Day 8 Explore Freiburg in the Black Forest and Colmar. Day 9 Visit the Old Town of Basel. Day 10 Disembark for Rhine Falls and Zurich. Return flight.

Departure dates: 29th April, 8th May, 7th August, 7th & 16th September.



Broaden your horizons, broaden your mind.

**SPECIAL OFFER**

from **£899**

**MALDIVES ISLAND HOPPING**

7 nts Cruise on the Atoll Explorer from £899/FB

ATOLL EXPLORER: Small, charming, comfortable ship with just 20 cabins. Airconditioned cabins: shower/w.c. Type A: Twin beds, large picture window. Type B: Double bed, large picture window, balcony (£126 extra). Relaxed, informal atmosphere: shorts, T-shirts, swimming gear. ALL MEALS, SNORKELLING, WINDSURFING INCLUDED. Bar, indoor/outdoor dining areas, 5000 sq ft sundeck. 14 air Cruise/Stay from £1199: Stay extra 7 nts in overwater bungalow at Kuramathi Cottage Club incl all meals/drinks/local spirits, beer, house wine, soft drinks.

Departure Dates:	Prices:	Departure Dates:	Prices:
07 Apr (14 nts crz/stay)	£1199	26 May	£899
28 Apr	£899	07 Jul	£949
05, 12 May	£919	14, 21 Jul	£999
19 May	£999	28 Jul, 04 Aug	£1049

NB Only children of 12 yrs and more can be accepted on the cruise.

Price includes: Return flights/Gatwick. 7 nts Cruise in Type A cabin/all meals. Prices per person sharing twin. Not included: UK dep't tax (£10 will be added to invoice). Local taxes. Optional insurance: £25 (7 nts) £44 (14 nts).

To book, telephone (open daily inc. Sat/Sun): **01306 744300**

Fax: 01306 744155

ATA 1250X

ATOL 132

The Travel Collection, Deepdene House, Dorking, Surrey RH5 4AZ.

**CASTELLO DEL SOLE**  
ASCONA • SWITZERLAND

Paradise on earth, all summer sport facilities. Tennis, Golf, Surfing, private beach, pool. French and Italian cuisine. New, air-conditioned deluxe rooms. Situated in the southern part of "Switzerland on Lago Maggiore". Large private park of 80,000 sqm.

Season: March 15th to November 3rd

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Street: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_

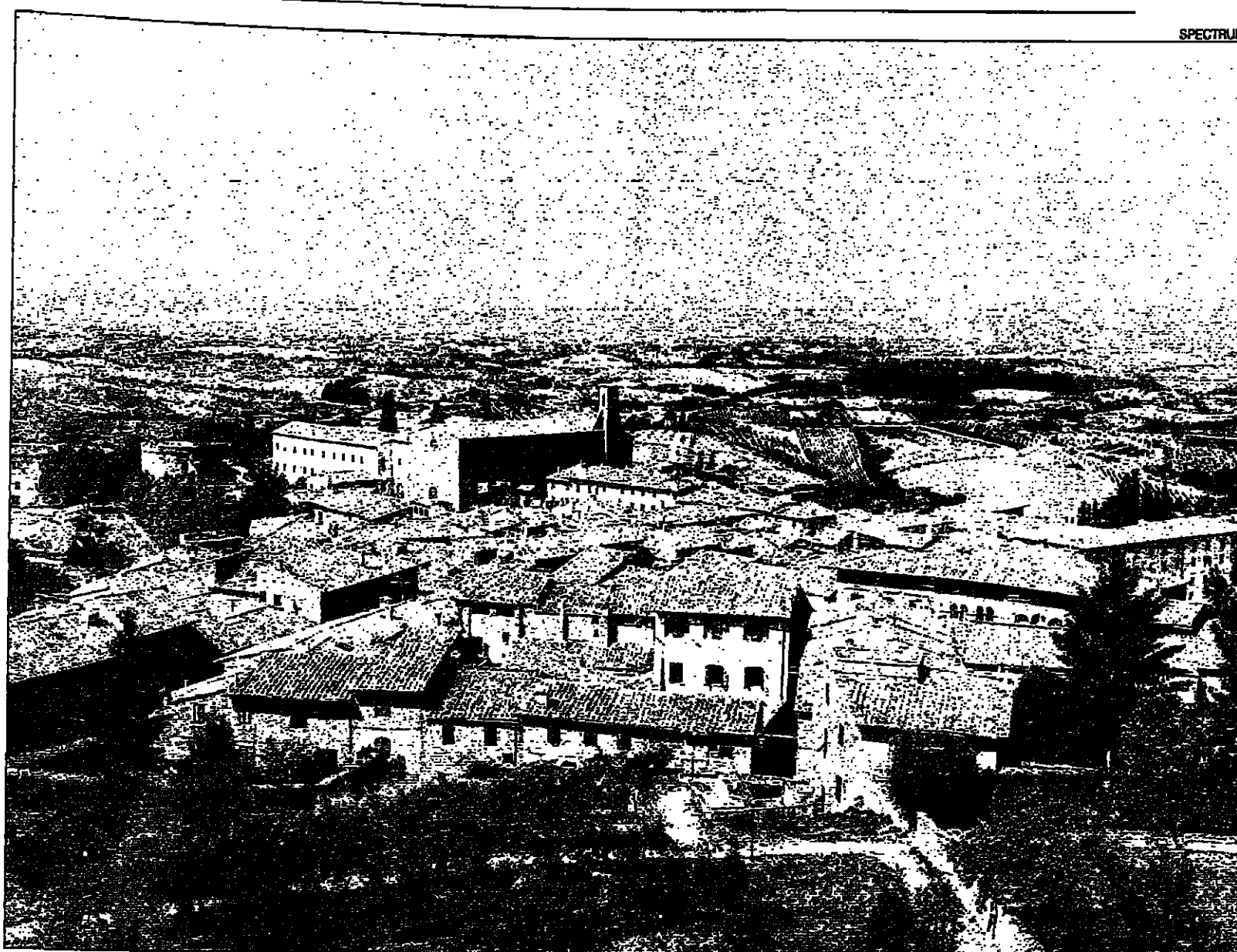
CASTELLO DEL SOLE  
CH-6612 ASCONA SWITZERLAND  
Tel. 004191/791 02 02  
Telefax 004191/792 11 18



## TRAVEL

17

## ... Jeremy Paxman takes a stroll in the hills around Sienna



The picturesque town of San Gimignano, perched on hilltops overlooking vineyards and fields, is a welcome sight after a long, hot walk

## Walking for wimps

Face the church and, before the cypress trees, take a little path down to the left. At bamboo tractor shed continue along path past goat enclosure. Turn left in village by shrine inscribed 'Ave Maria'. This is emphatically not the Tuscany of the thundering coachloads of obese tourists sandwiching medieval churches between pasta and ice-cream.

The fortified towns of Tuscany, perched on hilltops overlooking vineyards and fields, were designed to resist attack. But the invasion of Nikkon-toting hordes has achieved the one central square.

The air was sweet with the scent of broom and dog rose.

ers we had met that day were a couple of lost German archaeologists searching for an Etruscan necropolis. It came as a shock to walk through the gates of the town and discover that we weren't the only visitors. We felt we deserved the ringing lemon ice-creams the others took for granted.

The Tuscans are not entirely au fait with the idea of walking for pleasure. The farmer tending his vines looked up with an expression of indulgent bafflement. The occasional tractor and vans passing along the strada bianca connecting distant fortified farms would offer a lift on the assumption that no one walks unless their car has broken down or the sun has added their brain.

When we declined, they smilingly indulged us.

It was worth it. Most of the walk was along farm tracks

speed at which it is best appreciated. This, you feel, is how you ought to come to town, with a small sack on your back, a ripe peach in hand and ever so slightly footsore.

When you approach a town such as Monteriggioni, its medieval walls and 14 towers perched high on a hilltop, you see it first through heat haze and perspiration. It is precisely the view Dante had, which he recalled in the *Inferno*.

Of the towns on this short walk, Monteriggioni is the most charming, with its a hundred inhabitants, single food store, excellent restaurant and charming hotel, all set on the one central square.

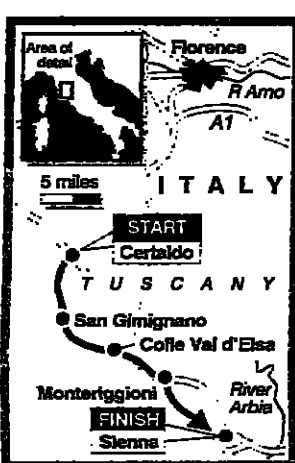
Colle Val d'Elsa, another fort perched on a hilltop, with a bustling town below, was almost as quiet. And even San Gimignano, one of the compulsory stops on every charabanc tour, seems charmed after a day's walk. The only other foreign-

ers we had met that day were a couple of lost German archaeologists searching for an Etruscan necropolis. It came as a shock to walk through the gates of the town and discover that we weren't the only visitors. We felt we deserved the ringing lemon ice-creams the others took for granted.

The Tuscans are not entirely au fait with the idea of walking for pleasure. The farmer tending his vines looked up with an expression of indulgent bafflement. The occasional tractor and vans passing along the strada bianca connecting distant fortified farms would offer a lift on the assumption that no one walks unless their car has broken down or the sun has added their brain.

When we declined, they smilingly indulged us.

It was worth it. Most of the walk was along farm tracks



and scarcely used paths where the flowers and bushes formed an arch over our heads and the air was sweet with the scent of broom and dog rose. Sometimes we passed through vineyards, where the vines were still grown in the Etruscan style on pollarded sycamores. Other times we walked beside barns whose stink proclaimed a hundred pigs on their way to

becoming parma hams. Once, as we dropped down a dell, three young roe deer continued gazing just yards in front of us until, with a start, they scampered off through the trees.

The illusions during this sort of holiday are multiple: that you are not part of the tourist crowd (you are, of course, but luckily you don't see the rest of them); that you are pathfinding (you're actually following a well-researched trail); that you're discovering the delightful hotels or B&Bs for yourselves (in fact, they've all been booked in advance).

The walking itself would be laughed at by any serious hiker. It is extremely unchallenging, not a patch on, say, the Scottish Highlands. But the Highlands have miserable wine and you couldn't find a village grocer to knock you up a parma ham and parmesan sandwich for love or money.

We never covered more than nine or so miles a day, which in the June sun was enough. The route instructions were

accompanied — for the benefit of the neurotic or easily confused — by precise measures of the number of metres between directions. They have been refined over the years and we got lost only once.

Our bags, which had been left in the lobby of the last hotel that morning, would reappear in the hotel room of our destination that night. It was walking for sofas, certainly, but it's a nice way to see Tuscany.

## Fact file

The author travelled to Tuscany as a guest of Alternative Travel, 69-71 Banbury Road, Oxford OX2 6PE (01865 310244), which offers a seven-night walking holiday from £695, including scheduled return flights from Gatwick by Alitalia, dinner, bed and breakfast, picnic lunches and transfer of luggage between stops.

## TRAVEL TIPS

□ Solo's (0181-951 2811) has a week-long painting course in Provence which tours the landscapes that Cézanne made famous. The course is for singles and costs £685 per person, including three days' tuition from a local artist, seven nights B&B in a family-run hotel in St Rémy-de-Provence, three dinners and coach transfers.

□ VFB Holidays (01242 240310) offers self-catering cottages in Cézanne country for up to five people from £150 per week in early July. The cottages, in Trets, are close to the hills of Mont Ste. Victoire and the vineyards of the Var. Self-drive prices include accommodation and ferry crossings.

□ P&O (0990 980 980) has new day-trips to Le Havre or Cherbourg from Portsmouth for £29 per person. Passengers must take a car and at least one other person. The price includes an on-board three-course meal and ten hours in France. The offer runs until June 30.

□ Headwater Holidays (01606 48699) has a cross-country skiing beginners' week in central France for £297 per person, starting on March 23. The skiing area is at Les Estables, near Ste. Etienne, and is ideal for those new to the sport. The price includes seven nights' full board in the three-star Hotel Découverte, self-drive with a Hover-

speed Channel crossing from Dover to Calais, and five days' Nordic skiing tuition. The package also includes ski pass and hire of boots, poles and skis.

□ Admirers of the Impressionists have until June 30 to enjoy two-night weekend breaks by Citalia (0181-686 5533) for £339 in Milan, where Russia's Pushkin Museum is showing 85 masterpieces at the Palazzo Reale. The price includes flights, transfers and B&B at the three-star City Hotel on the main shopping street, Corso Buenos Aires. Entrance to the exhibition is £6.50.

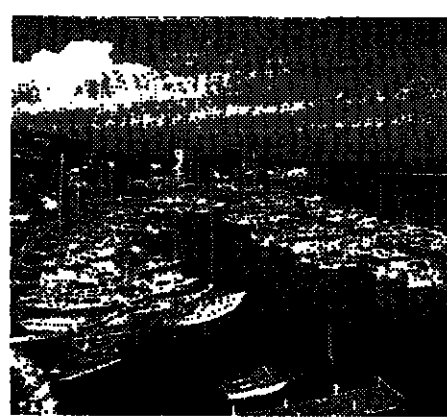
□ A two-night B&B weekend break in the two-star Hotel Romae in Rome is £288 with Cresta Holidays (0990 501814). The price is based on two people sharing. Half-day "artistic Rome" tours, which visit the Vatican Museum and the Sistine Chapel, can be pre-booked with Cresta for £22.50. Flights from Gatwick.

□ Walk gently along Italy's beautiful Ligurian coast for a week from May 18 for £510 with Waymark Holidays (01753 516477). Each day includes a guided walk from the Hotel Noris in the village of Alassio. Return flights are from Stansted to Nice and luggage transfers are included.

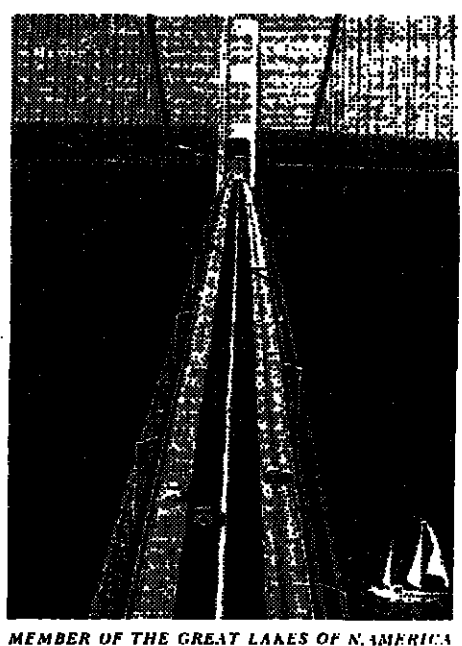
ALEX WIJERATNA

With some 40,000 square miles of Great Lakes waters to enjoy it's hardly surprising that water-based sports such as swimming, sailing and windsurfing are so popular.

Michigan's boathouses and harbours shelter more than 22,000 boats, and on a drive along one of the well-marked scenic routes encircling the lakes it's never long before another handful of masts appears between the trees.



## On a drive through Michigan the chances are you'll pass more boats than you will cars.



Of course Michigan isn't only about water, there are the beautiful old

towns, world class golf courses and our glorious national forests to explore too.

For a free information pack send the coupon to Michigan Information Centre, 110 St. Martin's Lane, LONDON WC2N 4DY, or call 0171 240 1422.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
POSTCODE: \_\_\_\_\_  
**MICHIGAN**  
HEART OF THE GREAT LAKES

## PASSAGES THROUGH ANTIQUITY

SAILING FROM ATHENS TO VENICE  
ABOARD THE RENAISSANCE IV  
3-15 July and 11-23 September 1996\*

From the unquestionable comfort of our Renaissance vessel we will undertake our Aegean and Adriatic odyssey on a passage through history. The history of the Mycenaeans, Greeks, Romans, Byzantines and Venetians will be woven into the itinerary as we make our way from Athens by way of Turkey's Aegean Coast and the marvellous site of Ephesus and on to Halicarnassus.

Leaving Turkish waters we will next head for the island of Crete, home of the great and mysterious Minoan civilisation, and then sail to the Cyclades and the stark volcanic island of Santorini. Then, by courtesy of the Emperor Nero, we will navigate the Corinth Canal. He created this passageway through the Peloponnese Peninsula in 67 AD to shorten the journey from the Aegean to Adriatic.

From Itea we shall visit the Temple of Apollo, site of the famous Delphic Oracle and then continue to the island of Corfu, one of the most beautiful and varied of all Greek islands. Crossing the Adriatic we shall moor in a rarely visited area of South Eastern Italy at the port of Monopoli. Here the unique trulli architecture (archaic cone-roofed stone house) and the medieval villages make for a fascinating morning of exploration. Our penultimate call will be Ravenna, the western capital of Byzantium and the east of Venice's suzerain lord, the Exarch. Finally, in the early hours of the morning we shall approach Venice. Be on deck before breakfast to witness our arrival at this most splendid of all Italian cities.

\*This date operates in reverse order from Venice to Athens.

## THE ITINERARY

DAY 1 London-Athens  
DAY 2 Athens  
DAY 3 Athens  
DAY 4 Kusaei  
DAY 5 Bodrum  
DAY 6 Itrikion  
DAY 7 Santorini  
DAY 8 Corinth Canal-Itea  
DAY 9 Corfu  
DAY 10 Monopoli  
DAY 11 Ravenna  
DAY 12 Venice  
DAY 13 Venice-London

## PRICES PER PERSON SHARING A SUITE

Inclusive prices range from £2695 for a Standard suite to £3995 for a Premium suite. Single Standard suites are £3795.

Prices subject to surcharge. Ports subject to change. Price includes: Economy class air travel London-Athens and Venice-London, 2 nights at the Athens Hilton Hotel on breakfast only basis, 10 nights aboard Renaissance IV on full board, shore excursions and Athens excursions, entrance fees, local guides, portage at docks, transfers, port taxes, UK departure tax, Guest Speakers, Cruise Director and assistants. Not included: Travel insurance, airport taxes, tips to ship's crew.

## THE RENAISSANCE IV

The Renaissance IV is one of eight small luxury cruise vessels built in an Italian yard in the late 1980's. For those who are not comfortable on the new breed of large resort ships, the Renaissance vessels, with their private yacht-like atmosphere, offer an ideal alternative.

With only 48 suites the usual complement of passengers is around 90, resulting in a marvellously spacious feeling throughout the vessel. Each cabin has a colour television, VCR, refrigerated bar, marble and teak bathroom, a spacious sitting room, generous wardrobe and dresser space and a comfortable bedroom.

The single sitting dining room is as elegant a room as you would find on any luxury ship and the food, as you might expect from an Italian run galley, is excellent. Other public areas are similarly luxurious and include a lounge, a bar and a library. In addition there is a beauty salon, a hospital and a sports area as well as a good sized swimming pool and sun and observation areas over two decks.

## FOR FURTHER DETAILS

Please telephone 0171-409 0376 (7 days a week during office hours)

## NOBLE CALEDONIA LIMITED

11 CHARLES STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON W1X 8LE  
TELEPHONE 0171-409 0376 FACSIMILE 0171-409 0834  
24 HOUR BROCHURE ANSWERPHONE 0171-355 1424  
ATOL 3108 ABTA V212X

SAILING FROM VENICE TO MONTE CARLO  
ABOARD THE RENAISSANCE IV  
15-25 July and 1-11 September 1996\*

A veritable feast of art and architecture await those fortunate enough to join our party aboard the Renaissance IV as she sails between Venice and the French Riviera. In Venice, 'Bride of the Sea', we will moor overnight allowing for a complete day of exploration which will include the wonders of the Byzantine and Renaissance periods.

Sailing out of Venice in the early evening is a wondrous sight. This will be followed by a day cruising the Adriatic en-route to Corfu, when we shall make the most of the vessel's excellent facilities. Our itinerary will take us from the lovely island of Corfu to Sicily, an island where the whole history of the Mediterranean is mirrored, and on to the Amalfi Coast. Here, amongst some of the most enchanting coastal scenery imaginable, we will visit the remarkable Roman city of Pompeii and the lovely Isle of Capri.

Before continuing our Italian journey we will make a deviation to the beautiful southern coast of Corsica and from there return to the Italian resort of Portofino. This is surely one of the most picturesque and romantic coastal towns anywhere along the shores of the Mediterranean.

Following the Tuscan coast we will reach Livorno, our port for Florence. The Renaissance, one of the great epochs of European civilisation, originated here in the great city of Florence and our full day excursion will include some of its treasures.

Our final port will be Monaco where we will have a full day to explore the principality and the Riviera beyond as well as an overnight mooring allowing us to enjoy Monte Carlo by night.

\*This date operates in reverse order from Monte Carlo to Venice.

## THE ITINERARY

DAY 1 London-Venice  
DAY 2 Venice  
DAY 3 At sea  
DAY 4 Corfu  
DAY 5 Taormina  
DAY 6 Sorrento, Amalfi Coast  
DAY 7 Bonifacio  
DAY 8 Portofino  
DAY 9 Livorno for Florence  
DAY 10 Monte Carlo  
DAY 11 Monte Carlo-London

## PRICES PER PERSON SHARING A SUITE

Inclusive prices range from £2295 for a Standard suite to £3795 for a Premium suite. Single Standard suites are £3295.

Prices subject to surcharge. Ports subject to change. Price includes: Economy class air travel London-Venice and Nice-London, 10 nights aboard Renaissance IV on full board, shore excursions as detailed including entrance fees, local guides, transfers, portage at docks, port taxes, UK departure tax, Guest Speakers, Cruise Director and assistants. Not included: Travel insurance, airport taxes, tips to ship's crew.

**SIMPLY TUSCANY**  
UMBRIA  
Traditional country villa-apartments with pool. Discover the "Green Heart" of Italy with our flexible, fly-drive holidays, staying in a choice of charming romantic hotels. Painting, Art & Architecture and Country holidays plus short breaks to Florence. For a brochure, please call us on (24hrs) 0181 995 9323

**TUSCANY & UMBRIA**  
"A piece of tranquility"  
No one knows Italy better  
Citalia  
For your free copy of our new brochure please call & quote TMS 01235 824354

**ITALIAN COLLECTION**  
Tuscany, Umbria, Abruzzo & Marche  
Beautiful farmhouses & cottages with private pools in unspoiled rural locations.  
01403259788  
ILIOS ISLAND HOLIDAYS LTD

**WORLDWIDE SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE**  
CALL LONDON 0171-782-6120  
OR FAX ON 0171-782-6130  
IRISH, SCOTTISH AND CO-ROM ALL AVAILABLE  
THE SUNDAY TIMES  
THE SUNDAY TIMES



**INDIA**  
FOR THE BEST HOLIDAYS TO INDIA  
Call for our 1996 colour brochure  
**TRANS INDIA LTD**  
Tailor-made holiday specialists  
0181 566 2724  
Northumbria House, 100, Park Lane,  
London, W1K 1TA  
Fax: 0181 566 2727

**China**  
For the discerning traveller, classic  
tours of the Middle Kingdom with the  
people who know it best.  
For travel in China, call to the  
experts, we're at home in the Orient.  
24 hrs brochure hotline  
**01233 211818**  
Phone quote only  
**CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE**  
Unit 1001 Tel: 0171-836 9911

## Travellers' TALES with BALES

"My husband and I returned in late September from your 'Rocky Mountaineer' tour in Canada. It was our first escorted tour with your company, and it will definitely not be our last."

MR H. BURTON, BARKSHIRE.



Let Bales be your travel guide to the world's most exotic and adventurous destinations. For the full story on Canada, call for our free '96 brochure on: **01233 211307**  
Quoting ref: TT19-90  
ANTA 17047

For advertising please call **0171 782 7277**

TAKE  
**VOTRE MÈRE**  
TO SEE  
**NOTRE DAME**  
FROM £69  
ON EUROSTAR.



**0345 881 881**

Travelling your Mum to a Mother's Day weekend in Paris is just a phone call away. Alternatively you can take a quick trip to your local travel agent or mainline BN station. Subject to conditions and availability.

## Russian Waterways of the Golden Ring

The opening of the waterways between St Petersburg and Moscow allows us to link a visit to two great cities with a relaxing cruise that travels the Neva River, Lake Ladoga, the Svir River, Lake Onega, the Baltic Canal, White Lake, the Volga River and finally the Moscow and Volga Canals. This intricate system of waterways has a beauty that is hard to describe. Serene, peaceful and timeless with silver birch and pine forests, sandy shores, calm flowing water and spectacular late sunsets, in these realms of the 'White Nights' calls will be at such historic towns as Uglich, where the blue cupolas decorated with the golden stars of the riverside church make an astonishing landmark.

For many the visit to Kizhi Island in Lake Onega will be the highlight of the waterway journey. Here the magnificent Church of the Transfiguration with its 22 shimmering grey domes in three tiers are more than a match for the fairytale splendour of Moscow's St Basil's. From here we cruise through the fascinating waterway system through Gorky to the cities of the Golden Ring, stopping at Yaroslavl and Uglich on the mighty Volga. These magical cities of Holy Russia still preserve their medieval traditions, fortified monasteries and churches, in surroundings remote from the modern world.

For this journey we have selected the MS Karamzin which, although not as high a standard as our other vessel the MV Kurov, offers very good facilities considering the competitive tariff. This is especially relevant in view of the high hotel prices now applied in Russia due to the westernisation of the hotels. This tour will therefore appeal to those wishing to see unspoilt parts of Russia from an economical and comfortable base.

### The MS Karamzin

This comfortable, well-maintained ship was built in Germany and partially renovated this year. All cabins are outside with large picture windows (except those on the Lower Deck that have two portholes), private shower, toilet and individual temperature control; the ship is fully air-conditioned. The bright, pleasant restaurant has windows on three sides offering views as you dine. Cuisine (Russian and Continental) is adjusted to western taste. There is a main lounge bar with live music, several movie lounges, a souvenir shop, beauty shop and ample deck space. Laundry service is available and a medical doctor is on board. As the ship is now under Western management, you can



Linking St Petersburg with Moscow along the quiet rivers, lakes and canals of Russia on the **MS Karamzin - 10 nights from £695.00**



expect many upgraded amenities (including quality towels, soap, toilet paper, coffee) and better food, service, cruise director and staff.

### Itinerary

Day 1 Depart from London by air to St Petersburg. Drive to the MS Karamzin which will moor in St Petersburg for two nights.

Day 2 In the morning a sightseeing tour of the city will include the Fortress of St Peter and St Paul.

Day 3 Visit the Hermitage Museum in the morning. Afternoon visit to Pushkin, the blue and gold rococo palace designed for the Empress Elizabeth by

Day 7 Yaroslavl - a city sightseeing tour will include the churches of the Kremlin overlooking the Volga and fine examples of the town's 16th-century architecture.

Day 8 Cruise along the Volga to Uglich. Founded in the 12th century, it was here that Ivan the Terrible's youngest son, Dmitri, was killed. We visit the Church of St Demetrius, built on the spot where his body was found. On our walking tour we will also see the medieval Kremlin. Sail in the evening towards Moscow.

Day 9 Sail along the River Moskva reaching Moscow itself in the late morning. A city tour is arranged for the afternoon.

Day 10 Morning city tour of Moscow to include the major sights such as Red Square, St Basil's Cathedral and the Kremlin.

Day 11 Transfer to the airport for the flight to Gatwick.

### Departures & Prices

1996 - per person on the Lower Deck

May 4\* 15 £695.00

June 22\* £695.00

July 3, 13\*, 24 £695.00

August 31\* £695.00

September 11, 21\* £695.00

October 2 £695.00

\* these departure dates are in the reverse direction (Moscow to St Petersburg) and include one extra night visiting Kizhi Island. £60 supplement per person.

### Supplements

per person

Single cabin £900.00

Main Deck £95.00

Upper Deck £150.00

Boat Deck £220.00

Price includes: return air travel, full board, 7 nights accommodation on the MS Karamzin, excursions and entrance fees, all transportation, services of cruise director. Not included: travel insurance, airport taxes, visa, tips. All prices are subject to change.

Longer Duration  
A 14-night itinerary is also available at a supplement of £240 per person on the following dates: May 25 (ex. Moscow), June 8 (ex. St Petersburg), August 3 (ex. Moscow) and August 17 (ex. St Petersburg). Please contact us for further details.

**0171-616 1000**

**VV**

**VOYAGES JULES VERNE**

21 Dorset Square,

London NW1 6GG

Travel Promotions Ltd.

ANTA 171661 ATOL 8038

Our offices are open for telephone reservations weekdays from 9am to 5pm and at weekends from 10am to 5pm. For personal enquiries, the office hours are from 10am to 5pm weekdays only (not weekends).

18

# TRAVEL

INDIA: Stephen McClarence in Dharamsala joins the horde ...

## Levis and lamas on the road to Shangri-La

They sit in the Rising Horizon café nibbling their banana cake and sipping their cinnamon tea. Crows caw outside the window. "I had to enter an empty space," says a man with a greasy ponytail and John Lennon specs to a woman with a stubbly, shaved head. "You know - a real recess in my mind."

At the next table, an amiable American matron is sharing wisdom with a maroon-robed Buddhist monk. "The bottom line of consciousness," she draws, "is that we are whole. And how many parts are there in a whole?" The monk stares deep into his dinner. How many steamed dumplings are



there in a bowl of soup? We are talking ego-tourism up here in Dharamsala, in what the road signs call The Valley of Peace and Love. Perched on a ridge high in the clouds, it is one of the last outposts of bell-bottoms and tie-dye T-shirts, droopy moustaches and floppy velvet hats. It's Dreadlocksville, man, and, hey, it really grooves.

People who look as though they've been tied up in a sack since Woodstock come here, up hairpin-bends, to crash out, to space out, to get high in the Himalayas. They come for the karma, for the dharma, for the Dalai Lama.

His Holiness, as all call him, has been based here with his Tibetan Government-in-exile and 5,000 of his followers since 1960. His presence has helped turn McLeodganj, at the upper end of Dharamsala, from a scruffy Indian hill station into a state of mind, a Nirvana-Nirvana land, a cool Kathmandu substitute for Crosby, Stills, Nash and the not-so-Young. It's a whiff of New Age for 1960s freaks approaching old age and it vibrates with Grateful Dead, polkas with Pink Floyd.

People come here, 300 miles north of Delhi, expecting Shangri-La. What they find is, at heart, a shanty town. McLeodganj - McLeod Nine, some call it - has open sewers and rubbish-strewn hillsides. The Zen Video Theatre screens the World Wrestling Federation. The bazaars are stacked with cassettes of Prayer Music for World Peace, Lhasa karoke and trinkets for the Westerners who dress like Tibetans. A fair few Tibetans



Monks tread the hard mountain road to Dharamsala, but for many truth lies at the end

prefer Levis and trainers. The Dalai Lama goes for stout walking shoes and a yellow umbrella. Since boyhood he has been campaigning against the Chinese persecution of Tibetans. His directness throws into relief the woody romanticism of many of his Western followers, with their sentimental vision of the Lost Horizon. His press releases carry an e-mail code.

In his private audience room, he offers a crisp critique of materialism and says he doesn't expect the West's interest in Buddhism to end with him, despite the personality cult others have created. His every word is treasured. A glimpse of him in a passing car lights up Tibetan faces. Hands press involuntarily together in prayer. His subjects spend weeks trudging over

mountains to catch sight of him at Tibetan new year rituals that seem to echo down from a distant age.

Crowds pack the temple courtyard, twirling their creaking prayer wheels. Old women, with faces like creased leather and bright silk threads braided into their hair, squat. Bells chime. Monks chant in low growls. Multicoloured prayer flags flutter like pennants at a regatta. The scent of burning juniper wafts over prostrating pilgrims.

Suddenly priests in plumed yellow hats stream from the temple and conch-shell fanfares sound over the mountains. It is as mystically "other" as you could hope for. The Dalai Lama can bring it all instantly down to earth. He

bustles purposefully through the crowd like a civil servant late for a departmental meeting. In his spare time from being a god-king, a reincarnation of divine compassion and a living Buddha to 14 million people, he enjoys repairing broken clocks in his workshop. And his laugh is seismically cheerful.

Dharamsala is a town full of exiles - Tibetans exiled from their country, truth-seeking Westerners exiled from their own culture. When they leave their guest houses - 50p a night gets you a dormitory bed and the Tibetans' startling warmth and hospitality - the truth-seekers can sign on for retreats or have their palms read at Mr Prakash's Self-Search Centre. He offers

Continued on next page

## Splendours of Brazil

17 days from £1995

Towards the end of the fifteenth century, Portuguese sea captain Pedro Alvares Cabral landed in northeast Brazil. Settlement soon

began, though the fear of Indian tribes and manifestations of nature at its wildest extremes prevented the colonials from penetrating the interior. Even today, vast areas of Brazil remain unconquered.

This 17 day journey takes you to the gigantic Iguaçu Falls, shrouded in constant mist and thundering in mighty cascades through lush forest vegetation. You also venture to the cities of Brazil's past and present: Rio de Janeiro, a vibrant city reflecting Brazil's exotic mix of peoples and cultures; the historical town of Ouro Preto which was declared a national monument in 1933 and Salvador in Bahia, with its wealth of colonial architecture.

### Itinerary at a Glance

Rio de Janeiro (Hotel Sheraton) 2 nights  
Iguassu (Hotel Das Cataratas) 2 nights  
Ouro Preto (Pousada Mondego) 2 nights  
Manaus (Hotel Tropical) 1 night

Amazon (Amazon Village) 2 nights  
Salvador (Hotel Bahia Othon) 1 night

**Prices From £1995 Include:**  
International & domestic flights - 15 nights  
twinshare accommodation - transfers -  
Sightseeing - Services of a local escort -  
Breakfast, 4 lunches and 2 dinners

**Departures:**  
4 April - 23 May - 11 July 15 - August -  
19 September - 10 October - 14 November

For further details call **0171-873 5000**

Cox & Kings, 4th floor, Gordon House, 10 Greencoat Place,  
London SW1P 1PH (please quote EL090396)

ANTA 172998 ATOL 2615

**Cox & Kings**

Nice  
from  
**£99**

Venice  
from  
**£109**

Athens  
from  
**£109**

Call now or see your travel agent. All fares listed are return from London, may be subject to limited availability and travel periods. Passenger taxes apply. For details and conditions see ITV Teletext page 380, your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop.

For these and many other World Offers call: **0345 222111**

Book by 3rd April '96.

WORLD OFFERS  
**BRITISH AIRWAYS**  
The world's favourite airline

فكرنا من الأصد



## TRAVEL

19

... of truth-seekers at the court of the Dalai Lama; and haunting palace hideaways in Rajasthan's hills



Listened in awe by priests and Western backpackers, the Dalai Lama gives teachings at the Namgal Monastery in the McLeodganj shanty town area of Dharamsala

Continued from page 18

rebirth, magnetology and inner-body cleansing ("with water techniques"). He has cures for "confusion, inferiority complex, misery due to doubts, cold, catarrh, obesity, paralysis, pessimistic attitude and pain in the knees".

Down the road, Dr Yeshi Dhonden, the Dalai Lama's physician, holds surgeries for visitors. A young French woman brings a urine sample in a jam jar. Dr Dhonden pours it into a mixing jug and whisks it as though preparing an omelette. He feels her pulse, forbids ice-cream and prescribes pills that include elephants' gallstones.

It wasn't always like this, a

Little Tibet in India. In the half-light of his 136-year-old general store, Mr N.N. Nowrojee is nostalgic for "the good old days" when Dharamsala was a fashionable British hill resort, a place for colonialists to escape the heat of the plains. His father imported whisky and uncut cheese for the soldiers and administrators.

The 1940s advertisements for Peak Freans' Glaxo biscuits and the Valer Auto-Stop Safety Razor still hang over the counters. Look at this album, he says — page after page of plus-fours and pith helmets and people certain they were doing the right thing by India. Most of them are now in the St John-in-the-

Wilderness churchyard. It's a poignant, forlorn place, full of inspectors of telegraphs and surgeon-majors straight out of Kipling. Full of apothecaries to the 32nd Gordon Highlanders and wives of adjutants who died in their twenties after burying their infant children.

Here lie Oswald Charde and Hardwicke Holderness. Cubitt Sparkhall Rundle and the Rev John Nepomuk Merk. Here, too, a man killed by a bear and a lot of people killed in a 1905 earthquake that brought Dharamsala's popularity with the British to a rapid close. The town has enjoyed a

revival in recent years. Rich Indian couples who no longer go to Kashmir for their honeymoon come here instead. Flash new hotels have been thrown up to cater for them. In their designer leisure wear, the honeymooners mix uneasily with the Tibetans and the would-be Tibetans.

For all the changes, some of the old magic lingers. At sunset, the Himalayas glow pink and seem to float on purple clouds. On starry nights, the moonlight glistens on the snowy mountains. The views, says the guidebook, are so stunning that colonial Brits "went into raptures over them". But then, the hills are very steep round here.

## How to get there and where to stay

□ The author flew to Delhi with Air India (return flights from £440), booked through Trailfinders (0171-958 3366). Swissair (0171-434 7300) offers flights from £373. British passport holders need a visa.

□ Dharamsala is most easily reached from Delhi: by bus, the journey takes up to 13 hours and the fare is about £2; the train from Delhi to Pathankot takes about 11 hours and costs around £2 — then comes a three-hour bus journey to Dharamsala (fare 50p). A taxi from Delhi costs about £60 and is far more comfortable.

□ In Dharamsala, a double room at the Dhawaladhar Hotel costs about £14 a night. The hotel is comfortable, well-run and has superb views of the mountains from its terrace. Travellers on a tight budget will find many guest houses that charge as little as £2 a night.

□ For further information about Dharamsala, contact the Government of India Tourist Office, 7 Cork Street, London W1X 1PB (0171-437 3677).

## Mirrors reflect a glorious past

On my first visit to India a year ago, we hurried round Rajasthan's golden triangle — Delhi, Agra and Jaipur — within four days. The India of the mogul emperors offers magnificent sights. It is an exhilarating experience — but joining the hectic tourist shuttle, especially after an overnight flight and death-defying drives along India's roads, is draining.

My second visit last week was a gentler and more evocative introduction to Rajasthan. Within 12 hours of leaving London, we were relaxing at a 15th-century fort-palace above the village of Neemrana after a two-hour drive from Delhi.

Since it is concealed in the Aravalli ranges, you cannot even see the Neemrana Fort-Palace from the main Delhi-Jaipur road a mile away. It is one of India's secrets — a series of stepped palaces sprawling across three acres of hillside, with 35 rooms, each overlooking arid plains dotted with small hills.

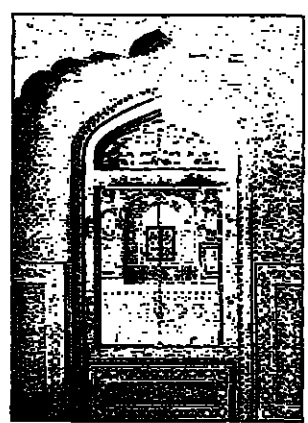
After a night in economy, this is undoubtedly the way to start an Indian holiday, offering an opportunity to relax and absorb the unhurried Indian way of life. At Neemrana, all is tranquility. There are no phones, the fax doesn't work, there is no room service and the supply of water and electricity is erratic.

"While the generators are switched on when the necessity arises, guests are requested ... to switch centuries by using candles and lanterns," says the management, adding, in a touch of *Fawlty Towers*, that the "minor inconveniences" may include not being able to find their room.

When they do, however, they are magnificent, each with a balcony or terrace, an ample supply of candles and with green parakeets swooping to the parapets. Don't go to Neemrana, however, if your boredom threshold is low. There is nothing to do here but stand and stare, enjoy the terraced gardens of boudoir-villas, admire the palace of breezes, walk across the plain to the nearby 18th-century

well, or visit the village below. An alternative first-day stop-over, four hours from Delhi, is Samode, another hideaway, a Disneyesque, 18th-century yellow palace, approached through a massive gateway.

There is much more to admire at Samode, 25 miles from Jaipur. The highlight is the Sheesh Mahal, Samode's palace of mirrors, its walls and ceiling exquisitely decorated with convex mirror glass and red and yellow glass set in plaster, interspersed with murals — as stunning, say experts, as the more famous



Exquisite frescoed walls in the Samode Palace

Sheesh Mahal at Jaipur's Amber Palace. The red Durbar Hall below is decorated with paintings and gilding. Both are hauntingly beautiful.

After the solitude of Samode or Neemrana, you are much better prepared to race round the golden triangle.

BRIAN MACARTHUR

● The author was a guest of *Crucible Travel* (0171-487 9111), which organises tailor-made tours of India. The *5-day trip*, including flights, costs from £600 per person on two sharing.

□ He flew with British Airways — return flight to Delhi costs from £419.

□ By British standards, even five-star hotels in India are relatively cheap. Rooms at Neemrana range from £20 to £50 accommodating three or four to £100 for a deluxe suite for four, with dinner for 17. Similar prices operate at Samode.

**AT THOMAS COOK YOU GET A GREAT DEAL**

**FLY TO AUSTRALIA FROM £599**

**WITH BRITISH AIRWAYS AND QANTAS**

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA**

Thomas Cook are now offering a fantastic flight deal of £599 to Australia. But that's not all. We are also offering up to two nights free accommodation in either Singapore or Perth. So if you want a great deal and more hurry down to your local Thomas Cook shop and take advantage of this great offer.

**Thomas Cook**

**AND MORE**

**UP TO 2 NIGHTS**

**FREE ACCOMMODATION IN SINGAPORE OR PERTH**

first direct

06:30



Ian Francis enjoys his breakfast and settles his Visa bill.

11:15



Jake O'Sullivan teases his mother as she asks about her mortgage.

23:30



Bob Sparks wakes with a start and calls to pay his gas bill.

change your life  
change your bank

Not all banks are the same. First Direct set out to change the face of banking in 1989. We were committed to providing a service that enabled customers to arrange their banking around their lives, on their terms. We recognised that bank closing times were a source of frustration, so we are open every hour of every day of the year. One simple phone call, charged at local call rates, gives you access to a comprehensive range of banking services. From loans to sharedealing, savings to travellers cheques. One of our Banking Representatives will be on hand to take your call from wherever you are.

Because First Direct does not need any high street branches, we can invest the cost savings we make into training and new technology. We recruit our staff first and foremost on the basis of their people skills and then equip them with the necessary banking acumen. Our customers find that they are always treated with care and courtesy and we are always looking for new ways to help. Take bill payment — our customers can arrange to pay their household bills by phone, simply telling us who to pay, how much and when. Our approach seems to be well received as 89% of our customers actively recommend us to their friends and colleagues.

Many of our customers find that just a three minute call each month is all it takes to manage their finances. With every First Direct Cheque Account comes the First Direct Card, which guarantees cheques for up to £100. Your Card also allows you to withdraw up to £500 daily from the cash machines of Midland, NatWest, TSB, Clydesdale, Northern and the Royal Bank of Scotland.

Incurring punitive bank charges for going a few pounds overdrawn seems as nonsensical to us as it does to you. That's why at First Direct there are no charges for writing cheques, standing orders, direct debits and cash machine withdrawals, even if your account is overdrawn. You also get an automatic overdraft facility of up to £250 free of any arrangement fees, to help with monthly budgeting. All you pay is a competitive rate of interest on the precise amount you borrow.

Changing your bank is far easier than you might expect. It is worthwhile because First Direct has changed banking for good.

The time is right. Call us now on

**0800 24 24 24**

Post to: First Direct, Freeport HK 16, Leeds, LS98 2RS. (no stamp needed) to receive more information on First Direct.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms or Title \_\_\_\_\_ Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone (inc. std) \_\_\_\_\_







## TRAVEL

21

SKIING: George Brock finds the wide runs of the Canadian and American Rockies a trail-blazing pleasure

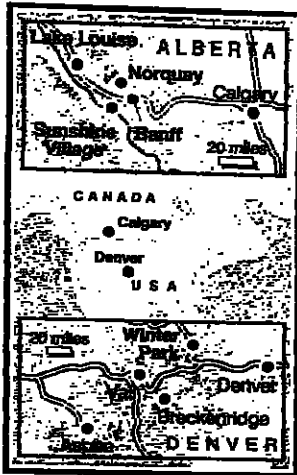
## Slopes with that champagne feel

On the morning I set off to fly to the Rockies *The Times* was full of hair-raising stories about a marauding front of cold weather which had been freezing North America over the previous 48 hours. People in Nebraska had been chucking saucers of boiling water in the air and watching the contents hit the ground as solid ice.

Digesting this news, my wife said that until that morning she had been envious of my trip, but now that America's thermometer was down around -40C, she had stopped feeling in the least bit jealous. "Rather you than me," she said archly. I left for Heathrow with low morale and thermal underwear.

Our party emerged from the plane in Calgary, to the west of the Rockies, to be met by a man wearing nothing warmer than a polo shirt. The cold snap had been and gone. But Canadians do measure cold by different yardsticks. I asked a ski guide how he defined passable skiing weather. "Oh, anything down to minus 15," he said. A woman described herself rather apologetically as a "fair weather skier". This turned out to mean that she dropped out when the temperature fell below -10C. With elaborate apologies for the interruption of service, the ski lift men halt their machinery when it gets down around -30C. Brass monkeys do not feature in Canadian weather conversation.

Nor do they have "pistes". Language is another cultural adjustment you have to make. Pistes are "trails". Trails are not smoothed by piste-bashers but "groomed". This jargon produced an enchanting headline in one local newspaper this winter: "Ski groomers



mistakenly bury rare fish." The half-track drivers accidentally shovelled snow over a stream which is home to the rare B-strain of the Colorado River cutthroat trout.

This is not the well-trodden landscape of the European Alps but a vaster, less-developed mountain range. In the foothills of the Rockies, farms have their own airstrips. I ate a buffalo steak (a touch chewy) at the Grizzly House in Banff but passed up a side order of rattlesnake. *Cigar Aficionado* is a big seller in newsagents. Every Hollywood movie featuring anything larger than a football — from *Cool Running* to *A River Runs Through It* — seems to have been shot hereabouts. But alongside the macho Marlboro man culture sits energetic environmental activism. The signs in the bathroom don't just tell you to save water but that the sign itself is made out of recycled plastic bottles.

Banff, the headquarters town for several ski areas, sits inside a national park, where the authorities have put a stop to new building and watch the ski developers like hawks. The town and its ski areas are thus

more primitive and less developed than European skiers might expect. The buildings at Norquay (pronounced Nor-kway) are Portakabins, until they rebuild the small skiers' centre, which burnt down.

On the basis of looking at four sets of trails within reach of Banff, the advantages of skiing the Rockies clearly outweigh the disadvantages. But here are the pluses and the minuses to put in the scales.

On the plus side, Canadian slopes are gloriously uncrowded. I spent the first few days looking over my shoulder, as you naturally do on French pistes, where skiing tends to feel like driving on a motorway. I gradually learnt that when you look round there is, as often as not, no one there. The scenery is devastatingly beautiful, with longer views and more trees than you tend to see in the Alps. (The towns are less wonderful and a lot more ordinary to look at.)

At the moment, the Canadian dollar is low against the pound and life outside the hotel and off the slopes need not cost much. You can get a three-course meal for C\$20 (£10). At the Grizzly House in Banff you pay more, but alligator fondue is on the menu. I tried bits of alligator fried in breadcrumbs a few days later in Colorado and they were chewy, too. I still prefer fish fingers.

People are friendly. It's nice to be asked, "How are you doing today?" by almost everyone you meet, at least some of whom mean it.

The snow is dry and powdery (most of these areas are at around 2,000m). One morning we began skiing in heavy snow but by lunch the sky had cleared and we were on an inch and a half of freshly fallen powder. It was like sailing on champagne.



Winter Park, Colorado is working hard to rival its better-known rivals, Vail and Aspen

The snowboarder menace does not exist in Canada. In the Rockies snowboarding is a skill, not an attitude. Children, who learn to ski at school, can opt to learn snowboarding. A few wear grunge clothes, but they don't have the lager-swilling, drunk-at-the-wheel approach that gives boarders

such high speed and low control in the Alps. At Sunshine Village, a snowboarder actually said, "After you" to me. I was so surprised I nearly ran into a tree.

A few drawbacks in Canada need underlining. Because of planning restrictions and the fact that the resorts are young,

you can't ski to the door of your hotel or apartment. Shuttle buses are too few and far between to be much help to parents who want to get exhausted young skiers back to the chalet as quickly as possible. In the Rockies, it will pay to look at holidays which include the hire of a car — or,

## How to get there, where to stay

- George Brock was a guest of Crystal Holidays (0181-399 5144) and Air Canada (0990 247226).
- Return flights to Calgary and a ten-day stay at either the Banff Springs or Chateau Lake Louise costs £500-£650 per person for the rest of the season. Demand is rising in these areas, so expect at least a 15 per cent rise in prices next season. Accommodation costs in Colorado's Winter Park are similar in less exotic hotels.
- Ski, stick and boot hire for ten days costs about £80-£90 at Lake Louise and about £60 in Banff; a three-area lift pass is about £175. Hire of a Ford Escort is £75 for ten days, a 4x4 Mustang £115.
- Helped by the start of direct Air Canada flights between Calgary and Denver, Crystal offers "2-nation vacations". For reservations call 0181-241 5000.
- Internet works can check out the snow at Lake Louise on <http://skilouise.softnc.com/louise.html>.

even better, a 4x4. The areas are smaller than their Alpine counterparts. Among the areas reachable from Banff, only Lake Louise comes close to European dimensions.

Two striking honets make Banff a little different. The Banff Springs dominates the town as any 915-room hotel would be bound to do. The interior is an odd combination of mock Scottish laird's castle and a Tokyo shopping arcade. Japanese skiers flock to the Banff Springs, partly because it features regularly as a honeymoon destination in one of Japan's most popular television soap operas.

Chateau Lake Louise, Canadian Pacific's other monster hotel in the neighbourhood, is a shade less exotic but a good deal more elegant. The chateau would be worth staying in even if it were a B&B by virtue of its site on the end of a mountain lake. The entrance hall, roughly the dimensions of a small church, sports the largest modern reproduction of a Japanese shrine. The rest of the public areas continue on the same scale, except for the health spa, which is cramped. Rooms are comfortable and recently redecorated. From the hotel you can cross-country ski, take sleigh rides, skate or watch rare winter arts, such as an ice sculpture competition. From Calgary we hopped

down to Denver to sample Winter Park, a Colorado resort working hard to compete with its better-known rivals — Vail, Aspen and Breckenridge. Winter Park enjoys all the advantages of places which have to try harder. You can ski there on a day trip by train: the station is at the foot of the lifts. The ski area is one of the few in North America run as a non-profit operation and the slopes — some of the most spacious I have ever seen — are dotted with intrepid disabled skiers. The most remarkable of these sit in chairs on skis and keep their balance with another pair of short skis on sticks. Winter Park's ski school for the disabled is one of a handful of such places in the world.

We puffed round a glorious cross-country circuit in sunshine, disturbed only by the odd steaming competitor in a local race. We played billiards at a bar called Rome on the Range and were driven home by the manager when the local one-horse taxi company failed to show up. Winter Park is like that: homely and not star-spangled, aiming mostly at American customers up for the weekend from Denver.

At the end of a whistle-stop tour, which American holiday firms like to call the "two-nation vacation", one advantage stands out in the Rockies: the skiing is more relaxing because you're going down the slopes with fewer people.

## CHECK-IN

## The Barrier Reef bargain of all time!

First and foremost, we're offering you Australia at an amazing price

- Fly Qantas/British Airways to Cairns, Sydney, Brisbane, Adelaide or Melbourne; and choose two en route stopovers from a huge list of over 80 worldwide destinations, including those indicated on the map opposite. We will then offer you a Qantas domestic flight to Cairns, gateway to North Queensland and the incredible Barrier Reef and a luxury 3-night stay for just \$119.

- You'll be a guest at the Cairns Colonial Club Resort, a superb four-star hotel with lush tropical gardens and first-class facilities, perfectly placed for visiting the Reef.
- Also ask for other offers such as the stunning Sunshine Coast and Lamington National Park.

- Ask your Travelbag Consultant for details of our 'Qantas Reef Package'.

Qantas Reef Package includes: 3 nights' 4-star accommodation and return airport transfers in Cairns, plus a one-way Economy Class flight on Qantas.

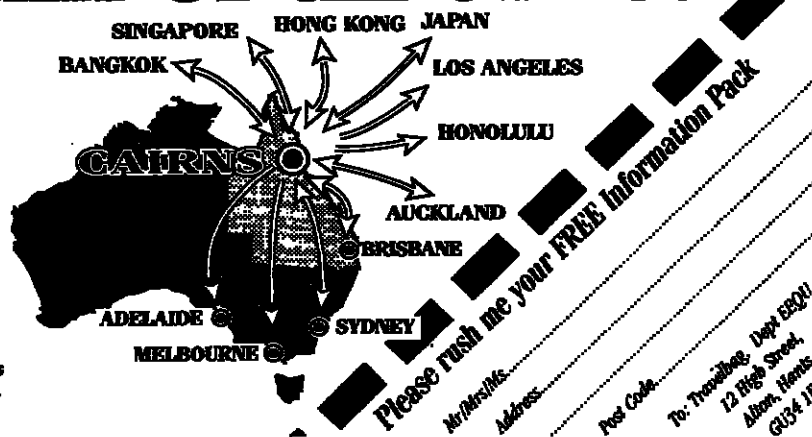
Open 7 days Mon-Fri 9am-7pm Sat-Sun 9am-5pm

PRICE PROMISE GUARANTEE: The best fares on all top scheduled airlines. Call now for details.

01420-88724 Fax: 01420-82133 or 0171-497 2923

FARES TO AUSTRALIA FROM £429\*\*  
RETURN  
QANTAS REEF 3-NIGHT PACKAGE £119\*

Qantas Reef Package includes: 3 nights' 4-star accommodation and return airport transfers in Cairns, plus a one-way Economy Class flight on Qantas.



TRAVELBAG OFFICIALLY APPOINTED QANTAS AGENT

## PETITS PRIX AIR FRANCE

LONDON - PARIS £69  
LONDON - NICE £96  
LONDON - TOULOUSE £96  
BIRMINGHAM - PARIS £79  
MANCHESTER - PARIS £89

## AIR TICKETS DIRECT

FARES INCLUDE ALL AIRPORT DEPARTURE TAXES

WORLDWIDE — 01279 713 777

AMERICAS — 01279 713 747

EUROPE — 01279 713 737

Overseas Express — Low Fares

TRAVEL INSURANCE

ANNUAL MULTI-TRIP FROM £65

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL INSURANCE SERVICES

01732 773366

OVERSEAS EXPRESS — Low Fares

Embassy Flight Centre

FLIGHT CENTRE

WORLDWIDE DISCOUNT FLIGHTS

0181 669 8607

TO	FARE	TO	FARE
ATLANTA	£220	MIAMI	£245
BOSTON	£220	NEW YORK	£245
CHICAGO	£220	ORLANDO	£245
DALLAS	£220	SAN DIEGO	£245
DENVER	£220	SAN FRANCISCO	£245
HONOLULU	£220	SAN JOSE	£245
LAS VEGAS	£220	WASHINGTON	£245
LOS ANGELES	£220		

0171-828 1137

Canada

From Gatwick, Manchester, Birmingham, & Wales, Glasgow

TORONTO £169

MONTREAL £169

HALIFAX £219

WINNIPEG £249

VANCOUVER £249

CALGARY £249

EDMONTON £249

0171 385 4400

Canada Air

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

0171 385 4400

## BEST OFFERS!

Fantastic Discounts when you book American Vacations!

Best Premium Class Offers from American!

What other Airlines call Business Class in their places

Delta/Virgin call Delta Premium Economy Class (Mid Class)

Return fares from

London to

GO PREMIUM CLASS!!! 0171 637 4107

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

## SEAT SALE

LOWEST SEASONAL FARES

NEW YORK £265

BOSTON £255

FLORIDA £296

CALIFORNIA £299

DENVER £319

BERMUDA £408

BRASILIA £555

CARACAS £399

MEXICO CITY £415

RIO DE JANEIRO £440

SAO PAULO £440

ALL FARES INCLUDE TAXES.

AMERICAN & LATIN TRAVEL

Tel 0181-673 8888 Fax 0181 675 3777

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

World Offers

from London.

Flight prices from

Glasgow

£68

Los Angeles

£269

For these and many other

World Offers call us anytime on:

0345 222111

Book by

3rd April '96.

All fares based are return from

London, may be subject to limited

availability and travel periods.

Passenger taxes apply.

For details and conditions see

ITV Teletext page 381, your travel

agent or British Airways Travel Shop.

WORLD OFFERS

BRITISH AIRWAYS

The world's favourite airline







## ETHIOPIA: Neither disease nor danger dents the excitement of an expedition through remote valleys

## At the mercy of warriors and wilderness

Why do you take *faranje* (for-  
eigners) there?  
They will surely  
die, the road is very bad," cried  
a passing Bodi tribesman. "It's  
no problem," our guide  
replied. "These *faranje* are very  
strong." But within hours I felt  
the first shivers of malaria  
fever and was anything but  
strong. Such was my introduction  
to the Omo River Valley in  
south-west Ethiopia.

A friend, Ben Freeth, and I  
were travelling by foot with  
mules and donkeys from the  
Ethiopian highlands to the  
southern end of Lake Turkana  
in Kenya. Awarded a travelling  
fellowship by the Winston  
Churchill Memorial Trust, I  
was on an expedition through  
a remote area which promised  
some of the most varied and  
adventurous country in Africa.  
For ten weeks we lived a  
dream, detached from our  
contemporary existence and  
witness to a land of magnificent  
natural beauty and exotic  
nomadic tribes.

The journey began in the  
green, densely forested up-  
lands near Jima, where jungle-  
shrouded hills and valleys are  
alive with colorful monkeys,  
birds and butterflies. Towering  
trees dripped with a soddiness  
far from our  
conceptions of Ethiopian  
droughts. At times our animals  
would disappear into the  
mud so thick that they struggled  
to get free.

Guided by three local men,  
we picked our way along tiny  
paths often concealed by  
tall grass and on near impossi-  
ble gradients. Our first at-  
tempted route to reach the  
Omo led us down the Sheno  
River Valley to a remote and  
dense forest colony nesting  
beneath a cliff from which a  
hot spring waterfall flowed.  
The Kenyans believed this water  
had healing qualities and  
bathed regularly but, on seeing  
the extent of some of their  
debilities, we were not so  
convinced and were keen to  
avoid it as soon as possible.

Our guides however, were  
not so lepers that no  
disease could exist and re-  
solutely followed their path with  
us. We were, nonetheless,  
determined to try to find a  
route and continued alone

through a band of thick forest  
to what seemed more encour-  
aging open country. However,  
after hours forcing passage  
through a sea of never-ending,  
razor-sharp elephant grass,  
we admitted defeat, with no  
option but to retrace our steps  
to the highlands.

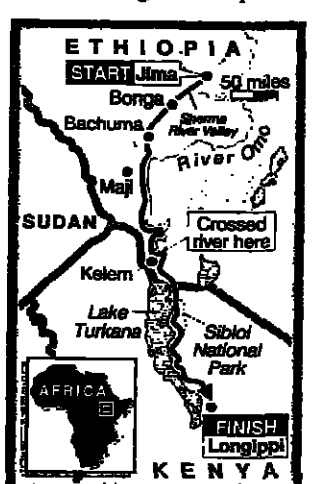
We then began a ten-day  
detour with new guides, fol-  
lowing paths along an undulating  
escarpment ridge which  
afforded some spectacular  
views over the uninhabited  
valley 6,000ft below. Eventu-  
ally, a descending track was  
found and, with morale high,  
we entered the lowlands for a  
second time. It was on reaching  
the valley floor, with the  
warning words of the tribes-  
men echoing, that I lay weak  
with malaria, surrounded by  
armed warriors heavily  
armed with Kalashnikovs. We  
were among the nomadic in-  
habitants of the Omo Valley.

The hot savannah lowlands  
are home to several tribes who  
wander the valley with their  
cattle and who still cling to  
ancient and, to us, sometimes  
barbaric traditions. Their soci-  
eties have been protected from  
external influence by recent  
political turmoil and, perhaps  
more so, by a reputation for  
savagery that continues to  
drive fear into their highland  
neighbours. This reputation is  
fuelled by regular inter-tribal  
clashes, where modern auto-  
matic weapons have recently  
replaced Stone Age instru-  
ments of war.

Warriors, scarified with or-  
namental pride for each fe-  
lified in battle, sat expression-  
less around our camp, content  
to watch us for hours. We had  
been advised to travel through  
this area with an armed escort.

However, being armed with  
only bolt-action rifles, it was  
no surprise when our three  
men decided that they had  
travelled far enough from  
their highland home and  
would go no farther.

We were left to fend for  
ourselves for six weeks as we  
continued south through the  
open plains to the west of the  
river. Wandering through  
these classic grassland plains.



It struck us how vulnera-  
ble their valley was to the  
wind of change which  
gusts through fragile so-  
cial, cultural and environmen-  
tal enclaves throughout the  
continent. There was a life-  
style on the brink of that  
change and we could only  
guess at how long they and  
the surrounding wildlife would  
remain unaffected.

Farther south, our journey  
involved crossing the Omo  
River. Renowned for its man-  
eating crocodiles farther  
north, we were amazed to  
come to a point where we were  
assured that crocodiles were  
never seen. We and our ani-  
mals swam across unin-  
dered. Now east of the river,  
the plains became more arid  
and the character of our  
journey darkened as our con-  
cerns focused increasingly on  
access to water. The river was  
impossible to reach, hidden by  
an impenetrable thicket as it  
meandered towards Kenya.  
We had to rely on directions

from tribesmen to find water  
points. As temperatures  
soared and our animals  
began to suffer, we took to  
marching at night under a full  
moon.

At this stage, illness again  
took its toll and, with dysen-  
tery, we were both stretched to  
our physical limits, having to  
walk up to 11 hours a day to  
reach water.

The animals also found this  
part of the journey exhausting  
and, before crossing the bor-  
der and reaching Lake  
Turkana, we had lost two  
donkeys to the harsh desert  
conditions.

The lake ended our water  
troubles. With relief we mar-  
velled at the immense body of  
jade water surrounded, in  
contrast, by vast desert and  
stunning lava deposits. The  
final two weeks made riveting  
walking as we followed the  
flamingo-fringed lake shore.  
The Siboi National Park  
teemed with game grazing  
along a narrow grass belt  
separating lake from desert,  
and we were often accompa-  
nied by herds of zebra or topi  
antelope staring in curiosity at  
our animals.

The fossil riches of the area  
are well recognised and we  
noticed fragments of fossilised  
bone strewn for miles over the  
black lava fields. In this area  
live the Turkana, again a  
people almost unchanged for  
centuries. Adorned with de-  
corative colour, they lead a  
frugal existence, tending goats  
and camels.

Travelling through their  
timeless and dramatically bar-  
ren land, our journey drew to  
an end. Here we felt we had  
reached a stage where the  
expedition had evolved from  
an exciting novelty to a life-  
style which we could have  
gladly continued indefinitely,  
echoing the words of T.S.  
Eliot:

We shall not cease from  
exploration  
And the end of all our  
exploring  
Will be to arrive where we  
started  
And know the place for the  
first time.

JAMES  
EGREMONT-LEE



A lip-plated woman from the Mursi tribe, who inhabit the Omo River Valley

## USA &amp; CANADA

**ATLANTA** 2 yr old, 4 bedrm, 3 1/2  
bath home during 96 Olympics.  
Call 011 404 972 2148

**FLORIDA-DISNEY  
WORLD**  
Luxury villa, private pool,  
lake view, with jacuzzi.  
From \$335 per week.  
Colour Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**TURKEY**  
**BEYOND YOUR DREAMS**  
Holiday fulfillment  
with our service to you.  
Personal attention to choice  
and your needs. A Beauty and  
Variety, however you wish it.  
CALL 0171 486 3388  
TURKEY AND NORTH CYPRUS

## SPECIAL INTEREST

**Walking Holidays**  
SHERPA 0181 577 2717  
24 Hour Brochure Line  
For Guided or Independent  
Walking, from the leisurely to  
the challenging, from the  
Cotswolds to Kanchenjunga

**JOURNEY  
LATIN AMERICA**  
THE LATIN AMERICAN TRAVEL  
SPECIALIST  
Escorted Groups and Bespoke Tours:  
0181 747 8315  
Low cost flights only for independent travellers.  
Ring for quotation and flight brochure:  
0181 747 3108  
Reservations after 0181 432 1441  
FIRST JUNE 1996 JULY 1996 AUG 1996 SEP 1996 OCT 1996 NOV 1996 DEC 1996

**EXODUS**  
The Different Holiday  
UK leaders in small group  
adventure holidays worldwide with  
over 20 years experience and the  
widest choice of trips: choose from  
4 different brochures.

## TURKEY

**SIMPLY TURKEY** Personal ser-  
vice from Turkey specialists.  
Private villas, canyons, castles,  
and on Sicily, Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**WINTER SPORTS**  
CHALET Darguin in our French  
Alps. Skiing, snow, sun, and  
Total 0181 9466222 Alps/Alps

**CHAMONIX** Chalet, hotel, 5/6  
beds. Quality accommodation &  
service. Snow, sun, and  
Total 0181 9466222 Alps/Alps

**English Country  
Cottages**  
An UNRIVALLED  
choice in England's  
loveliest areas.  
Free 428 page  
colour brochure.  
RING  
(01455) 852322  
or 01753 540 0181

**SPECIAL INTEREST**  
CYCLING & Walking holidays in  
the Cotswolds. The Black Forest.  
Free Brochure 01582 793249  
or 01753 540 0181

**WINTERHILLS** Three Europe &  
New World Centre walks thru  
the mountains. Small group, fine  
catering, and more. Tel: 01306 712111

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**ACCLAIMED** selection of cot-  
tages on both coasts of Cornwall  
and Devon. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**BEAUTIFUL** Scandinavian s/c  
lodges set in heart of North Cor-  
nwall. Countryside, sea, and  
Total 01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**U.K. HOLIDAYS**  
**COTTAGES,  
LODGES AND  
FARMHOUSES**  
The widest choice throughout  
Britain from just £27 pp pw.  
For your free brochure  
just call us quoting DNR 709

**BLAKES  
Cottages**  
01282 445 777

**COTTAGE HOLIDAYS**  
FROM ONLY £25\*  
**BIG NEW 1996 BROCHURE**  
1000's of quality cottages throughout the country -  
choose a short break from £61 or a week's holiday  
from £87 per cottage

**Country Holidays**  
Britain's favourite cottage holidays  
01282 445721

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

## CORNWALL &amp; DEVON

**CORNWALL & DEVON** 142  
cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**DEVON** Specialists Choose from  
430 cottages. 01256  
381377 or 01420 477305

**CLASSIC COTTAGE** Over 350  
quality cottages in Devon and  
Cornwall. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305

**COTTAGES & houses** all over the  
West Country. Over 400, with  
brochure. Tel: 01256 381377 or  
01420 477305

**CORNWALL & DEVON**  
Holiday in glorious Cornwall or  
Devon and choose from our range  
of 330 quality cottages.  
CALL US FOR YOUR FREE  
1996 BROCHURE  
Quoting DNR13

**WEST COUNTRY**  
Cottages, lodges, and farm-  
houses. Brochure Tel:  
01256 381377 or 01420 477305







## GAMES

25

## CHESS

by Raymond Keene

THIS WEEK I conclude my coverage of the fascinating match between Kasparov and IBM's Deep Blue computer. Given the computer's ability to see over 500 million moves per second, one might compare this match to a weightlifting contest between a human and a fork-lift truck. In this case, though, the human won.

With game five, the world champion at long last moved into the lead, but only after he had offered a draw and the computer had declined. I have often advanced the theory that the existence of the draw in chess will be a tremendous barrier to computers ever demolishing human champions. The best human players are capable of playing perfectly in certain situations so, in order to win, computers (or their human handlers) will occasionally be obliged to take risks.

That is exactly what occurred in this game. The IBM team, following consultation with their grandmaster assistant, Joel Benjamin, decided to decline Kasparov's offer. Unfortunately for the computer, White had no real advantage, and during the middlegame Deep Blue, bereft of an obvious plan, began aimlessly moving its queen backwards and forwards. Kasparov swiftly seized his opportunity, hurled forwards his king-side pawn and smashed through White's defences.

White: Deep Blue  
Black: Kasparov  
Philadelphia, Feb 1996  
Scottish Game

1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 Nc3 Nc6 4 Bb4 Bc5 5 Bxc5 Nxc5 6 d4 exd4 7 Bxd4 Qd7 8 Qd2 Qe7 9 Qc3 Qe8 10 Bg5 Qe6 11 Qe3 Be7

This bishop retreat, prevents Bxf6 shattering Kasparov's pawns. A similar pawn structure weakness had cost him the first game.

12 Bxf6 Re8 13 Ne2 h6 14 Bg4 Bg4 15 Nf4 Bg4 16 Qg3 Bx4 17 Qx4 Qx6 18 Qx4 Bx7 19 Qx6 Qx6 20 Rxe8 Rxe8 21 Qd2 Ne4 22 Bxe4 Qx4 23 b3 Rf8

## WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene  
This position is from the game Syverson - Podgorny, Germany 1933.  
The white king is dangerously exposed on the queenside. How did Black capitalise in fine style? Black to play.

Send your answers on a postcard to The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN. The first three correct answers drawn on Thursday will win a British Chess Magazine publication. The answer will be published next Saturday.

Last week's solution: 1 Rxf6

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

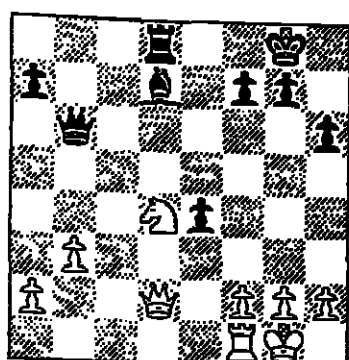
1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100



Here Kasparov offered the draw that was refused. This was unwise, since Black has fully equalised and even has some slight pressure against White's knight on d4.

"We were surprised by the offer so early in the game," said the IBM team-leader C.J. Tan. But experts saw no winning chances for Deep Blue. "We searched our souls and found scientists and not chess players," he said. "We wanted to continue the experiment."

Over the following few moves, Kasparov, to his surprise, succeeded in confusing Deep Blue. Frederic Friedel, a chess computer expert, and consultant to Kasparov, diagnosed that Deep Blue had encountered a position that it had failed to understand. "Our job for the next few years is to find other positions that the computer doesn't understand," he continued.

White: Deep Blue  
Black: Kasparov  
Philadelphia, Feb 1996  
Scottish Game

1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 Nc3 Nc6 4 Bb4 Bc5 5 Bxc5 Nxc5 6 d4 exd4 7 Bxd4 Qd7 8 Qd2 Qe7 9 Qc3 Qe8 10 Bg5 Qe6 11 Qe3 Be7

This bishop retreat, prevents Bxf6 shattering Kasparov's pawns. A similar pawn structure weakness had cost him the first game.

12 Bxf6 Re8 13 Ne2 h6 14 Bg4 Bg4 15 Nf4 Bg4 16 Qg3 Bx4 17 Qx4 Qx6 18 Qx4 Bx7 19 Qx6 Qx6 20 Rxe8 Rxe8 21 Qd2 Ne4 22 Bxe4 Qx4 23 b3 Rf8

Black's majority on the king's flank has led to the creation of a passed pawn which now costs White a piece. The rest is easy.

34 g4 e10 35 f6 Qx3 36 Rf2 Rf4 37 b4 Bc4 38 Kf2 g5 39 Rf3 Bc6 40 Rf3 Bc4 41 Rf3 Rf2+ 42 Kf1 Rf3 43 Kf2 Kf6 44 Rf3 Bf3 45 Kf3 Bf2 46 Kf4 Kf5 47 Kf5 h5

White resigns.

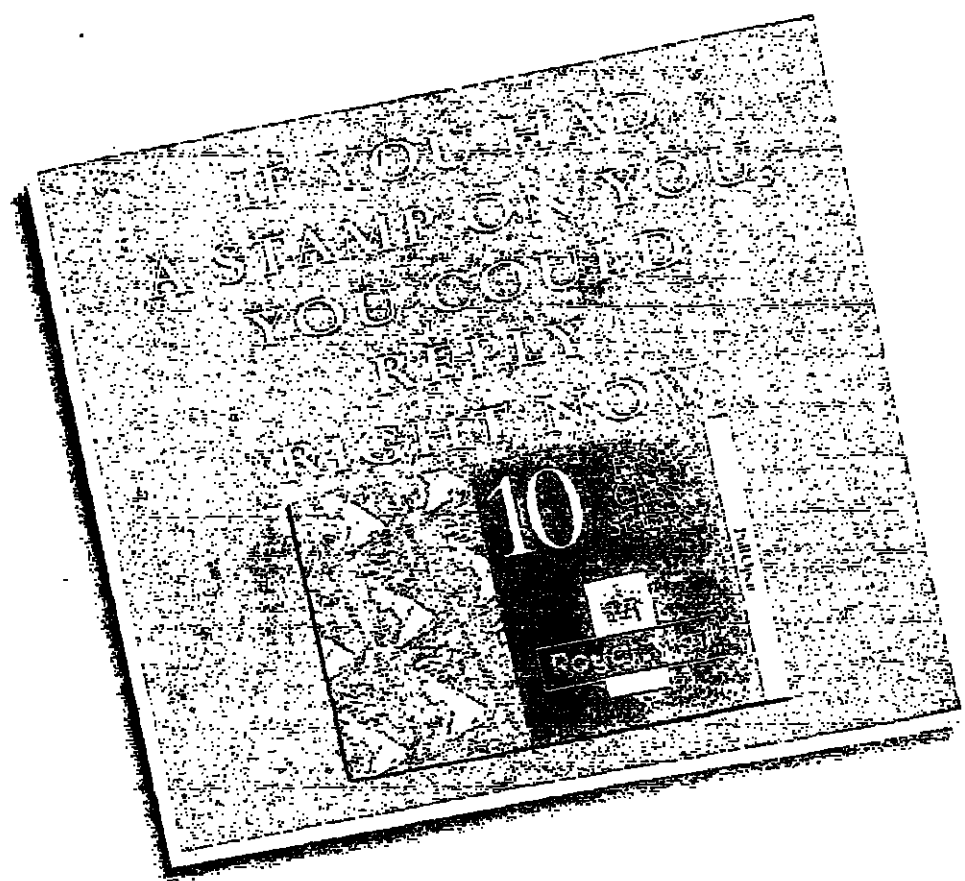
Last week's winners: A D Scott, Pinton-on-Sea, Essex; K Thomas, Aberystwyth, Dyfed; A Mercado, Hornchurch, Essex.

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 10 Qd10 11 Qd11 12 Qd12 13 Qd13 14 Qd14 15 Qd15 16 Qd16 17 Qd17 18 Qd18 19 Qd19 20 Qd20 21 Qd21 22 Qd22 23 Qd23 24 Qd24 25 Qd25 26 Qd26 27 Qd27 28 Qd28 29 Qd29 30 Qd30 31 Qd31 32 Qd32 33 Qd33 34 Qd34 35 Qd35 36 Qd36 37 Qd37 38 Qd38 39 Qd39 40 Qd40 41 Qd41 42 Qd42 43 Qd43 44 Qd44 45 Qd45 46 Qd46 47 Qd47 48 Qd48 49 Qd49 50 Qd50 51 Qd51 52 Qd52 53 Qd53 54 Qd54 55 Qd55 56 Qd56 57 Qd57 58 Qd58 59 Qd59 60 Qd60 61 Qd61 62 Qd62 63 Qd63 64 Qd64 65 Qd65 66 Qd66 67 Qd67 68 Qd68 69 Qd69 70 Qd70 71 Qd71 72 Qd72 73 Qd73 74 Qd74 75 Qd75 76 Qd76 77 Qd77 78 Qd78 79 Qd79 80 Qd80 81 Qd81 82 Qd82 83 Qd83 84 Qd84 85 Qd85 86 Qd86 87 Qd87 88 Qd88 89 Qd89 90 Qd90 91 Qd91 92 Qd92 93 Qd93 94 Qd94 95 Qd95 96 Qd96 97 Qd97 98 Qd98 99 Qd99 100 Qd100

1 Rxf6 2 Qd2 3 Qd3 4 Qd4 5 Qd5 6 Qd6 7 Qd7 8 Qd8 9 Qd9 1



•**Good looking billionaire, 25,**  
tall, own jet, nice hands, homes  
around the world, loves yachting,  
cooking and quiet nights in, hates  
football, seeks girl next door to love,  
cherish and shamelessly pamper.  
PO Box 638, LONDON, EC2A 1QB.



هكذا من الأصل





Daredevil  
whose car  
goes up  
in a puff  
of smoke

Page 7



Cars that  
forever  
blow  
little  
bubbles

Page 10



SATURDAY MARCH 9 1996

# Vaughan Freeman finds the Formula One fans gearing up for the new season

## Grand passions in the living room

The eyes are as steely as Michael Schumacher's in the seconds before he blasts off the grid and into the danger of the first high-speed bend in the grand prix at Melbourne tomorrow.

But these eyes beneath the neat, white helmet belong to Lorie Marsden... and she is in her living room in Hampshire. Lorie is one of the 300 million whose eyes will be glued to the first grand prix of the season, one of the fans of the most esoteric form of sport on the planet, a world of machinery of such power and cost that it is remote from all but a few.

But fans like Lorie can dream. When she feels the grand prix urge, she dons her crash helmet and racing firesuit and heads for the garage. There she climbs into her pride and joy, an old and immobile Formula Ford 1600 once raced by Ferrari driver Eddie Irvine.

Lorie, who runs the Formula One Club, says: "I stick on my helmet and racing suit and sit in the car making all the right noises and moving the gear stick. You've got to do it, haven't you?"

Not all F1 fans are as dedicated as Lorie, who is waiting only for the lottery win that will enable her to get Eddie's old car up and running. But then not everyone can claim to have raced an unknown Brazilian then known as Ayrton da Silva, better known in later life as Ayrton Senna.

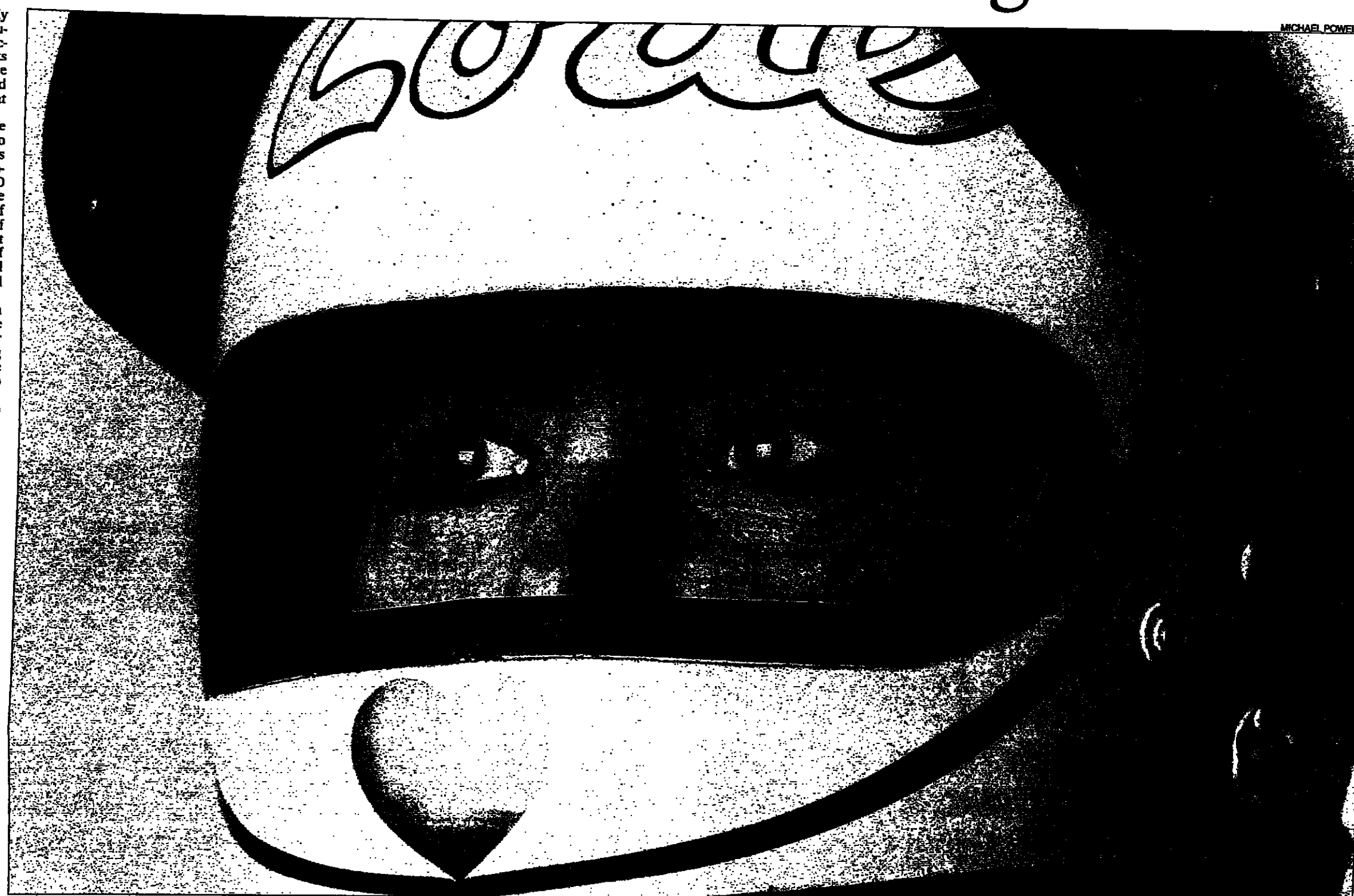
Her home is named the Hawthorns after Britain's first F1 world champion, Mike Hawthorn, and the front room is painted in British Racing Green to match the BRG leather suite. Pride of place, apart from the cabinet of racing memorabilia, goes to a wrought iron and brass petrol pump. The walls are hung with black and white photographs of heroes such as Graham Hill and Jim Clark.

Her partner, Tom, is also a race enthusiast and volunteer marshal at events. Lorie, an air traffic control assistant at West Drayton, is one of the small band of enthusiasts who run the driver and team support clubs in which fans of F1 can get together.

The Formula One Club has 400 members, and as honorary Vice-Presidents has drivers David Coulthard, Eddie Irvine, Jan Magnussen, and Mark Blundell. Regular visits are arranged to F1 headquarters, to testing days at Silverstone and outings to F1 meccas such as Monza, Imola, and the Ferrari factory at Maranello. Membership costs £17.50 a year.

Lorie says: "My father used to take me to Goodwood. We lived the other side of the hill and could hear when an event was on. We went in his Jaguar Mark II and he would sit me on the bonnet and we would watch from over the fence."

"As soon as I passed my test, I went to Brands Hatch for racing lessons and got my licence. I have a photograph from 1980-81 with me in the Formula Ford 1600 starting grid at Brands with Ayrton



Eyes on the prize: "I stick on my helmet and racing suit and sit in the car making all the right noises and moving the gear stick. You've got to do it, haven't you?" says Lorie Marsden, who runs the Formula One Club

Senna — da Silva as he was then — ahead of me on the grid. Needless to say, I didn't get very close to him."

Domestic considerations, like buying a house, ended Lorie's racing career, but her passion for the sport lives on: "My father now writes wonderful articles for our newsletter on racing from the 1950s. My mother doesn't understand. She thinks I should be busy having children, even grandchildren, and my sisters don't understand it either."

"Grand prix fans aren't like football supporters who can go to a match and meet the same people in the same part of the ground. Our club means people can make contact and go together to races or meet up once they are there."

Annette Jones, 27, who runs Club Gerhard Berger, also caught the grand prix bug from her father: "I always watched the races with my Dad, watching people like Mario Andretti." A friend introduced her to the Benetton team, which gave her access to the glamour and excitement of the pit lanes, and the addiction to Formula One was confirmed. But why Berger? An-

nette, an accounts clerk, explains: "He stood out after his accident at Imola in 1989. I noticed him after that and thought how brave, or stupid, he was to carry on, and I have followed his career ever since. "It isn't like a Take That fan club. As a person he is fun, he comes across as shy when he is in a group, but in fact is very jovial and very pleasant."

Other drivers, it seems, do little for her: "I don't like Damon Hill, and while I admire Schumacher, who as a driver is I think on a level with Ayrton, as a personality he's nowhere near him."

Annette tries to get to three grand prix races a year, usually Monaco and Silverstone for sure, and if possible one other, which in the past has included Estoril in Portugal and the Belgian at Spa. As with the Formula One Club, the Club Gerhard Berger (membership £15 a year), is a sociable set-up; members meet regularly for events, as well as to meet their hero at their annual meeting held over a barbecue at Silverstone.

Sara Richards, with three



Lorie at home — the house is named Hawthorns, not after the tree but the driver

grown-up daughters, has just set up the Martin Brundle Supporters' Club. She says: "It's not like a groupie thing or anything. I go back to when Mike Hawthorn was the hero for every schoolgirl, and then it was James Hunt. I've been

interested in Formula One for a long time and always followed the British drivers, and what's wrong with that? The whole thing is escapism, and not real life. It gets you away from the humdrum."

The F1 fascination is global.

David Hayhoe runs the Grand Prix Contact Club, which has 400 members in 35 countries who make regular contact via the club's newsletter and membership list, all part of the £7 annual fee. Members are keen sellers and

swappers of books, autographs, stickers and models, indeed anything that has the remotest link with Formula One. "Fans tend to be a very partisan crowd," David says.

It is these allegiances, he adds, that are reflected in their clubs of choice. "The fans tend to go very much for certain drivers, either for or against. In the 1980s, for example, everyone was pro or anti Mansell, or pro or anti Senna. Today they are pro and anti Hill, or pro and anti Schumacher, and whether or not the fans are German or British seems to have little to do with it."

Whatever their feelings, the certainty is the astonishing magnetism of Formula One racing. Whether it is in the back streets of Rio or the leafy drives of Hampshire, you can bet that the lights will be going on in the early hours of tomorrow morning as the addicts get ready to switch on and settle down for a fix of their favourite drug: the sight and sound of a grand prix.

The Formula One Club, 10 Fairway Close, Liphook, Hampshire, GU30 7XD. 01428 722765. Club Gerhard Berger, 3 Bluebell

**INSIDE**

**PAGE 2**  
Jonathan Palmer's grand prix guide

**PAGE 3**  
This season's cars and their drivers

**PAGE 5**  
Win £10,000 in our F1 contest

**FANTASY DRIVE**

Close, Welshpool, Powys, SY21 7NY. 01938 555149. Martin Brundle Supporters' Club, Glenham, Cleeve Road, Cottingham-Thames, Reading, RG8 9BJ. 01491 572296. Grand Prix Contact Club, 26 Broom Road, Shirley, Croydon CRO 9NE. 0181-777 4835.

## You'll enjoy driving a Mercedes. The last owner did.



Mercedes-Benz  
Used Cars

11 miles  
3.575a.  
24 mph)  
th 200mph  
ricanes. Teams  
ce downforce to  
watch the set-up  
t corners which  
set.

39 miles  
11m 22.446s,  
295mph)  
ich provides  
nd dips with tight  
set, helping to  
ren the best and  
se it with  
year. This year?

miles  
n 40.646s,  
132mph)  
ika could be  
rcut with  
all curves so  
ver and to  
amun.



BBC commentator and ex-Formula One driver **Jonathan Palmer** opens his guide to the 1996 grands prix...

## Pick of the crop from a vintage season

In six years of commentating for the BBC, never has it been so difficult to predict the pattern of competitiveness of drivers and teams of a Formula One season. The excitement from both those on the inside and the enthusiast is tremendous, with the competition reckoned to be closer than ever.

That has nothing to do with the changes to the cars, for these are minimal. Engine size remains at 3-litres, weight is similar and minor restrictions on extra wings will not prevent the new cars from being even faster than last year's.

The intrigue comes from the many changes of drivers between teams. The performance of each team's cars can be expected to be broadly the same as last year, in terms of being front running, mid-grid or at the back. However, the drivers make a modest but vital difference to the exact qualifying or race position of a given car.

The fascination is intense because, until the first grand prix of the season, no pattern exists of driver and team results. During winter testing, teams are checking their new cars for reliability and trying to understand how to fine tune the suspension and aerodynamics to optimise the basic design. In the process, some are more concerned than others at setting fast lap times for press excitement and sponsor encouragement.

Only at the first race can they be truly compared. The grid positions for tomorrow's Australian Grand Prix should have been determined in the 60-minute qualifying session that finished at 3am today. After months of posturing and conjecture, we have the facts.

Once again, I expect Williams to be the team to beat, continuing years of domination from superb, stable engineering and a great Renault engine. Damon Hill continues for his fourth season, frustrated that, despite having a faster car last year, he was beaten to the title by Schumacher. He starts favourite for the championship. He is quick, determined, experienced and probably in the best car again.

While Schumacher in a Benetton was Hill's problem last season, this year it could be his new team-mate, Jacques Villeneuve. The 24-year-old Canadian has made it clear he intends to beat Hill. With a pedigree that includes being the son of the late Ferrari driver, Gilles, and current Indy car champion (America's

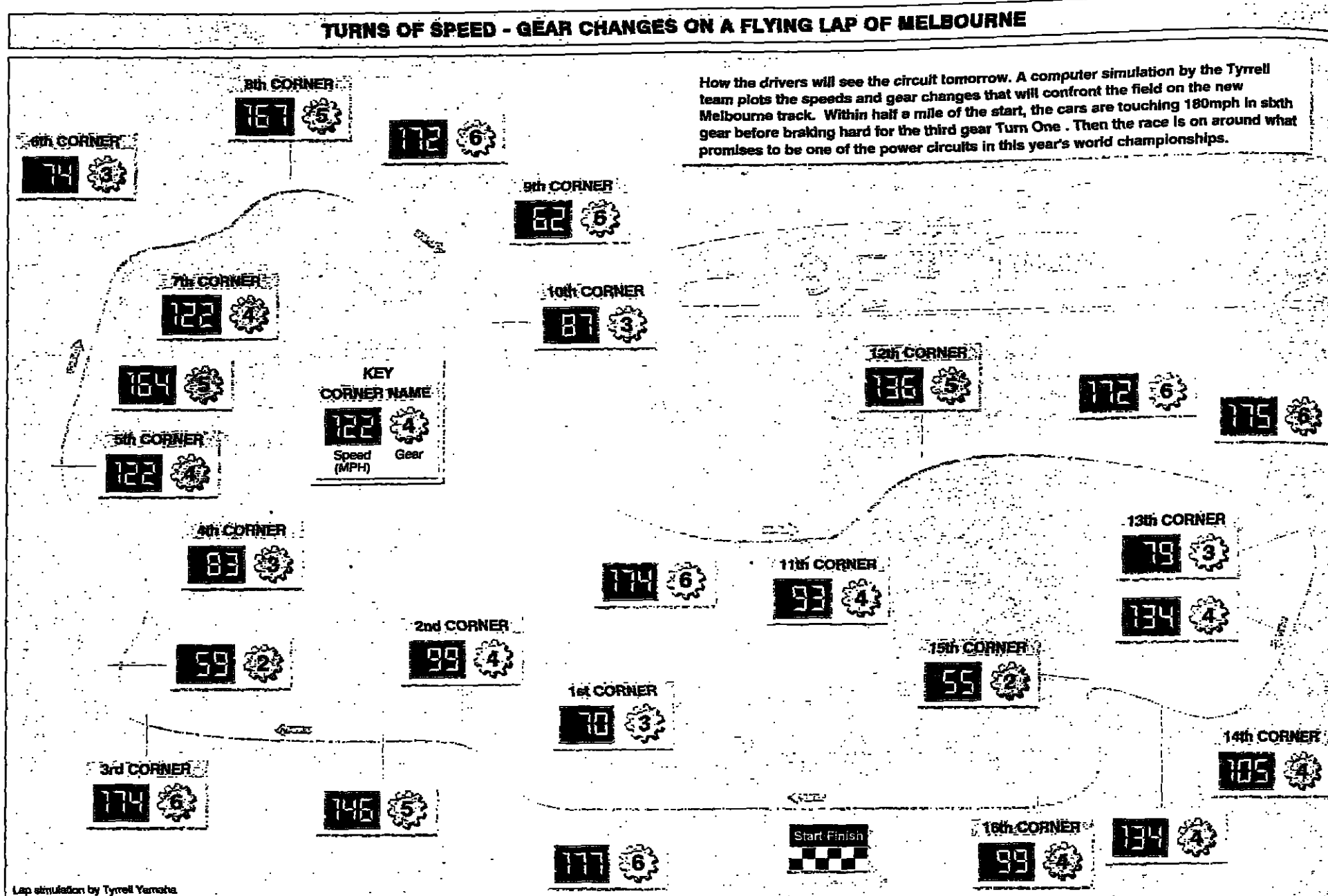
### PALMER'S KNOWLEDGE



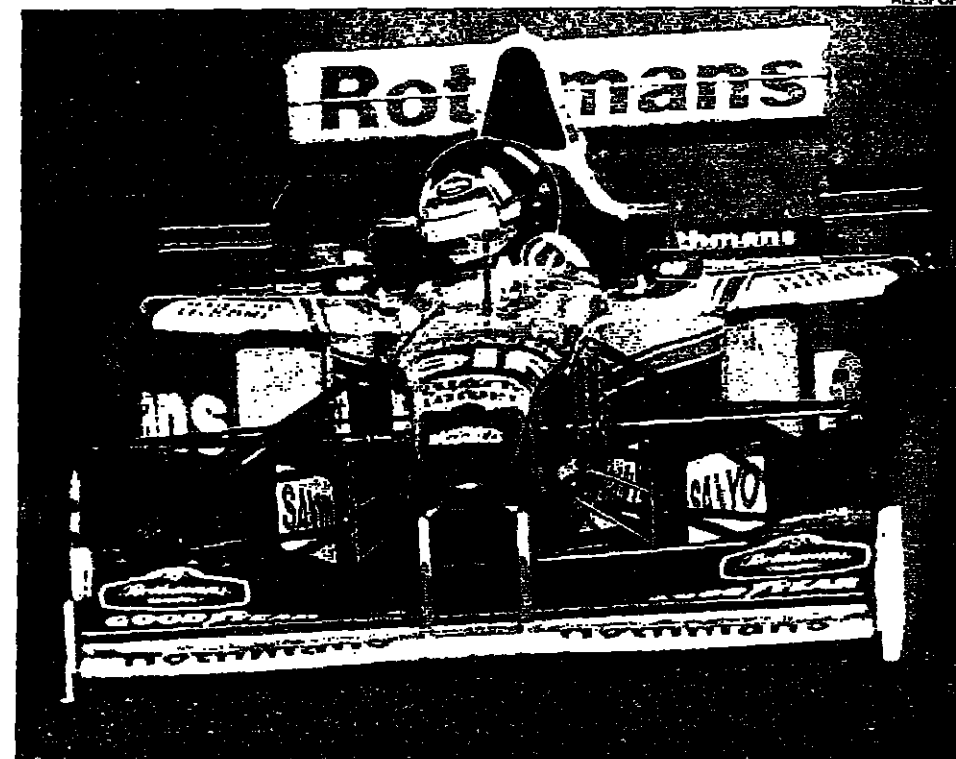
answer to Formula One), he should be taken seriously. Another team pairing in the spotlight is at McLaren Mercedes, where Mika Hakkinen continues for a third season, joined by Hill's ex-team mate David Coulthard. The importance of dominating a team-mate cannot be overestimated, and following Hakkinen's appalling accident at Adelaide just four months ago, I might have expected the Scot to have been established as McLaren's dominant driver over the winter. However, everyone is hugely relieved that Mika's serious head injuries have recovered to the extent that he appears to be as stunningly quick as he was.

Michael Schumacher is apparently not a happy man — extraordinary for someone earning a reputed £16 million this year. But the problem is his new Ferrari, which was very late being completed and unreliable even when it did run. Ferrari perennially claim their forthcoming season's target is just to win a couple of races and then the championship the following year, surely a defence strategy with which to deflect potential press criticism.

Eddie Irvine has hardly driven the new car, and will have to work hard to maintain his cool when all around him are focusing on his team-mate. Schumacher will surely continue to be F1's best driver, but it will be interesting to see how he copes with the lack of reliability, and, to a lesser extent, pace. I anticipate. Ability shines when confidence and morale are high, and I suspect the German will have to



Two men in the fastest lane: last year's champion, Michael Schumacher, left, in his Ferrari, and Damon Hill, favourite to scoop the title in 1996, at the wheel of his Williams Renault



handle the sight of someone else doing well this year.

That someone could be Jean Alesi, now in Schumacher's old seat at Benetton, along with his old Ferrari partner Gerhard Berger. Both will find new motivation from Benetton's likely reliability after years of resignation to Ferrari's record of retiring from most races. My money though goes on Alesi, who never gives up, though he has been criticised for only having won a single race after seven years of trying. In truth, he has never had a car with speed and reliability to do so, and while Berger has won nine races, over the past three years

at Ferrari he too has only won one.

Beyond the traditional top four teams, Jordan looks the most promising. Martin Brundle's experience and Barrichello's smooth style should make a good pairing to get the best out of the Peugeot engine chassis. Last year their sparring partners were McLaren, both teams now think they have moved on and up towards the Williams Benetton league. I rate Heinz Harald Frentzen second only to Schumacher, and he has stayed loyal to Sauber alongside Johnny Herbert. They should be right up there with Jordan, though early indica-

tions are it will take a while for the new Ford V10 engine to be truly competitive.

So how will new cars and the new driver pack fare on a track they've never seen before? The 3.27-mile Melbourne circuit has been constructed in the previously rundown Albert Park and looks very exciting. Unlike most street circuits, it includes some fast corners, which in F1 driver speak means around 140mph.

As with all teams, Tyrrell Yamaha have a computer simulation to help them prepare the car for the new track — vital to predict gear ratios and wing settings.

The main start-finish

straight is only 300 metres long, but with around 700 brake horsepower, that's still sufficient to reach the circuit's top speed of 180mph in sixth gear, the V10 engines howling at up to 17,000rpm.

Just a two second job of the brakes will be enough to haul the car down to 70mph as the driver simply flicks his left hand flapper on the steering wheel three times for third gear. Accelerating through the right, into fourth and flat on the throttle to exit Turn 2 at 100mph. Fifth gear, sixth and 175mph again.

The corners should be really

nice to drive, often getting faster through a sequence as with Turns 3, 4, 5, taken in second, third and fourth gears respectively. Another beautiful series follows — but faster, taking Turn 8 at 170mph pulling 25G of cornering force will really sort the men from the boys.

The relatively gentle Turn 10 will be easily flat out at 175mph-plus, but even then the cornering force will be double that of a road car on the limit. But the most G — nearly 3 — is predicted for Turn 12, taken in fifth gear at about 140mph, before a couple of physically easier medium speed right handers before

Melbourne's slowest corner, Turn 15, down to 55mph in second gear. Up to third, turn right, fourth, flat on the accelerator, and through the last corner at 100mph. It has the makings of a truly great circuit. Fast, demanding and very hard work.

Overtaking is never easy, but likely spots are into Turn 1 and Turn 3. A surely vintage grand prix season could not have a better start. Look to Williams to win, with the safe money on Hill. But if Villeneuve wins his first grand prix he will match a feat only achieved once before, when Giancarlo Baghetti won the French GP for Ferrari in 1961.

In the small hours, we are with Murray Walker half a world away; tread softly, for you tread on our dreams

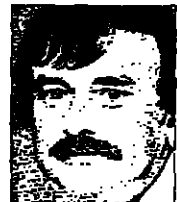
## Wheels that spin our fantasies

Today the front page of Car 96 talks to people besotted with motor racing. But this is not the odd thing about them. The odd thing is that, unlike people who perm the hair of their dogs, they are by no means a weird minority.

Otherwise ordinary people, such as me, think nothing of getting up in the middle of the night to watch what a friend calls "200mph cigarette packets" career round a track on the other side of the globe. These circulating, hi-tech machines have as their permanent accompaniment a screaming, raucous engine which assaults the eardrums and irritates the senses beyond measure. It is called Murray Walker.

Many of the races turn into a procession after the first few frantic laps, yet the largest worldwide television audience for any regular event will be glued to the satellite feed from Melbourne. Why? Formula One is a strange world which has invented for itself a spurious tradition. For example, Frank Williams has had a team for

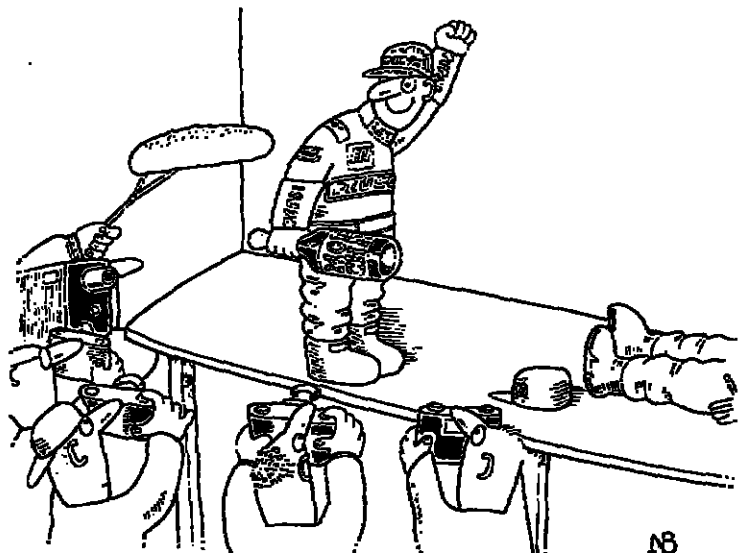
### DRIVEN TO DISTRACTION



Peter Barnard

only a couple of decades yet his headquarters at Didcot boasts a "museum" of F1 cars.

This tradition is not as odd as it sounds, for the roots of F1 and its popularity lie in ancient times, in a combination of myth, legend and reality. They grow, these roots, from the age of the single combat warrior. Older civilisations, being less enlightened than us, did not drop bombs on civilian populations in times of conflict. Instead, they chose



their finest exponents of the fighting art and sent them forth: hence that Biblical mismatch, David v Goliath. Nowadays, most war is trade war except for internecine strife, and Britain v Germany has become a fight to attract a Toyota factory. That is better than bombing Dresden or Plymouth, but it is not very sexy. Walker commentating on the Galt round? Oh my GOOD-ness, here come the GER-mans, offering TAX breaks for machine TOOL makers

and they've WON, no they haven't, the BRITS have stunned the GER-mans with a SEN-sational extra FIFTY tonnes on haddock quotas. No, I don't think so, either. But Britain v Germany seen as Hill versus Schumacher is a very different matter. Formula One can therefore be seen as the most international of sports which is nonetheless crucially nationalistic. And it is the men, not the teams, for whom we wave the flags. I would bet

that there is not a single sporting occasion where the red white and blue is so much in evidence as at Silverstone for the grand prix.

Let's face it: we Brits do not much like foreigners. Schumacher v Hill is the epitome of the nationalist tendency in our enjoyment of sporting contests. The blond arrogant German against the dark, dull, chisel-jawed Brit. Hints of nasty, Germanic practices in the bends.

Formula One is also the ultimate in vicarious pleasure: these men live out our dreams. They drive better than we can ever hope to drive, but that does not prevent us doing racing changes as we leave Silverstone.

Where Schumacher-Hill confront 90mph chicanes, we confront traffic calming systems. Where Schumacher-Hill glance up from the track to see a board telling them where they are in the race, we sit on motorways fuming at boards which announce: "Delays possible for seven years."

Schumacher-Hill are what we would be, if only. If only there were no laws, no police, no traffic wardens, no other traffic on the road. The McLaren F1 supercar is cleverly named: it brings our dream tantalisingly close. If only we didn't have kids, dogs, school runs, ageing aunts, mortgages, the McLaren F1 is what we would be in. As it is, has anyone seen the keys to the Volvo estate?

### GRAND PRIX NEWS IN BRIEF

## Sale vroom

SOME OF the most beautiful and exotic cars in Melbourne will be at a Christie's sale, which includes a rare 1929 Bentley Speed Six Gurney Nutting coupé that could fetch £400,000. Two private collections go under the hammer and there are more exotic Bentleys and Rolls-Royces than you could shake a chequered flag at. In the sale are a 1912 London to Edinburgh Rolls, expected to make up to £300,000, and a 1930 Le Mans-style, 6½-litre Bentley open tourer at about £250,000.

## Accelerating profits

AS MICHAEL Schumacher ruffles through his pile of dollar bills this weekend, contemplating his £12.5 million contract with Ferrari, think of the poor drivers of the past before television and mega-sponsorship. According to Autocar, Jackie Stewart was paid £1.2 million for the 1973 season, Alain Prost £2.5 million in 1986, Stirling Moss, that great but never-crowned world champion driver, only £31,000 in 1961.

## Brits in pole position

FOR DINNER table botes: which nation provides the best Formula One drivers? Britain, of course. In spite of Schumacher's domination of the past two years and Senna and Prost, Britons have won 11 world championships, compared with eight for Brazil and five for Argentina... well, Juan Manuel Fangio actually, who won them all.

## Use my car, old chap

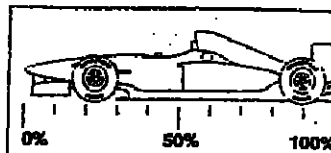
IMAGINE this happening tomorrow: a leading driver stops and gives his car to his team-mate, who has broken down, to go on and win. Fanciful? Englishman Peter Collins did that at Monza in 1956 when he had a commanding position in the championship after two wins. Fangio's Ferrari broke down, so Collins willingly handed over his own, effectively ending his own chances of becoming Britain's first world champion.



... and Car 96 looks at the circuits, plus the teams that will line up on the grid in the 16-race championship

# Of men, machines and the tracks ahead

**FORM GUIDE:** These are the runners and riders, but which drivers and cars will taste success in 1996, and which will have to go back to the drawing board?



**KEY:** Cars coloured according to victory chances: example Williams 100%, McLaren 50%

**THE CIRCUITS:** Facts and figures for all 16 circuits where battle takes place listed here. Match the drivers, the cars and the tracks to find winners

## FORTI-FORD



22 Andrea Montemini  
Italian  
GP starts: 17  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 0  
Age: 31



23 Luca Badoer  
Italian  
GP starts: 29  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 0  
Age: 25



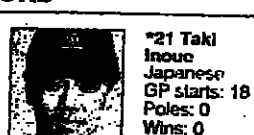
Chassis: Forti FG01-95  
Designer: Giorgio Strano  
Engine: Ford V8  
Constructor's titles: 0  
First GP: 1995

Montemini and Badoer will get used to the sight of tailpipes disappearing into the distance. Successful Formula 3000 and F3 team that discovered F1 too hard, even with £10 million to spend.

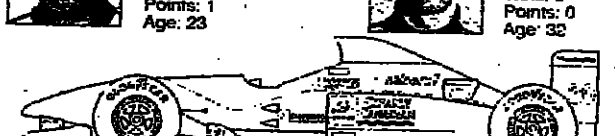
## MINARDI-FORD



20 Pedro Lamy  
Portuguese  
GP starts: 18  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 1  
Age: 23



21 Taki Inoue  
Japanese  
GP starts: 18  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 0  
Age: 32



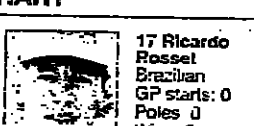
Chassis: Minardi M196  
Designer: Aldo Costa  
Race wins: 0  
Engine: Ford ED V8  
Constructor's titles: 0  
First GP: 1985

In racing for a decade and without so much as thank you for making up the numbers, Minardi is the car leaders pass on their way to chequered flag and this year should be no different. Giancarlo Fisichella will drive last GP.

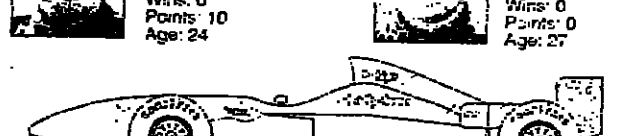
## FOOTWORK-HART



16 Jos Verstappen  
Dutch  
GP starts: 15  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 10  
Age: 24



17 Ricardo Rosset  
Brazilian  
GP starts: 0  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 0  
Age: 27



Chassis: Footwork FA17  
Designer: Alan Jenkins  
Race wins: 0  
Engine: Hart V8  
Constructor's titles: 0  
First GP: 1978

Former Schumacher-Benetton teammate, Jos Verstappen, should boost fortunes. Team still to win since entering F1 in 1978 though and even talented Verstappen will find life at the bottom difficult.

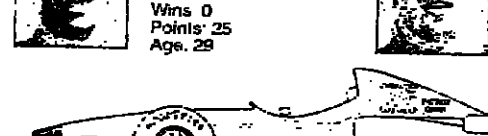
## LIGIER-MUGEN HONDA



9 Olivier Panis  
French  
GP starts: 33  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 25  
Age: 28



10 Pedro Diniz  
Brazilian  
GP starts: 17  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 0  
Age: 25



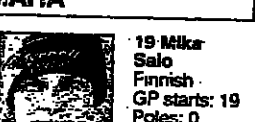
Chassis: Ligier JS43  
Designer: Frank Dernie  
Race wins: 9  
Engine: Mugen-Honda V10  
Constructor's titles: 0  
First GP: 1978

Tom Walkinshaw car could be good, but the drivers? Panis never more than promising; teammate Pedro Diniz so far behind last year he could still be going around Adelaide circuit for all we know.

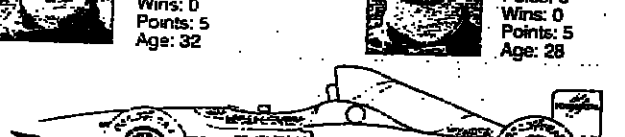
## TYRRELL-YAMAHA



18 Ukyo Katayama  
Japanese  
GP starts: 61  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 5  
Age: 32



19 Mika Salo  
Finnish  
GP starts: 19  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 5  
Age: 28



Chassis: Tyrrell 024  
Designer: Harvey Postlethwaite  
Race wins: 23  
Engine: Yamaha V10  
Constructor's titles: 1  
First GP: 1970

Great name but days of Jackie Stewart and world titles long gone. Seriously quick Mika Salo deserves chance to shine. Car reliability a bugbear, although Yamaha V10 could signal return to glory days. Let's hope so.

## SAUBER-FORD



14 Johnny Herbert  
British  
GP starts: 80  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 2  
Points: 63  
Age: 31



15 Heinz-Harald Frentzen  
German  
GP starts: 32  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 22  
Age: 28



Chassis: Sauber C15  
Designer: Leo Ress  
Race wins: 0  
Engine: Ford V10  
Constructor's titles: 0  
First GP: 1993

Frentzen potentially great and Herbert's pedigree without question. Can car match the drivers? Cosworth V10 power in a compact chassis: so maybe first victory beckons for Sauber this year.

## JORDAN-PEUGEOT



11 Rubens Barrichello  
Brazilian  
GP starts: 48  
Poles: 1  
Wins: 0  
Points: 32  
Age: 23



12 Martin Brundle  
British  
GP starts: 142  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 90  
Age: 36



Chassis: Jordan 196  
Designer: Gary Anderson  
Race wins: 0  
Engine: Peugeot V10  
Constructor's titles: 0  
First GP: 1991

Brundle's experience and extra year of work on unreliable Peugeot V10 could turn fortunes. Barrichello needs podium places for Jordan to break into the big league from 1995 sixth place.

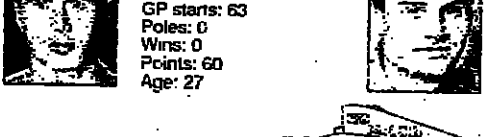
## McLAREN-MERCEDES



7 Mika Hakkinen  
Finnish  
GP starts: 63  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 60  
Age: 27



8 David Coulthard  
Scottish  
GP starts: 25  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 1  
Points: 63  
Age: 24



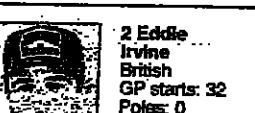
Chassis: McLaren MP4/11  
Designer: Neil Oatley  
Race wins: 104  
Engine: Mercedes V10  
Constructor's titles: 7  
First GP: 1986

"It is the big word for McLaren if the car is competitive. If Coulthard really is that good, if Hakkinen is fully recovered, the McLaren could be back with a vengeance to test Hill and return to winning ways.

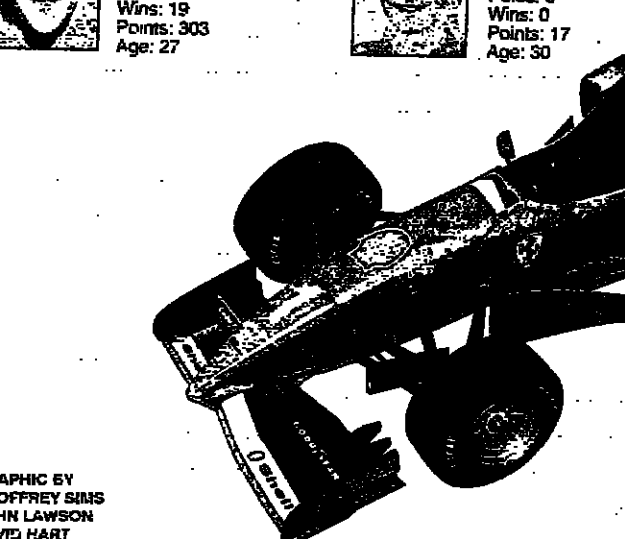
## FERRARI



1 Michael Schumacher  
German  
GP starts: 68  
Poles: 10  
Wins: 19  
Points: 303  
Age: 27



2 Eddie Irvine  
British  
GP starts: 32  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 17  
Age: 30



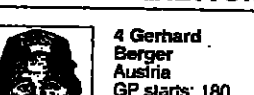
Chassis: Ferrari F310  
Designer: John Barnard  
Race wins: 105  
Engine: Ferrari V10  
Constructor's titles: 8  
First GP: 1950

No more excuses. The best driver in the championship is demanding a reliable car to stand a chance of getting near to Williams and Benetton. Testing has not been very encouraging with the new V10 showing a distinctly Latin temperament-hot, fiery but liable to slow up. In Schumacher's hands, anything is possible. Ferrari, and British designer John Barnard, will be hoping it, to give the teams first world champion for 17 years.

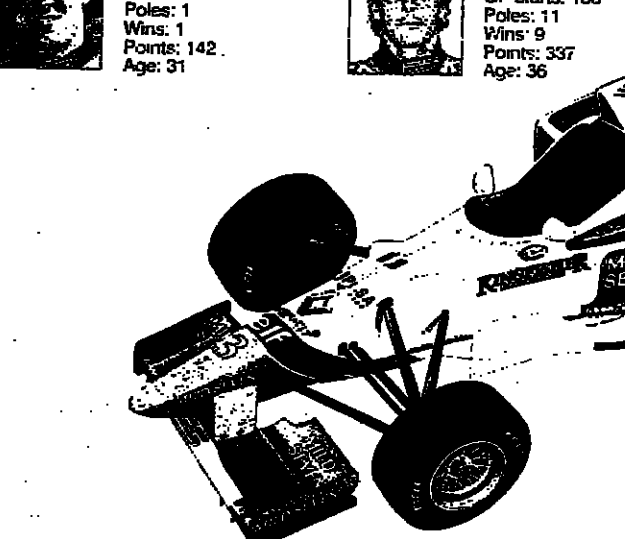
## BENETTON-RENAULT



3 Jean Alesi  
French  
GP starts: 102  
Poles: 1  
Wins: 1  
Points: 142  
Age: 31



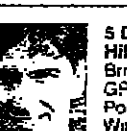
4 Gerhard Berger  
Austrian  
GP starts: 180  
Poles: 11  
Wins: 9  
Points: 337  
Age: 36



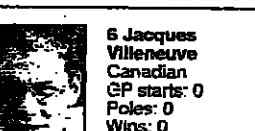
Chassis: Benetton B195  
Designer: Ross Brawn  
Race wins: 26  
Engine: Renault V10  
Constructor's titles: 9  
First GP: 1981 (as Toleman)

Never forget Benetton: Williams don't. Schumacher might have gone but this car is proven machinery, with some minor aerodynamic changes for the start of the year, and now has the one driver just waiting to lead to stardom in Jean Alesi. His irrepressible style allied to the guidance of experienced Gerhard Berger could be the surprise package of the season. If Alesi doesn't come out of 1995 covered in glory, it won't be for the want of trying.

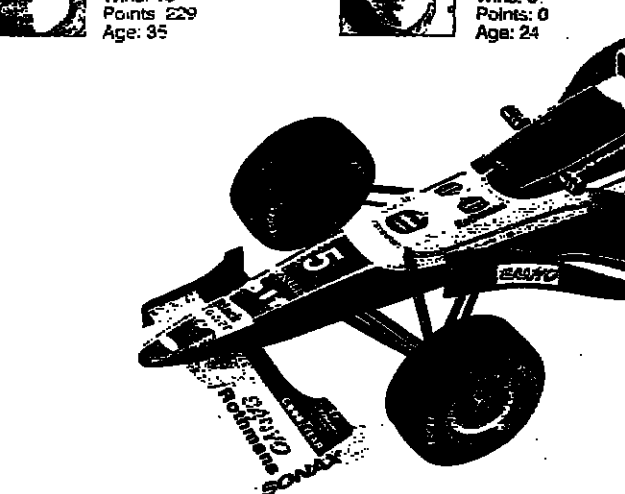
## WILLIAMS-RENAULT



5 Damon Hill  
British  
GP starts: 51  
Poles: 11  
Wins: 13  
Points: 229  
Age: 35



6 Jacques Villeneuve  
Canadian  
GP starts: 0  
Poles: 0  
Wins: 0  
Points: 0  
Age: 24



Chassis: Williams FW18  
Designer: Patrick Head/Adrian Newey  
Race wins: 83  
Engine: Renault V10  
Constructor's titles: 7  
First GP: 1973

Now or never for Damon but critics forget his will to win and his exemplary record so far: 13 wins in 51 starts; that's 1 victory in every 3.9 races, better than anyone except Schumacher. Williams still likely to field the best car, and Hill's new partner, Villeneuve, should be on pace. If Hill can stay on the track and not be intimidated, the world and championship beckons and Williams should get home as top constructor yet again.

## THE NEW RULES FOR 1996

**QUALIFYING**  
Drivers will have 2 hours free practice on Friday (Thursday in Monaco) between 11.00-12.00 and 13.00-14.00 and 15 hours on Saturday between 8.00-9.45 and 10.15-11.00. Maximum of 30 laps on each day. Official qualifying will be 1 hour on Saturday between 13.00-14.00, maximum of 12 laps. Tougher qualifying means drivers must not be more than 7% slower than pole position lap time. A spare car may be used in qualifying, but not in free practice. A 30 minute warm-up session will be held 4-5 hours before the race. Drivers may use up to 28 sets of tyres for the whole event. No limit on amount of fuel used, refuelling is allowed. Engine capacity is 3-litre, normally aspirated.

The cockpit sides have to be no more than 220mm below the line between the two roll structures. The driver's eyes must be above the cockpit sides. 1995 chassis do not have to adhere to this shape but must have high sides.

There is a minimum height of 840mm for the second roll structure.

Bodywork not permitted any more than 500mm from the car centre line.

Cars must be fitted with a means of disengaging the clutch if the car stops.

Variable length exhausts no longer permitted.

Fuel breather must close automatically if the car is inverted.

No composite cylinder heads or blocks, only steel to be used for crankshafts and crankshaft.

Headrests: each side of the driver's head must be at least 75mm thick and 400mm<sup>2</sup> in area.

Bodywork not permitted between 300 and 600mm above the reference plane.

## THE GRAND PRIX CALENDAR AND CIRCUITS

### AUSTRALIA

Melbourne, March 10



Race distance: 169.89 miles  
53 laps of 3.274 miles  
Lap record: to be established  
Drivers will think twice around this circuit because it is first time for everyone. Melbourne has constructed a circuit especially to wrestle the Australian from Adelaide and it promises to be fast and furious.

### BRAZIL

Interlagos, March 31



Race distance: 190.77 miles  
71 laps of 2.664 miles  
Lap record: Schumacher 1m 18.455s, Benetton-Renault (123.315mph)  
Spectacular vista but enough bumps on the track to worry a mumps victim. Plenty of quick corners and a wonderfully long straight that should provide plenty of opportunity for slipstreaming for the quickest cars.

### ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires, April 7



Race distance: 190.06 miles  
72 laps of 2.64 miles  
Lap record: Schumacher 1m 30.523s, Benetton-Renault (105.24mph)  
More curves than Liz Hurley, which could make it a Renault circuit where acceleration and handling count. Narrow and bumpy although it features the long and fast Ascari curve that drivers take flat out at 160mph.

### EUROPE

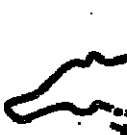
Nurburgring, April 25



Race distance: 169.074 miles  
67 laps of 2.622 miles  
Lap record: Schumacher 1m 21.186s, Benetton-Renault (125.540mph)  
Short straights make overtaking tricky and could turn this race into a procession longer than the Coronation. First to the first corner will be on a winner if he can stay reliable around the 2.8-mile circuit.

### SAN MARINO

Imola, May 5



Race distance: 191.621 miles  
63 laps of 3.027 miles  
Lap record: Berger 1m 29.569s, Ferrari (122.25mph)  
After death of Senna in 1994, now a safe but slow circuit with only the Piratella corner a high-speed 160mph. Should prove tough on brakes and drivers who will need to look for every overtaking opportunity.

### MONACO

Monte Carlo, May 19



Race distance: 161.304 miles  
78 laps of 2.068 miles  
Lap record: Schumacher 1m 21.076s, Benetton-Renault (81.821mph)  
They don't come any more romantic, but put Schumacher at the front here and it will need a tonne of dynamite to shift him from the lead. Overtaking at a premium. Glossy but too often a procession.

### SPAIN

Barcelona, June 2



Race distance: 190.905 miles  
66 laps of 2.937 miles  
Lap record: Hill 1m 24.531s, Williams-Renault (125.083mph)  
Decent top-speed straight and high-speed corners should make for overtaking and a Williams circuit. Schumacher won last year though and will want his Ferrari to take full advantage of the wide-open spaces.

### CANADA

Montreal, June 15



Race distance: 189.943 miles  
69 laps of 2.75 miles  
Lap record: Schumacher 1m 28.927s, Benetton-Ford (111.937mph)  
Perhaps the time for Jacques Villeneuve to win on the circuit, set on St Lawrence Seaway, named after his dad. Gilles. Two big chicanes are hard on the brakes but slow cars that get out in front could still do well.

### FRANCE

Magny-Cours, June 30



Race distance: 184.008 miles  
72 laps of 2.554 miles  
Lap record: Mansell 1m 17.070s, Williams-Renault (123.355mph)  
Power circuit, flat with mix of high and low speed bends. Drivers don't like it because it demands precise set-up, one of Schumacher's best qualities. Should suit Williams team but pit stops cost the team dearly last year.

### BRITAIN

Silverstone, July 14



Race distance: 191.68 miles  
61 laps of 3.142 miles  
Lap record: Hill 1m 27.100s, Williams-Renault (128.875mph)  
Quick circuit being made quicker with some changes this year. Bags of fans and bags of excitement because circuit needs precise handling. Should be Hill's day if he can stay away from everybody else.

### GERMANY

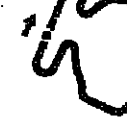
Hockenheim, July 28



Race distance: 190.53 miles  
45 laps of 4.234 miles  
Lap record: Coulthard 1m 46.211s, Williams-Renault (142.700mph)  
All the way to 200mph through the tunnel of twisting trees backside. Cars need power and low downforce but enough grip for the curves. Could be fun with plenty of partisan support for Schumacher.

### HUNGARY

Hungaroring, August 11



Race distance: 185.805 miles  
77 laps of 2.455 miles  
Lap record: Mansell 1m 18.308s, Williams-Renault (113.349mph)  
Worse than the M25 on a Monday morning. Qualifying important because tight, twisty track gives little opportunity to overtake. Pole position car should dictate race day if it can stay reliable through stop-start circuit.

### BELGIUM

Spa, August 25



Race distance: 191.696 miles  
44 laps of 4.334 miles  
Lap record: Prost 1m 51.095s, Williams-Renault (140.42mph)  
Fast and often wet. Spa is one of the best. High-speed straights and heavy braking into tough corners, so power and durability called for at track where Schumacher last year carved his way from 16th to win.

### ITALY

Monza, September 8



Race distance: 191.01 miles  
53 laps of 3.584 miles  
Lap record: Hill 1m 23.575s, Williams-Renault (155.24 mph)  
Ferrari's home turf with 200mph straights and tricky chicanes. Teams will be trying to sacrifice downforce to gain speed but must watch the setup through the kerbs and corners which tricked the field last year.

### PORTUGAL

Estoril, September 22



Race distance: 192.339 miles  
71 laps of 2.709 miles  
Lap record: Coulthard 1m 22.446s, Williams-Renault (118.295mph)  
Favourite test track which provides great racing. Bumps and dips with tight turns so speeds not great, helping to narrow the gaps between the best and not-so-best. Williams like it with Coulthard winning last year. This year?

### JAPAN

Suzuka, October 13



Race distance: 192.92 miles  
53 laps of 3.64 miles  
Lap record: Mansell 1m 40.648s, Williams-Renault (130.332mph)  
Last but not least, Suzuka could be decision-maker for the championship. Long circuit with quick straights and uphill curves so cars need plenty of power and to lead tyre wear to a minimum.







# Win £10,000 playing F1 Fantasy Drive

LISTED below right are eight groups of drivers racing in the 1996 Formula One season. The first race takes place in Melbourne tomorrow, but does not count towards our F1 Fantasy Drive game. Our points-scoring system starts with the Brazilian Grand Prix at Interlagos on March 31.

You can enter a F1 Fantasy Drive team to compete in the 15 grands prix for the £10,000 jackpot prize at any time between now and noon on Friday March 21 by selecting a total of eight drivers — one from each of the eight groups, A to H, listed right.

Once you have chosen your team fill out the coupon, far right, making a careful note of the two-digit code printed in bold for each of your selections. Please keep this coupon safe, you will need it as a record of your entry. Next ring our 24-hour entry line on 0891 40 50 32 (0044 990 100 332 in the Republic of Ireland). Calls last approximately five minutes. You will need a touchtone telephone to enter (most telephones with \* and # keys are touchtone).

Follow the instructions on the entry line. You will be asked to nominate your eight (two-digit) selections in turn. You will then be asked to give your F1 Fantasy Drive team name together with your own name, address, postcode and daytime telephone number. You will receive a 10-digit PIN number as a confirmation of your entry. Please keep a record of this with your team details.

## THE SCORING SYSTEM

1) **Qualifying points:** scored by drivers qualifying for the start of each grand prix within the first 20 positions on the grid: Pole position 20 points; 2nd 19; 3rd 18; 4th 17; 5th 16; 6th 15; 7th 14; 8th 13; 9th 12; 10th 11; 11th 10; 12th 9; 13th 8; 14th 7; 15th 6; 16th 5; 17th 4; 18th 3; 19th 2; 20th 1.

2) **Finishing points:** (as for qualifying points) scored by drivers for the top 20 positions at the end of every grand prix: 1st position 20 points; and in descending order to one point for 20th position.

3) **Lap points:** one point is scored for each lap completed in a grand prix.

4) **Improved position points:** three points are scored for each place improved from starting grid to finishing position in each race.

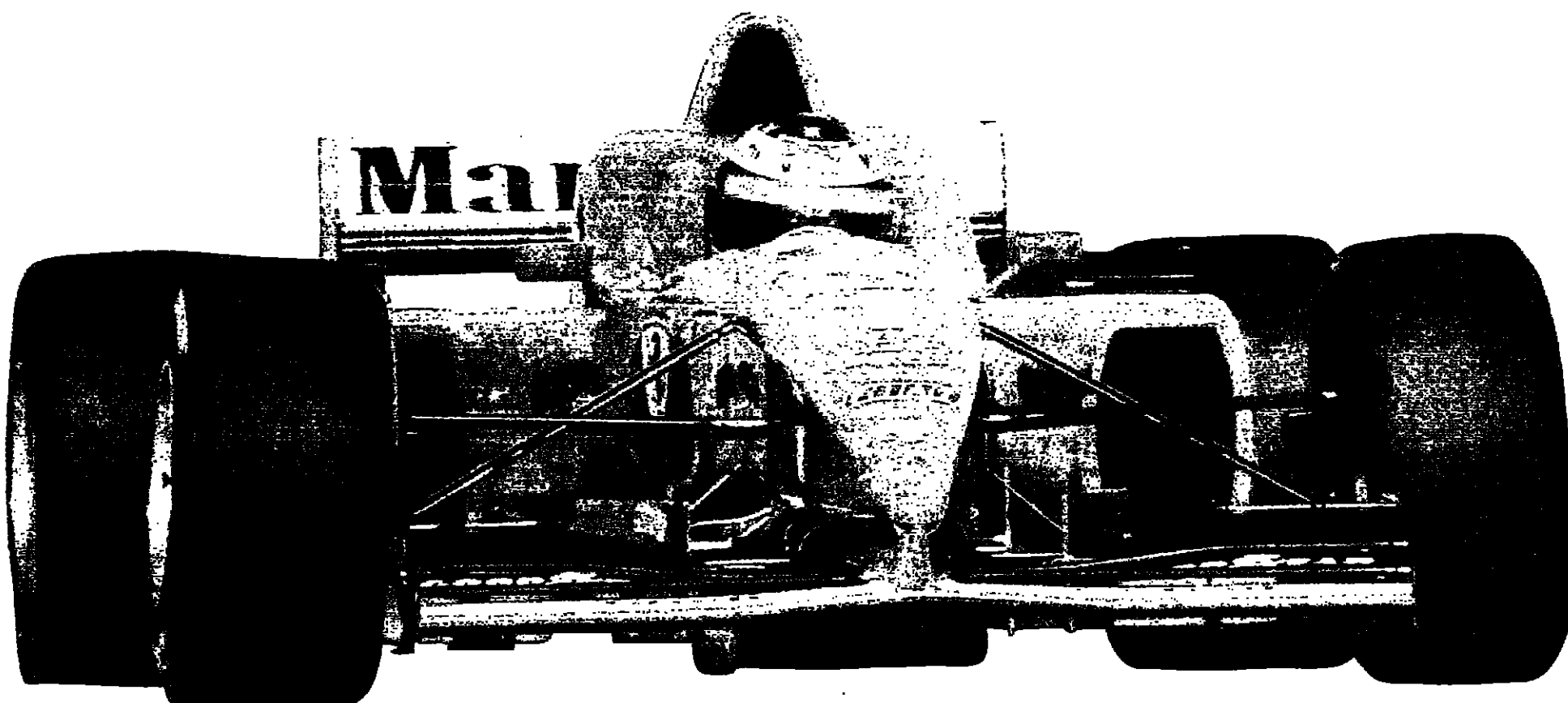
## THE PRIZES

**JACKPOT:** The player with the top F1 Fantasy Drive team after the Japanese Grand Prix on October 13, 1996, wins £10,000.

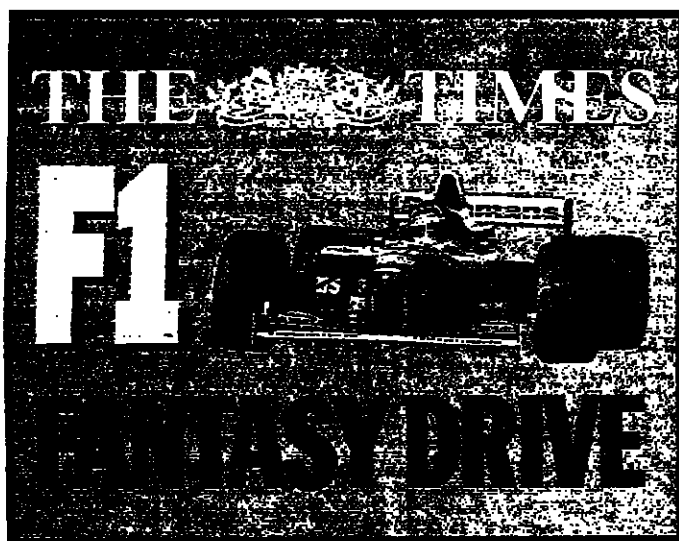
**GRAND PRIX WINNERS:** Prizes will be awarded to players whose F1 Fantasy Drive team scores the most points at each grand prix from March 31 to October 13, 1996. Prizes include a pair of VIP tickets to the British grand prix at Silverstone on July 14 for the winners of the Brazilian and Argentinian races.

## TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1 Race results will be taken as those standing at midnight on the Sunday of each grand prix. 2 The rules of the FIA, as they affect The Times F1 Fantasy Drive, will apply in relation to points. 3 Changes of circumstance: If a driver is replaced, through death or injury, you will be deemed to have chosen the new driver; if a driver transfers to another team you will keep that driver as your selection. In both instances the driver is eligible for transfer should you wish to exercise this option. 4 In the event of one or more entrants having the same score at the end of the competition a tie-break will come into effect to decide the £10,000 prize winner. 5 In the event of more than one entrant having the same score for an individual race prize the winner will be selected at random. 6 The computerised record of your entry will be considered to be the entry. 7 Normal Times Newspapers rules apply and the editor's decision is final.



Michael Schumacher of Germany in his new Ferrari F310 during testing in Estoril, Portugal



● See our guide to the drivers and circuits in the 1996 Grands Prix on pages two and three, or see the Australian GP on BBC2 at 9.10am tomorrow and see at first hand how each driver is performing before making your selection.

## MAKE ONE SELECTION FROM EACH OF THESE EIGHT GROUPS

GROUP A	GROUP C	GROUP E	GROUP G
01 M Schumacher	07 D Coulthard	13 M Salo	19 T Inoue
02 J Alesi	08 M Hakkinen	14 P Lamy	20 R Rosset
03 D Hill	09 HH Frenzen	15 P Diniz	
GROUP B	GROUP D	GROUP F	GROUP H
04 G Berger	10 M Brundle	16 U Katayama	21 L Badoer
05 E Irvine	11 R Barrichello	17 J Verstappen	22 A Montermini
06 J Villeneuve	12 J Herbert	18 O Panis	

**24-HOUR ENTRY LINE: 0891 40 50 32**  
Republic of Ireland: 0044 990 100 332

0891 calls cost 39p per minute cheap rate and 49p per minute at all other times

## My F1 Fantasy DriveTeam

Team name _____	
Code	Drivers
A	_____
B	_____
C	_____
D	_____
E	_____
F	_____
G	_____
H	_____
Personal identity number (PIN): _____	

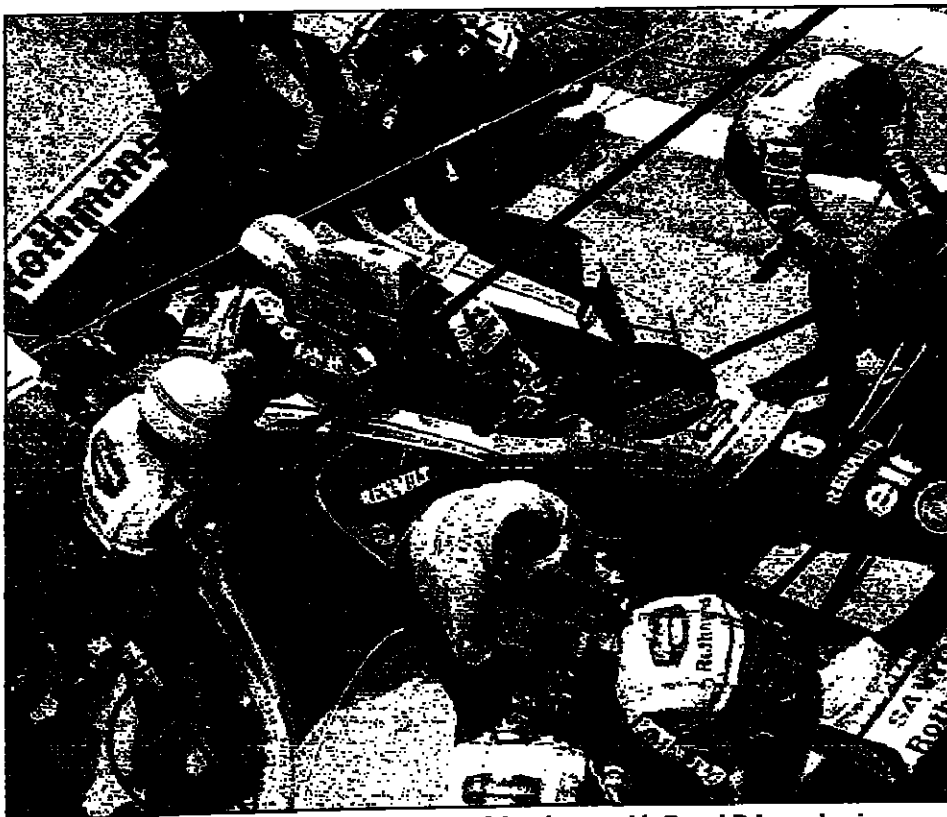
# Win VIP tickets to the British Grand Prix

THE WINNER of our Brazilian Grand Prix game on March 31 will win VIP hospitality for two, as guests of Jonathan Palmer, at the exciting British Grand Prix on Sunday, July 14 at Silverstone. Each place is worth £450 plus VAT.

The winner and his or her partner will meet the former F1 driver and BBC commentator in the luxurious surroundings of a new pavilion right beside Hangar Straight, the fastest part of the Silverstone circuit.

Johnny Herbert, last year's British Grand Prix winner, will also be a special guest. The Sauber-Ford driver is renowned for his sense of humour so hearing him being interviewed from a driver's perspective on the race by Jonathan Palmer should be entertaining.

Uniquely, Damon Hill's 1995 Formula 1 Williams will be present for guests to see at close quarters, complete with all the equipment to enable a pit stop to be performed. Following training from an F1 mechanic on a designated role to include use of the air-wrenches, jacks and refu-



Race against time: experience the thrill of the pit stop with Grand Prix mechanics

elling equipment, you will perform your own pit stop in teams, with prizes for the fastest.

Even before you arrive at Silverstone, your day is planned to be as pleasurable as possible with a detailed

map of side roads to guide you away from traffic jams. All day catering includes a delicious breakfast, superb four-course lunch, with free wine and traditional afternoon tea. A complimentary bar is available throughout

the day and you will be able to watch the race at the track-side or on one of our huge cinema-style screens inside the hospitality pavilion.

Besides Formula One, there is the exhilarating British Touring Cars, air displays by

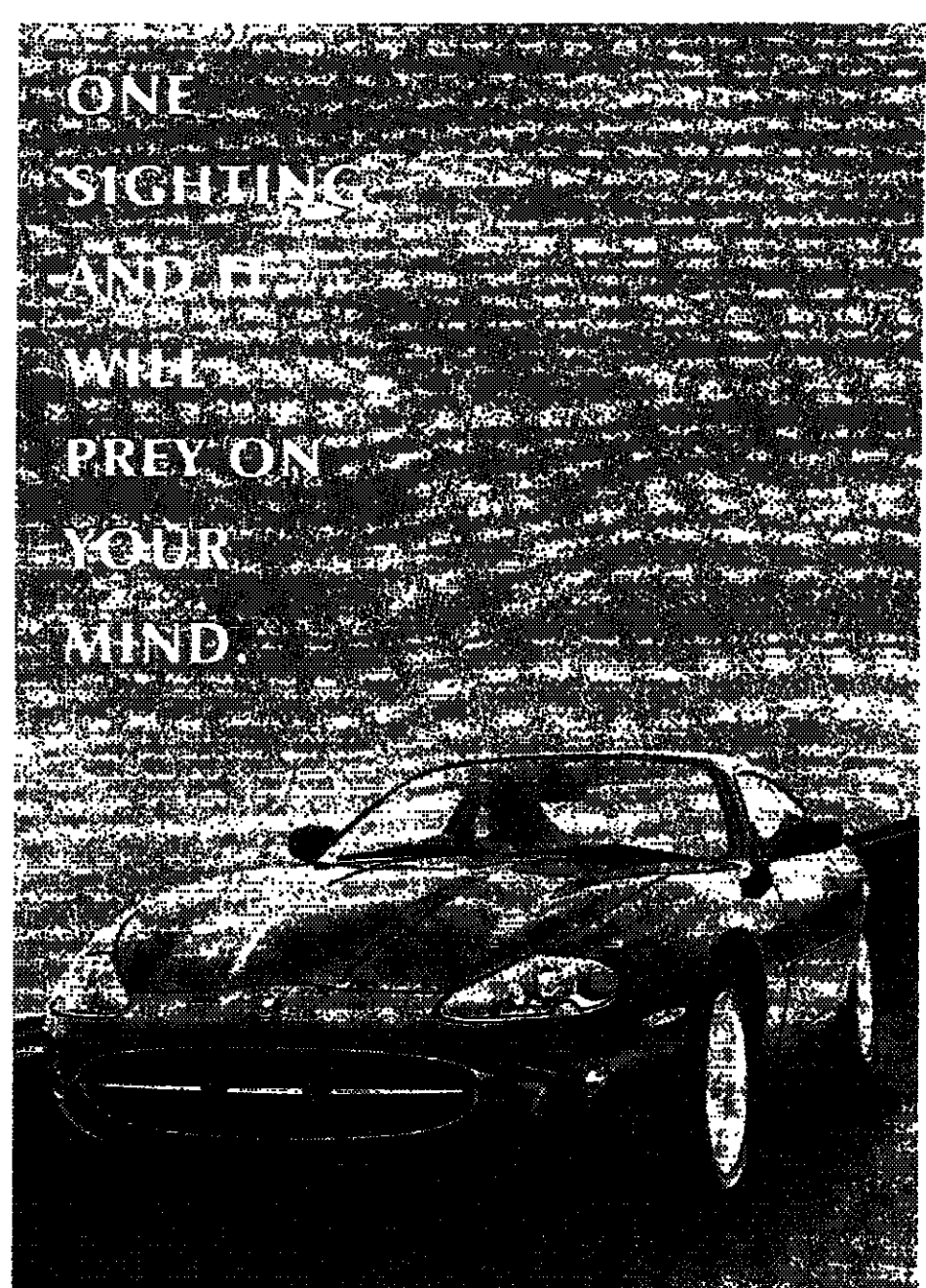
the Red Arrows and the Red Devils Parachute display. And when there is no racing there are parades of great cars and drivers.

Centre Transfers are included providing access to the centre of the circuit which is where all teams, cars and drivers are based.

The hospitality package includes the following:

- General admission and car parking pass
- VIP pass to the hospitality facility
- Race preview and review by Jonathan Palmer
- Personal appearance by Johnny Herbert
- Williams F1 pit stop competition
- Private trackside viewing terrace
- Grand Prix guide and audio cassette
- Silverstone programme
- Four-course lunch and afternoon tea
- Complimentary all-day bar
- The British Grand Prix Porsche Supercup race
- Formula Renault race
- British Touring Car race

If you are not lucky enough to win our competition, you can still buy tickets for this event, by calling the telephone number below.



At the Geneva Motor Show this week, a few lucky observers caught a glimpse of the new Jaguar XK8 for the first time. The many who couldn't be there should call 0800 70 80 60. We'll send you a unique XK8 screensaver\* and put you in line for further Jaguar information (as soon as more of them are spotted). \*Available in PC or Apple Mac format. **JAGUAR XK8** DON'T DREAM IT. DRIVE IT. T12



TO BOOK FOR HOSPITALITY WITH JONATHAN PALMER DAY AT SILVERSTONE ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, PLEASE RING: 01403 733999













## AA GRIDLOCK GUIDE

● **LONDON**  
A40 Hillingdon. Waterpipe work being carried out on the Western Avenue Bridge slip roads.

A406 North Circular Road, Upper Edmonton. Major roadworks continue over the Lea Valley Viaduct.

A406 North Circular Road, Finchley. Major roadworks continue with various restrictions between the A1 and A1000 junctions.

A12 Eastern Avenue, Wansstead. Construction of the M11 link road continues, with east-bound reduced to a single lane between the Redbridge roundabout and High Street.

A243 Leatherhead Road, Chessington. Closed northbound for major roadworks outside Chessington World of Adventures. Diversions cause delays back to junction 9 of the M25 at peak times.

A4 Great West Road, Chiswick. Between 9pm and 6am Monday-Thursday nights reduced to one lane each way for continuing repair work to the crumbling elevated section of the M4 above.

● **SOUTH-EAST**  
M4 Berkshire. Major roadworks and contraflow between junctions 6 and 8/9 cause lengthy tailbacks daily.

M25 Surrey. Two sections of widening work, with lane closures and contraflows between junctions 6 and 8 and 9 and 10.

M1 Hertfordshire. Resurfacing and widening work on northbound exit at junction 6. Slip road is sometimes closed overnight, with diversions via junction 5 and the A41.

A247 Surrey. Roadworks on the street between Clandon Station and Clandon Park. Long delays expected during peak times.

A509 Buckinghamshire. Major roadworks on the Watlington Road in Olney, at junction with Lavendon Road.

A264 Sussex. Delays expected through East Grinstead town centre due to several sets of roadworks on Holtye Road, Portland Land and Most Road.

A249 Kent. Major works at the Stockbury roundabout west of Sittingbourne often cause lengthy hold-ups between the M2 and Kingsbury Bridge.

A36 Hampshire. Bridge repairs at Wellow, north-west of Southampton.

● **SOUTH-WEST**  
M4/M5 Avon. Work on second Severn crossing continues, with restrictions around the Almondsbury & Aust interchanges, and also on the M5 around junction 18.

A3030 Dorset. Down to one lane 24 hours a day through Allington, near Sherborne, for roadworks.

A4 Avon. Lane restrictions over the Newbridge Bridge, Bath, due to strengthening work on the bridge.

M5 Somerset. Bridge repairs with lane closures both ways between junctions 21 and 22.

A381 Devon. Roadworks continue in Teignmouth between Salcombe Dip and Inverleigh Drive with occasional temporary lights.

A30 Cornwall. Roadworks and contraflow near Bolventor, on Bodmin Moor.

A377 Devon. Roadworks continue around Eggesford, between Exeter and Barnstaple, with temporary traffic lights around the clock.

● **MIDLANDS AND EAST ANGLIA**  
M6 West Midlands. Major roadworks continue between junctions 5 and 6 with lane restrictions in both directions.

A6 Leicestershire. Major roadworks and contraflow at Lockington, between junction 24 of the M1 and Sawley Island.

M69 Leicestershire. Link road from the M69 to M1 northbound closed at junction 21. A short diversion is in operation via the roundabout.

M65 Lancashire. Down to one lane in both directions between junctions 10 and 14 between 9.30am and 4pm on Saturday and Sunday afternoons.

A47 Norfolk. Two sets of major roadworks: at Terrington St John, and at Swaffham.

A11 Norfolk. Construction of Wymondham bypass continues, with lane and speed restrictions between Hethersett and Attleborough.

M6 Staffordshire. North and southbound entry sliproads on motorway closed at junction 11 while work is carried out on the A460. Diversions are signed.

● **NORTH**  
M1 West Yorkshire. Roadworks and contraflow at end of the motorway at junction 47.

M6 Cheshire. Widening work continues between junctions 20 and 21.

M6 Greater Manchester. Roadworks and lane closures between junctions 24 and 25.

A5063 Greater Manchester. Major roadworks and lane closures on Trafford Road, near junction with Pomona Strand.

A630 South Yorkshire. Major roadworks and contraflow on the Rotherway at Canklow, between junction 33 of the M1 and Rotherham.

A167M Tyne-side. Northbound lane closures on the Newcastle central motorway near Jesmond Road interchange for bridge repairs.

● **WALES**  
M4 Gwent. Widening work continues in connection with second Severn crossing between junctions 22 and 24.

A48 West Glamorgan. Construction work with lane closures on all approaches to the Wychtree roundabout at Morriston.

A483 West Glamorgan. Major roadworks and contraflow on Fabian Way, Swansea between Elbs Crescent and the Earlswood lights.

A4229 Mid Glamorgan. Roadworks and temporary traffic lights between Cornelly and Portcawl.

A547 Gwynedd. Bridge repairs with temporary traffic lights near A55 junction at Llandudno Junction.

● **SCOTLAND**  
M8 Strathclyde. Westbound exit at junction 27 closed. An alternative route can be taken via junction 26 or junction 29.

A749 Strathclyde. Dalmarock Bridge, Glasgow closed southbound for repairs.

M90 Tayside. Major roadworks at junction 10, with lane closures in both directions.

● **NORTHERN IRELAND**  
County Tyrone. Roadworks on Omagh Bypass at junction with Derry Road.

## Vaughan Freeman hears the sorry tale of the rogue Fiat Uno and a couple's three years of frustration and danger



Vincent O'Reilly: "My wife was involved in a rush-hour collision following an engine failure, her first accident in nearly 40 years of motoring"

## A goer, but only at going wrong

There was nothing Eileen O'Reilly could do when the engine died and her Fiat Uno coasted into the path of oncoming vehicles. The result was a crash which has shaken the faith of her and husband, Vincent, in the little Fiat Uno that was their pride and joy.

The couple bought the car because of Vincent's passion for the marque, kindled by his first car, the classic tiny Fiat Topolino. He bought the Uno after visiting an exhibition featuring the Fiat at a Design Centre display in London.

Now he looks back over nearly three years of frustration and cost, trying to live with a car that has given little pleasure but a lot of problems. A catalogue of parts failures, engine cut-outs, poor and rough engine running and frustrating days with the Uno in the workshop of his local garage instead of on the road.

In all that time, the Uno has given only six months of trouble-free motoring, he says. Vincent, a retired engineer, bought the Uno 1.1ies from Marn Garage, Camberley, Surrey, for £7,900. Almost instantly, he says, the first of many niggling problems showed themselves.

"On delivery, I discovered that the radio was faulty and

the speedometer needle was vibrating at lower speeds," he says. "Also, within a few days of taking delivery, a sunroof was fitted and the technician fitting it succeeded in severing the radio aerial. We later found out that the roof leaked very badly."

Later more problems surfaced, including a faulty handbrake and the heater failing again. The real difficulty though — a recurring problem with the electronic engine management system — would prove the most worrying and dispiriting.

The fault, tricky to diagnose and even harder to remedy, repeatedly left the car with reduced power, struggling along at barely 20mph and any attempt to use the throttle only resulted in the engine giving up completely. In the worst instances, the fault occurred without warning,

causing an instant and potentially lethal engine cut-out.

Over the months, important microchips in the car's electronic "brain" have been replaced, the entire ignition unit replaced and a new "Lambda" sensor, which helps to monitor engine performance, has been installed.

Early on, Eileen, came close to being involved in an accident when the engine died as she approached a roundabout, and the next day I had the same experience when the engine cut as I was overtaking a moped," says Vincent.

"Fortunately, I had only just joined the motorway and was on the inside lane, or I don't know what would have happened," he says.

Fiat has at least reacted to the O'Reillys' plight by arranging for another engineer to examine their car and loaning

out as Vincent was driving along the M40.

"I have had Fiat from time to time over the years, and then we went to the Design Centre exhibition. As a result, we went for a test drive in a new Fiat Cinquecento. That was too small, so instead we went for the Uno as a bit of brand loyalty to Fiat."

"That loyalty has rather been tested. As a professional engineer with more than 45 years' experience of electronic and computer systems, I am aware that intermittent faults can be elusive, but also that with the right level of resolve and competence they can be put right. There is no doubt in my mind that in its present state, this car is not capable of satisfying the purpose for which it was sold."

But the couple's experience demonstrates to carmakers just how quickly faith built up over decades can be destroyed by one bad car. Vincent's early burning passion for the Fiat marque has clearly dimmed.

**'We chose the Uno as brand loyalty to Fiat. That has been dented'**

When one garage charges £18 an hour more than the one next door, it's decision time. Richard Sutton reports

## Which service? The authorised version?

Two garages next door to each other and each can repair a bent BMW. The problem is that one charges £33 an hour, the other £51.60.

Having a car repaired or serviced can be a minefield of disappointments and enormous cost for thousands of motorists. The car is the biggest single annual cost they have after their homes, yet many simply give up all hope when they enter a garage — baffled by jargon, bamboozled by lack of knowledge which often costs them more.

Surely it makes sense to choose the cheaper garage of the two that sit side-by-side in Fulham: Cheyne BMW is London's biggest authorised BMW dealer and costlier than the independent garage run by Max Greene. Go to Max, or

**The small garages and main dealers co-exist because of each other**

of one another, the small garage supporting the used car owner, the main dealer providing parts and technological gear in a business that has evolved into a sophisticated scientific arena.

Manufacturers argue that servicing and repairing by authorised dealers, who have invested millions of pounds in diagnostic computers, ensure work is carried out properly, while the cost of sophisticated equipment to diagnose faults is simply beyond the reach of many small independent garages. Although Max, for example, has invested in a laptop computer and software, he can't spend £90,000 needed to buy BMW's latest hardware.

He sacrifices profit by sending customers' cars next door to have problems assessed at Cheyne. "I recently had to pay

about £240 to find a small leak in a head gasket," he says. "Then I found it wasn't the head gasket — it was a clogged-up fuel injector nozzle."

These are only available now as part of the injector unit, and each costs £80.26 plus VAT from BMW. BMW apparently claims injectors should not be decoked, only replaced, but then cleaned and

Max has decoked using ultra-sound equipment, which costs only £20 plus VAT. Replacing the injectors on a six-cylinder BMW can be expensive.

David Sheldrake, Cheyne's service manager, says clearing might only be superficial and any number of internal problems with the injector could go undetected by Max's method.

Max's approach could be a false economy, but at a saving of £361.56 (in the case of a BMW 325i) plus the difference in labour rates, plus VAT, isn't his method worth the calculated risk?

Max is not a wealthy man, he has no corporation to protect him and no besotted

Service Department front man to deal with any problem. He doesn't even have a clean, soft couch on which he can counsel a disgruntled customer. So it might be argued that, although he goes to great lengths to do things inexpensively, he does so very carefully, which is why more than half his customers have been with him for many of his 26 years in business.

"At Cheyne, it's warm, they've got carpet on the floor, a coffee machine... and I bet the mechanics even have a social life," he says. As it is, Maxwell Greene usually only goes home after his children have rung up to ask him where he is. Like so many independent garage owners, he has to be a workaholic, just to provide the service people expect.

He cannot rely on BMW technician training courses, on plugged-in diagnostic equipment, on corporate policy guidelines, books and rules. Instead, he uses his intelligence and intuition, fuelled by the experience he has working on all manner of cars. However, the customer, have got to trust him. And therein lies the problem, because trusting small independent garages is difficult to do, especially in the knowledge that Cheyne's has also been around for well over 20 years, and its reputation appears as white as its invoice stationery.



Max Greene: no carpets on the floor, but many of his customers have remained loyal to him for years

### POINTS TO REMEMBER

● WHEN buying a used car, assess it in its own right, and if suspicious that the service history may be untrue, phone the dealer (s) detailed and ask them to check their records.

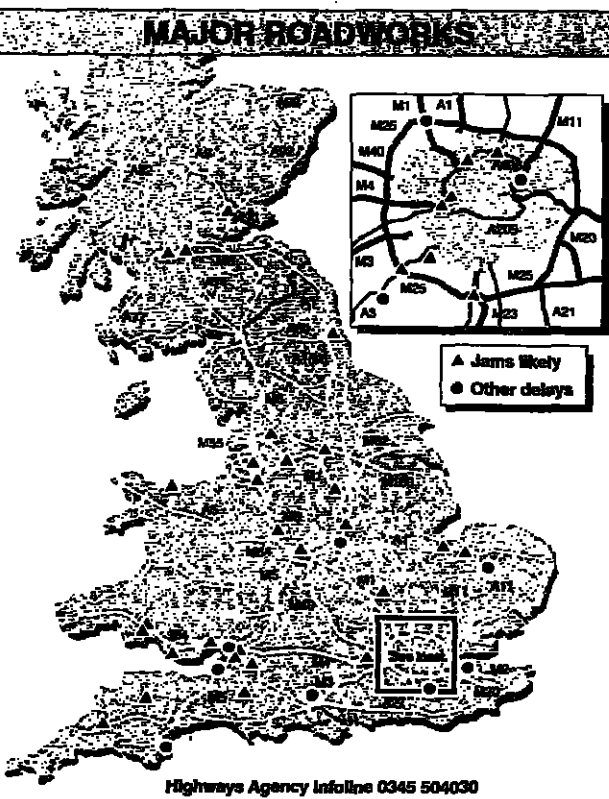
● TAKE a personal interest in how and why work is being carried out. Meet the mechanic, make him interested in you and don't be afraid to ask if parts really need to be replaced.

● NEVER tell a garage what is wrong and what needs replacing. If you do, they are perfectly within their rights to carry out your demands, even if your assessment of the faults is incorrect.

● WHEN using a non-authorised garage, insist on original equipment or genuine factory replacement parts, especially for use in engines, brakes and on bodywork, and ask to see removed parts.

● ASK authorised dealers if they have an hourly rate discount for older cars.

● AT AN independent garage, don't try to bargain over the bill. Official dealers don't, so you should not expect a small garage to carry your costs.



## Motor Mania book offer

Save £2 on rrp and get free p&p

Readers of CAR 96 can obtain Motor Mania by Richard Sutton at a special price of £14.99 (p&p free) direct from the publishers Collins & Brown. This is a saving of £2 on the recommended retail price plus £2 on postage and packing.

To order a copy call the order hotline on 01403 710851 quoting The Times/Motor Mania offer ref C-01-H. The line is open from Monday-Friday and orders can be paid by credit card or cheque. Despatch is usually within two days and guaranteed within 28 days.

The next Motor Mania programme on Channel 4 is broadcast on Tuesday March 12 at 5pm.

**ORDER HOTLINE 01403 710851**

### AUTOFAX by David Long and Les Evans

BRITAIN'S FIRST RACE SPORTS CAR, THE VAUXHALL FRONCE HENRY, TOOK ITS NAME FROM THAT OF A FRENCH NOBLEMAN...

IN JUNE 1967 ROLLS STOPPED AN 85 YEAR-OLD IN A VORACIOUS BEAST, TURNED DOWN THE M4 BY HIS 65 YEAR-OLD SON...

THE LE MANS CROFT SERVED AS AN RAF AIRFIELD IN 1939 BUT AFTER THE FALL OF FRANCE THE GERMANS CLAIMED THE SITE AND PUT UP A PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMP...

THE FRENCH PRINTER FERDINAND LEGER ONCE MADE A RATHER DARING PLAN: 'LE BULLET MÉCANIQUE', IN WHICH THE STORIES WERE SEVERAL THOUSANT RACING ENGINES...

THE FRENCH PRINTER FERDINAND LEGER ONCE MADE A RATHER DARING PLAN: 'LE BULLET MÉCANIQUE', IN WHICH THE STORIES WERE SEVERAL THOUSANT RACING ENGINES...

THE FRENCH PRINTER FERDINAND LEGER ONCE MADE A RATHER DARING PLAN: 'LE BULLET MÉCANIQUE', IN WHICH THE STORIES WERE SEVERAL THOUSANT RACING ENGINES...

THE FRENCH PRINTER FERDINAND LEGER ONCE MADE A RATHER DARING PLAN: 'LE BULLET MÉCANIQUE', IN WHICH THE STORIES WERE SEVERAL THOUSANT RACING ENGINES...

THE FRENCH PRINTER FERDINAND LEGER ONCE MADE A RATHER DARING PLAN: 'LE BULLET MÉCANIQUE', IN WHICH THE STORIES WERE SEVERAL THOUSANT RACING ENGINES...



# REGISTRATION NUMBERS

**DD** WANTED 2 numbers  
002 288515 or 01142 786136

**4 MEN** Offers over  
10/10/95 01252 858551

**H14 TON** £4,500 P.V.  
0151 242 3388

**HAZ 2** £1100 £4,500  
0121 353989 T

**TJJ 1**  
£7,000 OIRO  
Tel: 0181 715 8333  
anytime

**E238 GTS** Offers  
around  
Tel: 0171 481 2128

**GIL 2** £3,500 P.V.  
0121 353989 T

**111 ELY**  
Offers over £3,500  
33 ES  
H1 ETS  
Offers over £2,000  
Tel: 01638 578116

**88 URN**  
B15 TOW  
B13 OYD  
£3,000 each, or best offers.  
Tel: 0973 770485  
(anytime)

**JIB 80** £2,500  
0121 353989 T

**SUC IN** £12,000  
0121 353989 T

**1 DLK** £2,750  
0121 353989 T

**MIB 6** £2,750  
0121 353989 T

**JW 1** £2,750  
0121 353989 T

**VOLKSWAGEN**

All vehicles come  
complete with the following:

- 12 month exchange plan
- 12 months road tax
- Extended warranty
- HPI security check
- 109 point quality check
- Independent mileage verification
- Specialising exclusively in low mileage late model used Volkswagens



**SCOTT'S OF SLOANE SQUARE... OF COURSE**

SLOANE SQUARE 0171 730 2131 • STOCKWELL 0171 737 7133

**SAAB**

**900 SE**  
V6 convertible October  
94, dark green metallic  
grey leather, ACC, CC,  
CD player, TRAC, CR,  
12,000 miles.  
£25,000.  
0113 284 3398

**VOLVO**

**9000**  
CDE 1993 Turbo, A/C, etc.  
CD, black, leather, FSH, 2  
owners, private sale.  
£10,995  
Tel: 01202 883293 (home)  
554587 (day)

**SMASHIN PLATES**  
Offer

**£500/£600**  
K2Z 25  
Y1J 40

**£900/£1200**  
CUI 7777  
CUI 8888  
L2B 21  
MXI 55  
TXI 444  
279 AFK

**£1400/£1900**  
EUI 6  
NJI 9  
SDZ 5

01574 272240

**K4 LMA**  
Allah is one and Prophet  
Mohammed is his  
Messenger.  
Price £100,000.00  
Contact: Fax 0181 893 2889

**11 CW**  
Cherished number plate  
for sale.  
Offers in the region of a  
five figure sum will be  
expected.  
Please Reply to Box No  
4318

**B3 OSS**  
£4,500  
B2 EXY  
£7,995  
B11 SHY  
£4,500  
All no retention  
TEL: 0973 377293

**JY 1**  
On retention.  
Offers over  
£10,000  
Telephone  
01726 861360

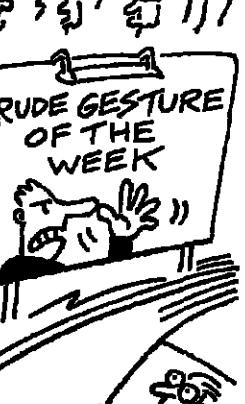
**REGISTRATION NUMBERS WANTED**

**JPS**  
Followed by low or  
unusual numbers, no  
letters.  
Tel: 01386 564334  
9am - 5pm Mon-Fri,  
or fax 01386 553771

**ROVER**  
BMC Offer: Over 3000 Rovers at  
Discount Prices. L. 827 Coupe,  
2800, 2.0, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998,  
1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004,  
2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010,  
2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016,  
2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022,  
2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028,  
2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034,  
2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040,  
2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046,  
2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052,  
2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058,  
2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064,  
2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070,  
2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076,  
2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082,  
2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088,  
2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094,  
2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100,  
2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106,  
2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112,  
2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118,  
2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124,  
2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130,  
2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136,  
2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142,  
2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148,  
2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154,  
2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160,  
2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166,  
2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172,  
2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178,  
2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184,  
2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190,  
2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196,  
2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202,  
2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208,  
2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214,  
2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220,  
2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226,  
2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232,  
2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238,  
2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244,  
2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250,  
2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256,  
2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262,  
2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268,  
2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274,  
2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280,  
2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286,  
2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292,  
2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298,  
2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304,  
2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310,  
2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316,  
2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322,  
2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328,  
2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334,  
2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340,  
2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346,  
2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352,  
2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358,  
2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364,  
2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370,  
2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376,  
2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382,  
2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388,  
2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394,  
2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400,  
2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406,  
2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412,  
2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418,  
2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424,  
2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430,  
2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436,  
2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442,  
2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448,  
2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454,  
2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460,  
2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466,  
2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472,  
2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478,  
2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484,  
2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490,  
2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496,  
2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502,  
2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508,  
2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514,  
2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520,  
2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526,  
2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532,  
2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538,  
2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544,  
2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550,  
2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556,  
2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562,  
2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568,  
2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574,  
2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580,  
2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586,  
2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592,  
2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598,  
2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604,  
2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610,  
2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616,  
2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622,  
2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628,  
2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634,  
2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640,  
2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646,  
2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652,  
2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658,  
2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664,  
2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670,  
2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676,  
2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682,  
2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688,  
2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694,  
2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700,  
2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706,  
2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712,  
2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718,  
2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724,  
2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730,  
2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736,  
2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742,  
2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748,  
2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754,  
2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760,  
2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766,  
2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772,  
2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778,  
2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784,  
2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790,  
2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796,  
2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802,  
2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808,  
2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814,  
2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820,  
2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826,  
2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832,  
2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838,  
2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844,  
2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850,  
2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856,  
2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862,  
2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868,  
2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874,  
2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880,  
2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886,  
2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892,  
2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898,  
2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904,  
2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910,  
2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916,  
2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922,  
2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928,  
2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934,  
2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940,  
2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946,  
2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952,  
2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958,  
2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964,  
2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970,  
2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976,  
2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982,  
2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988,  
2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994,  
2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000,  
3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006,  
3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012,  
3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018,  
3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024,  
3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030,  
3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036,  
3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042,  
3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048,  
3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054,  
3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060,  
3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066,  
3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072,  
3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078,  
3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084,  
3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090,  
3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096,  
3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102,  
3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108,  
3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114,  
3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120,  
3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126,  
3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132,  
3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138,  
3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144,  
3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150,  
3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156,  
3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162,  
3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168,  
3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174,  
3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180,  
3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186,  
3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192,  
3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198,  
3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204,  
3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210,  
3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216,  
3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222,  
3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228,  
3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234,  
3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240,  
3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246,  
3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252,  
3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258,  
3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264,  
3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270,  
3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276,  
3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282,  
3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288,  
3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294,  
3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300,  
3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306,  
3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312,  
3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318,  
3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324,  
3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330,  
3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336,  
3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342,  
3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348,  
3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354,  
3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360,  
3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366,  
3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372,  
3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378,  
3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384,  
3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390,  
3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396,  
3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402,  
3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408,  
3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414,  
3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420,  
3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426,  
3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432,  
3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438,  
3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444,  
3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450,  
3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456,  
3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462,  
3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468,  
3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474,  
3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480,  
3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486,  
3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492,  
3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498,  
3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504,  
3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510,  
3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516,  
3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522,  
3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528,  
3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534,  
3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540,  
3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546,  
3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552,  
3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558,  
3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564,  
3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570,  
3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576,  
3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582,  
3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588,  
3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594,  
3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600,  
3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606,  
3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612,  
3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618,  
3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624,  
3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630,  
3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636,  
3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642,  
3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648,  
3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654,  
3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660,  
3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666,  
3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672,  
3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678,  
3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3



## CAR... TOONS

STOP GERALD!  
WE'VE LOST  
THE CARAVAN

Haldane

Cassalina Sulky? Goggomobil? David Long sees a collection of the rarest microcars

## Forever owning bubbles

If you want to squeeze more than 40 cars into a single barn, you need a very big barn or some very small cars. Jean Hammond has both.

Jean and her husband, Edwin, started collecting bubble cars in the mid-1970s and 20 years on are not entirely sure quite how many they have on their Kent farm. Jean admits to "about 45, depending on how you count them. That's complete cars, but I never really know whether to include the basket cases when I get asked that one."

The names of some of them, such as Messerschmitt, Heinkel, Vespa, are immediately recognisable. Other badges, bearing the logos of AC, Allard and BMW, are equally familiar, though they are more often seen on machines at the other end of the performance scale. But most are real rarities: the Opperman Stirling, the Cassalina Sulky, the Frisky, Goggomobil, Bamby, Tourrette and Peel were built in tiny numbers and today are remembered only by the likes of the Hammonds and other members of the Register of Unusual Microcars. Some look like real cars scaled down, others make little or no attempt at conventional styling and almost glory in their toy-like bubble designs.

The collection started with a 1960c Irish-built Heinkel, which the Hammonds bought for their 6ft-tall son, Andrew, then a teenager, in an attempt to lure him away from motorbikes, while the family car was a 7.2-litre Jensen Interceptor. Andrew and his father, a trained engineer, spent 18 months restoring the Heinkel, by which time the family was hooked.

The innovative approach of the microcar designers most appeals to the engineer in



Motoring in miniature: Jean Hammond in a 1957 Heinkel, which shares the barn with Messerschmitt and other rarities

Edwin Hammond. Particularly in Germany where, from 1945, new uses had to be found for aircraft and munitions factories and designers needed to box clever to work and survive on such a small scale.

"Messerschmitt produced a car which looked like a fighter aircraft cockpit because that was what they knew best," says Jean. "And although the little Isetta looked eccentric, it was arguably the car that saved BMW."

The couple have acquired their cars from the most unlikely sources. The French Flipper was won in a raffle, one of two baby Fiats was

bought for pennies at a scouts' jumble sale and a pair of sorry-looking Empolini Vanes were donated by a pizza delivery company in London. But perhaps the saddest of all is the Kent-built Cursor which was fished out of the Medway after being dropped in by vandals.

Others, like the splendid Velorex with its imitation leather body, have at least an air of glamour. Jean's example was smuggled out of Czechoslovakia by a student escaping to the West. It has now been joined by another refugee, a toothpaste-pink Trabant from the former East Germany.

This was originally a gift to a popular teacher from his grateful pupils, each of whom autographed the bodywork as a memento for his retirement.

While nothing in the collection is exactly commonplace, the rarest exhibit is an Opperman Stirling, sole survivor of only two to be built. It's twin was shown at the 1958 London Motor Show, where it attracted considerable interest but never made it into production. Jean claims the project was killed off because the big component suppliers would not get in-

volved: "The Stirling was perceived in some quarters as a rival for the forthcoming Mini and many of the big boys were too scared to touch it in case they upset BMC."

Its eventual fate was therefore little different to that of so many of the early micros. Indeed, of an estimated 600 manufacturers, none has survived in its original form and most are all but forgotten.

Down in Kent, Jean has all the exhibits, the unflagging enthusiasm, even the building plot for her next dream: a museum dedicated to the ingenuity of the microcar. All she needs now is a sponsor.

Vaughan Freeman on a sporty Ford

## Dagenham dreams up a wild cat to follow the Mustang

The Mustang of the 1960s and the Capri in the 1970s became motoring legends. Their aggressive looks might have promised more performance than they delivered, but drivers loved them and the two cars established Ford as a serious player in the four-seat sports car market.

Now Ford has unveiled the car to carry on where the Mustang and Capri left off. Designed in Britain, and based on the Dagenham-built Fiesta, the Lynx could go on sale within three years, even though Ford described it only as a concept when it was shown at this week's Geneva Motor Show.

For Ford, the Lynx is designed to make mundane motoring problems, like losing the keys, or grabbing a grubby door handle just as you are about to shake hands with the company chairman, a thing of the past. The doors ease open once the user has "swiped" the car's smart card down a special slot.

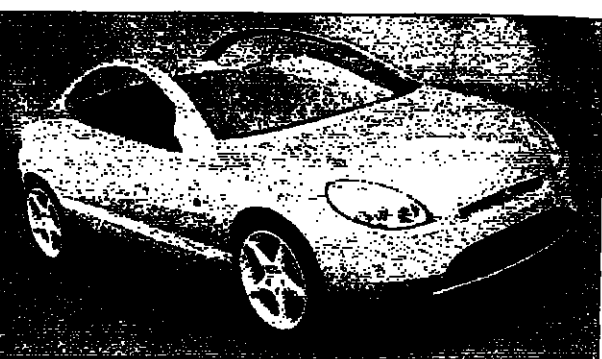
Designed by Ford's team of stylists at its Small and Medium Vehicle Centre based in Britain and Germany, chief designer Chris Clements says: "The Lynx is a modern inter-

pretation of a sports car. As the small car share of the overall car market in Europe continues to grow, an increasing number of buyers will be looking for an alternative to the conventional hot-hatch concept. We have built the Lynx to gauge the level of public interest in a compact four-seater sports car."

Despite the futuristic looks the Lynx has as much room inside for people and their shopping as the Fiesta. Ian McAllister, Ford of Britain chairman, was coy about the car's prospects of making it into production, but left little doubt that was the hope.

He said the Lynx would appeal as much to the sort of customer who would have been first to get hooked up to the Internet, as to over-55s whose children had left home and who wanted a car that was different, exciting, yet practical.

"The older generation now have the wealth to indulge those fantasies," he said. "The market is changing. People want small cars with big luxury, with refined power, and which do not give out an aggressive, brash image so much as one that is quietly assertive and confident."



The Lynx "the modern interpretation of a sports car"

## Coming soon: a game of Scrabble with Reg

Q There I was saving up for a new P-registered car in August and someone tells me that the Government is getting rid of the letter change system. Is it true?

A Yes... and no. The Department of Transport, Home Office and the motor industry have been trying to thrash out some way of getting rid of the August registration change for the sake of the industry, and it wants change sooner rather than later.

Q But why? They get loads of sales in August and everybody loves the new letter change.

A They love the sales, just not all at once. The system started to help people mark their MOT year but was moved to August to help the industry boost low summer sales.

## DR DASHBOARD

But, since then, August registrations have gone ballistic, accounting now for a quarter of the annual total. That means manufacturers idle along all year and then put in a sprint for the big changeover. Dealers also have to carry masses of stock — up to 500,000 cars — for one month. Experts say the system costs the industry £1 billion.

Q So what will come in its place? Will we get those bizarre foreign-style plates with lots of letters and numbers?

A No, because the Home Office probably won't allow it. Police say witnesses remember the registration letter on a number plate if

nothing else in an accident or crime, so they want any new system to be as clear to identify as the present one. The most widely touted idea is for plates to be changed quarterly.

Q Quarterly? Why do that? We'll end up with a motor industry version of Scrabble with everybody picking up a new letter every few months.

A Maybe, but the motor industry is very enthusiastic about the idea. Executives say it would coincide with all the traditional calendar events in the sales year: January for the year start, April to coincide with spring sales campaigns, August for a summer boost and October for new model launches. Simple as A, B, C... er, only more regularly.

Q When will all this happen so I can decide which letter of the alphabet I want for my new car?

A Don't hold your breath because the talking is still going on to iron out wrinkles. There is still a chance that other systems will be chosen, perhaps adding postcode-style identifiers to a year letter code. Whatever happens, the Department of Transport won't be rushed into another system that just causes problems somewhere else in the year.

Q Does that mean I can still have my P-plate motor this August just as I planned?

A Yes, keep saving because those brand shiny new P-plates cars will all be lined up on the forecourt on August 1 as usual.

## COMPANY CAR DRIVER CONTEST

● NEXT WEEK we will announce details of The Times-Leaseplan Company Car Driver of the Year competition. This is the third year of the competition, and hundreds have taken part in the detailed road and track tests that examine every facet of their skills.

But it is worth the effort, with one of the best prizes in the country on offer to the driver who makes it through a regional heat and into the final at Silverstone.

Nissan is providing its new Almera hatchback as the competition car for each heat and the final, while the road and skills

testing will be by DriveTech, one of Britain's top driver training schools, staffed by former Class One police drivers. The final will be conducted by the Silverstone Driving Centre, run by John Watson, the ex-Formula One driver and grand prix commentator on Sky Television.

So companies, hospitals, surgeries, sports centres, hotels — anywhere there are company vehicle drivers from cars to fire engines — should seek out the motorists who not only want to hone their skills but to win a top prize and the accolade of Britain's best company driver.



IS MORE INDIVIDUAL THAN AN AUDI

(mazda) > (the rest)

\*PRICE INCLUDES DELIVERY (£2415), NUMBER PLATES AND ROAD FUND LICENCE.

مكتبة الاما

TV & RADIO  
WEATHER  
CROSSWORDS